

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX: MISCELLANEOUS  
~~AIR FORCE ACADEMY~~

1956

AIR FORCE OK'S DISTINCTIVE NEW UNIFORMS, INDIGO BLUE IN COLOR & COMPLETE WITH SWORD FOR CADETS AT ABOVE

N 18, B-2-6

DENVER-NEWLY ELECTED MEMBERS OF CONG MAY EACH NOM. 10 CAND. TO COMPLETE FOR APPOINTMENTS TO AIR FORCE ACADEMY

N 22, 44-5

D 5, 79-5

LEGENDS AT ABOVE GROW-ILMORE

-----1957-----

ASEN. ALLOTT URGES SPEED IN CONSTRUCTION OF PERMANENT BLDG.

A 12, 14-8

AP 30, 20-3

PRES. IKE URGED TO SEE THAT ABOVE IS FINISHED BY 1958  
WAYNE & DEAN JONES, TO BE FIRST ACADEMY TWIN CADETS

MY 30, 48-3

JE 6, 24-4

COLORADO SPRINGS-ONE-DAY STRIKE BY CARPENTERS UNION LOCAL 515 HALTS CONSTRUCTION ON ABOVE JE 5TH

-----1958-----

F 26, 48-1

REPORT ON ARCHITECTURE OF ABOVE-PIPP.

MY 2, 5-1

MAXWELL GURMAN NAMED AIR FORCE ACADEMY LIAISON OFFICE  
BOARD VISITORS OF ABOVE URGE EXEMPTION FOR AIR CADETS

MY 25, A-18-53

JE 4, 9-1

MAJ. MAXWELL GURMAN SAYS "NOW IS TIME FOR YOUNG MEN SEEKING APPOINTMENT TO ALOE TO ACT"

LONDON-SPITFIRE FAMOUS WWII PLANE TO BE DISPLAYED AT ABOVE  
-----1958----- JE 28, 2-2 1H

COL. JAS. BARNETT NAMED ACTING DIR. OF CONSTRUCTIONS AGENCY AT ABOVE  
N 13, 25-1

COLORADO SPRINGS-10 DET. WOMAN MAKE INSPECTION OF ABOVE-B. WILLIAMS  
-----1959----- JA 31, 7-4

LT. COL. JOSEPH E. FINNEGAN APPOINTED LIAISON OFFICER FOR ABOVE  
-----1962----- N 7, 8-15-1

WASH.-AFSEC. ZUCKERT ACCEPTS RESIGNATIONS OF 105 CADETS WHO ADMITTED INVOLVEMENT IN CHEATING AT ABOVE  
-----1965----- MR 26, A-3-1

WASH-AIR FORCE ASKS \$5,323,000 MORE GOVT. FUNDS TO COMPLETE MAJOR PLANT CONSTRUCTION AT ACADEMY  
-----1967----- S 21, A-6-4

COLORADO- WALL OF HEROS- HONORS 53 AIRMEN WHO HAVE RECIEVED NATION'S HIGHEST MILT. DECORATION  
-----1970----- JL 2, D-5-3 RACE 01, A-22-1 RACE

WASH- 5 CADETS RESGN AFTER DRUG CHARGES- 14 OTHER CADETS BEING QUIZZED

**AIR FORCE ACADEMY: MISC**

1971

COUNTRY SPENDS TENS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS REPLACING WIN<sup>1</sup>/<sub>D</sub>  
DOWS AT ACADEMY BROKEN BY WIND BLOWN STONE AT BASE OF  
PIKE'S PEAK--TRELOAR

MY 9, B-10-1

JE28, C-13-1

MOCK POW CAMP RUN BY ABOVE HIT AS GHOULISH!

---1976---SEPT. 3, A-4-5

INQUIRY INTO CHARGES THAT THEFT FORGERY RING  
OPERATING HERE.

-1978-

F 7, A-3-4

COLO.-RUSSIAN FLU SWEEPS THROUGH AIR ACADEMY, 1000 CADETS  
SICK

-1984-

MR 6, B-6-1N

WESTPOINT-UNCLE SAM WOOS TOP STUDENTS FOR ACADEMIES-BELL

--1986--

S 14, B-1-3

COLORADO SPRINGS- Air Force cadets train to survive.-Mc-  
Clellan

-1989-

Je 1 A-6-1

Photo of annual cap toss at graduation ceremonies.

-1995-

0 24 A 5 5 no dot

Man and woman shot to death at Air Force Academy, Colorado  
Springs, Colo; believed <sup>to be</sup> murder/suicide

-1996-

Mr 02 C 1-1

Commentary on sexual harassment of women in military academies-Dixson



AIR FORCE DAY - CANADA

1957

3 KILLED IN 2 AERO ACCIDENTS IN CAN ON ABOVE JE 8

JE 9, A-1-1

1963

AIR FORCES NIGHT: INTERNATIONAL

JL 18, B-16-1

TO BE HELD IN WINDSOR JL 20 AT ELMWOOD CASINO-LT. COL. CHARLES W. UPP, SEL  
FRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE HOSPITAL COM ANDER TO SPEAK TO THE U.S. & CANADI  
AN AF

PARIS-JACK NASH, AMERICAN IS SUCKED OUT WINDOW OF ABOVE PLANE AP 20TH.

AP 23, 9-4

-----1958----- JE 1, A-16-1

ALGIERS-CHARTERED TWIN ENGINEERED DC-3 TRANSPORT CRASHES IN MTS KILLING 14

D 25, 1-1

VENNA-34 SAFE IN EXPLOSION & FIRE OF AIRLINER LANDING AT VIENNA

-----1960----- AG 29, A-1-1

DAKAR, SENEGAL-4-ENGINE FRENCH AIRLINER CIRCLING LOW FOR LANDING PLUNGED INTO SEA TODAY & SANK IN 60 FEET OF WATER KILLING 63 ON BOARD

-----1961----- MY 11, B-9-1

ALGIERS-FRENCH AVIATION EXPERTS CHECK FOR SABOTAGE IN CRASH OF AIR FRANCE SUPER CONSTELLATION THAT KILLED 78 PERSONS

-----1962-----

JE 4, A-1-1

ATLANTA-CITY SLEEPS AS PLANE CRASHES IN PARIS, FRANCE KILLING 121 OF ITS CITIZENS

JE 4, A-1-5

PARIS-MAYOR ALLEN, OF ATLANTA, ARRIVES IN PARIS TO DISCUSS IDENTIFICATION OF BODIES AND SHIPMENT TO US

JE 4, A-1-7

ATLANTA-GRIEVING CITY ASKS WHY?

JE 4, A-1-7

PARIS CRASH RECALLS CRASH OF BOEING 707 IN NY LAST MARCH 1 IN WHICH 95 WERE KILLED

JE 4, A-1-7

PARIS-2 STEWARDESS, ONLY SURVIVORS, TELL OF TRAGEDY

---1962---

JE 4, A-6-1

ATLANTA-SUE BROWN STERNE, SOCIETY EDITOR OF ATLANTA JOURNAL VISITS IN HOMES OF FRIENDS OF CRASH VICTIMS, SAYS EVERYONE NUMBED BY DEATHS

JE 4, A-15-6

ATLANTA-FREDERICK W. BULL FAMILY ALL KILLED-HUSBAND, WIFE, 2 GIRLS, HIS MOTHER AND UNCLE, PET DOG WAITS FOR FAMILY'S RETURN

JE 4, A-15-6

26 OTHER AIRLINES USE SAME TYPE OF PLANE-BOEING 707-THAT CRASHED

JE 4, A-23-3

LIST OF CASUALTIES

JE 4, B-18-1

105 FROM ATLANTA KILLED IN CRASH-MEMBERS OF ART ASSOCIATION OF ATLANTA

JE 4, A-6-1 FIN 3

VILLENEUVE LE ROI-VILLAGERS SEE TRAGEDY-CAN'T HELP BECAUSE OF FLAMES

JE 4, A-1-7 LF

STEWARDESSES TELL OF CRASH

JE 5, A-1-1

ATLANTA TO BUILD MEMORIAL TO 105 RESIDENTS KILLED IN CRASH

JE 6, A-17-1 FIN 3

US AIR SAFETY EXPERTS BELIEVE INVESTIGATION OF CRASH MAY CENTER ON

JE 7, B-5-3

TAKEOFF WEIGHT

MAJOR CONTROL FAILURE DURING TAKEOFF ROLL MAY HAVE CAUSED CRASH

JE 10, D-7-1 3\*

PARIS-WARNING ALARM WAS SOUNDED BEFORE JET RAN OFF ONLY AIRFIELD RUNWAY JE 3 KILLING 130 PERSONS

JE 14, A-7-4

ATLANTA-PADRE, DOG, ONLY MEMBER OF FREDERICK BULL FAMILY KILLED IN JET CRASH JE 3 IN PARIS, WAS RUN OVER BY AUTO & KILLED

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-BOEING 707 JET AIRLINER WITH 107 ABOARD CRASHES  
IN FOREST ON ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE  
ABOVE CRASH FIFTH INVOLVING PASSENGERS OF COMMERCIAL BOEING 707, 2 IN  
US, 3 ABROAD  
JE 22, A-1-8  
JE 22, A-2-4

POINTE-A-PITRE, GUADELOUPE, FR.W. INDIES-BOEING 707 CRASHED ON MOUNTAIN-  
SIDE KILLING 113 PERSONS  
FAA HAS NO PLANS TO GROUND BOEING 707, 5 HAVE CRASHED RECENTLY  
JE 22, A-1-7 FIN 5  
JE 22, A-2-2 FIN 5  
JE 23, A-1-3

113 KILLED IN CRASH JUNE 22 ON GUADELOUPE BEING BROUGHT DOWN MOUNTAIN  
JE 24, A-14-6 3\*

POINT-A-PITRE, GUADELOUPE-TOWN HALL IN ST. ROSE VILLAGE SET UP AS MORGUE  
TO IDENTIFY BODIES OF 113 KILLED ON BOEING 707 JET THAT CRASHED  
ON DONKEY'S BACK MT. JE 24  
JE 25, A-17-3 FIN 3

POINT-A-PITRE, GUADELOUPE-FIND CLUES THAT PILOT ANDRE LESIEUR WAS NOT  
MAKING A LANDING APPROACH WHEN HIS 707 BOEING JET CRASHED INTO HILL  
JE 22, KILLING 113  
JE 26, B-2-3

POINTE-A-PITRE-INVETIGATORS CONTINUE TO HUNT FOR VITAL PARTS OF JET  
THAT CRASHED HERE JE 22  
JE 28, A-10-7

FBI IDENTIFIED 130 VICTIMS OF JE 30 CRASH AT ORLY FIELD, PARIS

--1963--

F 10, A-1-4

ATLANTA-IN HONOR OF 100 ATLANTA ART LOVERS KILLED LAST SPRING IN PARIS, ATLANTA GALLERY SHOWING PAINTING WHISTLERS MOTHER" JE 2, A-22-7  
NY-BOEING CO. TO SUE FOR \$35.6 MILLION FOR JE 3, '62 CRASH OF 707 JET  
SOLD TO ABOVE IN PARIS THAT KILLED 130-RELATIVES & HEIRS SUEING

--1967--

AG 4, A-10-2 LF

ROME-23 INJURED WHEN CARAVELLE JET PLUMMETED 1,000 FT BEFORE PILOT  
WAS ABLE TO GET IT UNDER CONTROL---1968---

S 11, A-6-1

95 KILLED AS JET CARAVELLE OF ABOVE CRASHED INTO MEDITERRANEAN

S 12, A B-4-6

S 15, D-15-7

HOPE FOR 95 IS LOST

JERZY SAWICKI POLISH BORN SCIENTIST KILLED IN CRASH OFF NICE IN MEDITERRANEAN ---1969---

JL 20, A-27-1

ATLANTA-ABOVE HAS AGREED TO PAY \$5.2 MILLION TO THE SURVIVORS OF 63 PERSONS WHO DIED IN CRASH IN 1962-

D 4, C-11-1

CARACAS-BOEING 707 CRASHED IN SEAS, BOUND FOR PARIS, ALL 62 PASSENGERS DIE---

--1971--

JE 27, A-20-1 IDOT

INVESTIGATORS DISCOVERED 8 SPENT REVOLVER BULLETS & CASINGS IN WRECKAGE OF AIR FRANCE CARAVELLE THAT CRASHED S 11, 1968

**B. - AIR FRANCE - ACCIDENTS**

1972

LONDON-WING OF JET WITH 148 PASSENGERS & CREW ON BOARD GRAZED GROUND  
AS IT LANDED AT GATWICK AIRPORT

S 21, D-11-3

BUENOS AIRES-----ENGINE OF BOEING 707 CAUGHT FIRE ON LANDING  
SLIGHTLY INJURING 4 PERSONS ---1975-----JE12, C-3-1  
FIRE DESTROYS JET, BUT 390 ABOARD SAFE IN NEW DELHI.

-----1973-----

JE17, A-25-2

-1979-

JE 15, A-4-3

DC-PLANE BLOWS 2 TIRES ON TAKEOFF FROM DULLES INTERN'L.

-1987-

Ja 18, A-10-1

Boston-Concorde running low on fuel made safe emergency landing

-1988-

Je 27, A-1-2

Mulhouse, France-Air France Airbus crashed at air show, 3 killed.

Je 28, A-3-1

Airbus flying too low for the load says official

Je 29, A-3-1-3DOT

Airbus pilot said jet's altitude instruments failed.

-1988-

J1 25 A-3-2

Air France pilot aborts takeoff at New Delhi after engine caught fire.



**8-11 - AIR FRANCE - EMPLOYES - STRIKE**

1965

(FOR PREVIOUS-SEE-MISC. CARD)

NY-FLIGHT CREWS IN PARIS OVER SALARY INCREASES CAUSED CANCELATION OF  
TRANS-ATLANTIC FLIGHTS FROM NY-1966--

N 25, A-6-8

MR 31, A-1-1

PARIS-1 DAY STRIKE OF FLYING PERSONNEL HALTED ALL OPERATIONS TODAY

JE 7, A-1-3 3\*

PARIS-PILOTS & NAVIGATORS WENT ON STRIKE FOR 3D TIME IN 2 MTHS

JE 9, D-9-5

PARIS-RESUMED NORMAL SERVICE TODAY AFTER 48 HR STRIKE BY PILOTS & AIR  
CREWS ENDED

JE 17, C-6-5

PARIS-FACES ALMOST TOTAL PARALYSIS FOR NEXT 2 DAYS AS AIR CREWS START  
48 HOUR STRIKE AT MIDNIGHT

JE 19, A-2-6

PARIS-BACK TO NORMAL AS PILOTS & CREW RETURN AFTER 41 HR STRIKE

--1970--

JA 3, A-3-6

PARIS-EUROPEAN FLIGHTS CANCELLED BECAUSE OF STRIKE--

-1977-

JA 11, B-5-2

**PARIS-PILOTS & NAVIGATORS STRIKE**

-1993-

O 24 A 4-3

Paris police kept striking Air France employees from block-  
ing access at Orly & Charles de Gaulle airports

-1993-

0 27 A 4-1 NoDot

Air strikers' protest

1998

Je 05 B 3-1

Paris-Airline renews talks with striking pilots; might  
interfere with start of soccer championship

1998

Je 10 A 5-1

Paris-Air France reached agreement with pilots, ending  
10-day walkout; hurt World Cup

**B.H.: AIR FRANCE: HIJACKINGS**

**1973**

**Q**

**0 18, D-4-1**

**ARMED WOMAN BEHACKS FLIGHT FROM PARIS TO NICE DIVERTING IT TO MARSEILLES, DEMANDING ALL CARS IN FRANCE STOP RUNNING FOR 24 HOURS & CLAIMING TO BE MEMBER OF SOLIDARITY MOVEMENT FOR FRENCH-ISRAELI-ARAB RECONCILIATION**

**0 19, A-5-7**

**MRS. DANIELLE BATISSE CRAVENNE, 35, WIFE OF PR EXEC., WAS HIJACKER OF PLANE YESTERDAY & WAS SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE MISDISGUISED AS STEWARDS WHEN SHE TRIED TO OPEN FIRE ON THEM**

**-1976-**

**JE 28, A-1-2**

**KAMPALA, UGANDA-PALESTINIANS CLAIM RESPONSIBILITY FOR TAKING FLIGHT FROM TEL AVIV TO PARIS; 256 HOSTAGES HELD AT AIRPORT**

**JE 28, A-1-2 ST**

**ABOVE FLIGHT 1ST SEIZED IN ATHENS; LANDED & LEFT LIBYA'S BENGHAZI AIRPORT**

**JE 29, A-16-1**

**KAMPA-PALESTINIAN HIJACKERS DEMAND RELEASE OF 53 "FREEDOM FIGHTERS" HELD IN 5 COUNTRIES AS RANSOM OF CAPTIVES**

**JE 30, A-24-1**

**KAMPALA-RELEASE 2 AMERICANS AMONG 47 HOSTAGES FREED**

-1976-

JY 1, A-14-1

KAMPALA-ISRAEL BREAKS PRECEDENT, OKS HOSTAGE TALKS

JL2, A-12-4

SKYJACKERS GOT ARMED REINFORCEMENTS FR. UGANDA GOVT.

JL2, A12-3 STATE

ISRAEL AGREES TO TALK WITH TERRORISTS. JL2, A12-1

ARABS SEND REINFORCEMENTS TO TERRORISTS ON PLANE.

JL4, A-3-6

ISRAELI RAID FREES HIJACK HOSTAGES. JL5, A-1-2

UGANDA STUNNED AND ANGERED BY RAID BY ISRAEL COMMANDOS.

JL6, A-1-5

ISRAELI TELL CRITICS THEY WOULD DO IT AGAIN.

JL6, A-1-2

AKIVA LAXER, ATTORNEY, TELLS OF CAPTIVITY AND RESCUE

JL7, A-1-5

RAID BY ISRAELIS COMMANDOS WELL TIMED, AND LUCKY.  
-HEINL.

N10, A15-1

PASSENGERS ON HIJACKED PLANE TO ENTEBBE SUE AIR FRANCE.

# AIR FRANCE : HIJACKINGS

1983

Ag 29, A-6-1

4 FORCED PLANE TO LAND IN IRAN. MADE DEMANDS.

Ag 30, A-13-1

TEHRAN-4 ARABIC-SPEAKING HIJACKERS THREATENED TO BLOW UP  
PLANE & 17 HOSTAGES INCL 3 AMER.

Ag 31, A-8-2

4 WHO HAD HELD PLANE FOR 5 DAYS FREED ALL 15 HOSTAGES AT  
TEHRAN AIRPORT.

-1984-

MR 8, A-5-1

BAIRUT-3 HIJACKERS DIVERT JET TO TEHRAN

Ag1, A-2-5

Ag 1, A-2-43DOT

BEIRUT-3 TAKE AIRFRANCE JET TO TEHRAN

Ag2, A-4-3

BEIRUT-FRANCE GETS ULTIMATUR FROM HIJACKERS

Ag2, A-4-53DOT

HIJACKED HOSTAGES EVACUATED, COCKPIT BLOWN UP

Ag2, A1-44DOT

HIJACKERS SURRENDER AT IRAN

Ag 3, A-6-4

AIR FRANE HIJACKERS SURRENDER IN TEHRAN.

-1989-

Ag 23 A-1-5 3Dot

Paris-Lone hijacker of Air France Airbus overpowered when plane landed in Algiers; no one hurt. Ag 24 A-3-5

Algerian demanding peace in Lebanon hijacked Air France jet after it left Paris; Said Djamel, 30, arrested in Algiers.

Ag 24 A-3-2 NoDot

Algiers, Algeria-Algerian had been expelled from France before he hijacked Air France jet armed with soap & shaving cream; Said Djamel, alias Bendada, arrested.

D 27 A 1-1

Marseilles, France-4 Islamic radicals commandeered Air France plane; killed 2; commandos stormed plane, killed hijackers; 4 killed in Algeria, maybe revenge D 27 A 6-1

Paris-France's crack GIGN anti-terrorist unit that stormed Air France hijacked plane created after 1972 Munich massacre

D 28 A 5-1

Paris- es Investigating whether 4 terrorists had accomplices

Form 1656

AG 28, 2-7-NITE

SUSPENDS AIRLINES LINKING PARIS WITH MANY OTHER CITIES

---1946---

MR 31, 1-2-38

NY-PIERRE ROUSSELLE APPT PASSENGER TRAFFIC MGR

---1947---

MR 4, 23-1

TO USE PBY'S IN CARIBBEAN

---1953---

MY 24, 1-39-3

HENRI J. LESIEUR SAYS ABOVE WILL EXPAND IN U.S.; NOW HAS 14 TRANSATLANTIC SCHEDULES A WK. BETW. U.S. &amp; EUROPE

S 23, 15-6

TO BEGIN FLIGHTS FR. CHICAGO TO FRANCE STARTING OCT. 21ST

O 21, 35-2

ABOVE INAUGURATES DIRECT PARIS-CHICAGO AIR SERVICE

O 20TH

---1954---

MY 26, 25-4-5\*

MRS RITA GOYSHAR SUES ABOVE FOR BEING UNGENTLEMANLY

-AG 3, 1-7

PRESTON, CONN-CONSTELLATION ABOVE CRASHES: 4 HURT

AG 3, 1-6 5\*

37 UNHURT IN CRASH OF CONSTELLATION NR PRESTON, CONN

-----1956-----

MR 18, 7-22-3

TO SPEND \$140,000,000 IN NEXT 4 YRS KEEPING ITS AIR FLEET UP WITH REST OF WORLD

-----1957-----

AP 9, 1-3

ALGIERS-34 PERSONS KILLED IN CRASH OF DC-3 TRANSPORT AP 8TH AT BISKRA IN NORTHEAST ALGERIA

---1959--- MR 13, 27-1 MAIL

NYC-TO TAKE BREAK OUT OF ITS FANCY SANDWICHES SERVED IN ECONOMY FLI-

-----1959----- JL 28, 1-6  
LONDON-OPENS DAILY JET SERVICE BETWEEN LONDON & PARIS & LONDON & NICE

SHANNON, AIRPORT, IRELAND-PROP RIPS ABOVE'S SUPER CONSTELLATION FLYING  
FROM N-YORK TO PARIS; ALL 21 ON BOARD SAFE S 20, R-13-8  
SHANNON-MAKES EMERGENCY LAND WITH FUSelage RIPPED OPEN S 19, A-1-8

-----1960----- F 22, A-11-1  
PARIS-HOSTESSES & STEWARDS END 48 HR. STRIKE JE 26, A-15-5  
PARIS-CANCELS FLIGHTS, AS PILOTS START 10-DAY STRIKE

AG 11, A-3-8  
CAR ACCUSES ABOVE OF BARTERING FREE TRIPS FOR PLUGS ON TV & RADIO SHOWS & IN NEWSPAPER COLUMNS

-----1961----- MY 10, A-1-8  
ALGIERS-AIR FORCE SUPER CONSTELLATION CRASHED IN SMASH KILLING ALL  
69 PERSONS ABOARD; 5 ARE AMERICANS S 13, A-17-1

RABAT, MOROCCO-FRENCH JET CRASHES IN MOROCCO; 77 DIE

-----1962----- JE 6, A-17-2 FIN 3  
ACCUSED ON LAWSUIT OF WILFUL MISCONDUCT AND GROSS NEGLIGENCE IN CRASH  
JUNE 3 IN WHICH 130 DIED

-----1963----- O 25, A-3-6  
PARIS-TO WITHDRAW ALL SERVICES FROM AFRICAN CONTINENT EXCEPT DAKAR

-----1964----- JA 26, A-11-5  
PARIS-300 PILOTS & STAFF SURROUNDED CARAVELLE AIRLINER AT ORLY AIRPORT  
PREVENTING TAKE OFF-PROTEST DECISION TO SENT CARAVELLE TO MIDDLE EAST  
AIRWAYS WITHOUT FRENCH CREWS



**BUSINESS HOUSES - AIR FRANCE COMPANY**

1964

NEW YORK-HAVE BEEN RESERVED 6 DELIVERY POSITIONS FOR U.S. BUILT SUPERSONIC PLANES

F 10, B-5-7

MY 6, A-3-7

DISPUTE AROUSE WITH FRENCH COUNCIL & GERMAN COUNCIL IN DET OVER DISPLAY OF NAZI MILITARY EQUIPMENT ADVERTISING 20TH ANNIV D-DAY DIEBEL

--1966--

KS 21, A-6-2 3\*

PEKING-ABOVE BOEING JETLINER ARRIVED IN SHANGHAI S19 TO OPEN FIRST REGULAR SERVICE TO CHINA BY WEST EUROPE AIRLINE

----1972----

JE4, A-1-1

LONDON---REPORTED IT HAS BEEN WARNED THAT JAPANESE REVOLUTIONARIES MAY STAGE A SUICIDE ATTACK AT A EUROPEAN AIRPORT ON MONDAY

---1975---

MR 9, B-4-1

PARIS-SPARKS DISPUTE WITH FRENCH FINANCE MINISTER JEAN-PIERRE FOURCADE OVER PLANS TO BUY US JETS TO REPLACE FRENCH BUILT CARAVELLE JETS

-1976-

MY 24, A-1-4

DC-SST LANDS IN U.S; REGULAR FLIGHTS START

D18, A-7-1

DISCUSSION OF RIDE ON CONRDE FR. AIR FRANCE-PIPP

---1977---MR25, BD-6-1

SUIT ASKING \$127MILLION IN DAMAGES FILED ON BEHALF OF  
45 PERSONS WHO WERE ABOARD AIR FRANCE JET HIJACKED TO  
ENTEBBE. UGANDA.

MY12, A-5-1

PORT AUTHORITY AND RESIDENTS S TILL MAY BLOCK CONCORDE  
FLIGHTS TO NY

MY25, A-2-3

31, HIJACK VICTIMS OF ENTEBBE INCIDENT SUE AIR FRANCE

--1984--

JA 20, A-6-3

IN-FLIGHT EXPLOSION BLEW HOLE IN 747 JET EN ROUTE TO DHARAN  
IN SAUDI ARABIA.

-1985-

D 3, A-11-4

Jet skids on runway, 317 unhurt

-1994-

D 25 A 5-1

Algiers, Algeria-Muslim extremists commandeered Air France  
plane bound for Paris; killed 2; hostages being freed

-1999-

MY 12 B-1-5

ROMULUS-looking at providing nonstop service between De-  
troit Metro & Paris-Smith

AIR FRESHENERS

1993

My 16 A 2-1

Crown air fresheners are popular

Ag 8, B-2-1

Offers flights on hours notice, like standby-Silfven

Ag 11, C-3-3E

Judy Harris 30, OF Detroit finally gets home, was stranded  
in Germany since July 24 --1996-- Je 26 J-5-1

Locates and sells unsold airline seats to Europe for  
low prices

Airiess, Mary F : POLITICIAN

1985

N 6, A\_6-4

Reelected mayor of CLawson unopposed

AIR ILLINOIS

1983

0 12, A-2-2

PINCKNEYVILLE-COMMUTER PLANE CRASH KILLS 10

**BOM. - AIR INDIA - ACCIDENTS**

1966

(FOR PREVIOUS -SEE-MISC.CARD)

CHAMONIX, FRANCE-ABOVE JET LINER WITH 117 PERSONS ABOARD CRASHED INTO MONT BLANC-TODAY KILLING ALL-BOUND FOR NY-4 AMERICAN PASSENGERS

JA 24, A-1-3

CRASH OF ABOVE BOEING 707 JET LINER ON MONT BLANC IS ONE OF 4-WORST SINGLE COMMERCIAL PLANE DISASTERS ON RECORD

JA 24, A-2-4

CHAMONIX, FRANCE-SNOWSTORMS & WINDS CAUSED HALT OF SEARCH FOR BODIES-2 WERE RECOVERED JA 24

JA 26, C-20-2

---1978---

JA 2, A-1-4

BOMBAY-213 KILLED IN BOEING 747 JET, EXPLODED & PLUNGED INTO ARABIAN SEA AFTER TAKEOFF FROM AIRPORT

JA 4, A-3-6

BOMBAY-FUSELAGE OF JET SIGHTED IN ARABIAN SEA

JA 5, D-20-2

NEW DELHI-CULT, HINDU FANATICS THREATEN TO BLOW UP ITS JUMBO JET 3 DAYS BEFORE IT EXPLODED & CRASHED

AG 30, C-13-1

NEW DELHI-BOEING 747 SWERVED OFF RUNWAY DURING TAKE OFF, DUE TO ENGINE MALFUNCTION, NO INJURIES

Je 24, A-1-4

Ireland

-1985-

Shannon-329 feared dead on flight from Montreal (in Atlantic)

-1985-

Je 24, A-1-5

18 from Mich on flight that killed 329-Girard, Kerr & Zaklan

Je 24, A-2-1

NY-latest of air disasters shakes industry Je 24, A-2-4

Tokyo-another jet with 400 escaped blast on flight from

Vancouver to Tokyo by 15min, blast injured luggage worker

-s, link to other Canada-to-India disaster unknown

Je 24, A-1-43do

Shannon-bodies, debris spread over 5miles of Ocean

Je 24, A-1-53dot

18 from Mich were on downed jet with 329-Girard, Kerr, Zaklan

Je 24, A-1-54do

Shannon-all 329 presumed dead

Je 24, A-1-54dot

21 from Mich were on downed jet-Girard, Kerr & Zaklan

Je 25, A-1-3

Memorial rites set for Air-India victims, at Bharatva

Temple in Troy-



Je 25, A-8-1

Tokyo-airport blast still a puzzle to police, 2 baggage handler killed from luggage from Air-India jet from Canada; link to Air-India Atlantic crash that killed 329 sought

Je 25, A-8-1

NewDelhi-2 India groups claim credit for Air-India crash

Je 25, A-8-5

Cork Ireland-Officials believe terrorists caused crash;

Ammand Singh & Lal Singh sought

Je 26, A-3-1

500 mourners fill temple memorial service for 21

Je 26, A-4-1

Toronto-suspects (Singhs) may have trained at Dixie commando school

Je 26, A-4-1

Cork-probers doubt cause of crash will be found

-1985-

Je 27, G-4-1

3rd Sikh/<sup>suspect</sup>sought in crash

Je 28, B-10-3

Cork-Sub detected faint signals nr crash site

Je 28, B-10-2-4DOT

Cork-British ship located bulk of wreckage

Je 29, D-7-4

wreckage located

Je 30, A-8-1

Cork-fix reported on recorder is doubted

J1 1, A-2-5

London-No evidence of bomb found so far

J1 1, C-12-5-3DOT

London-No evidence a bomb exploded on plane

J1 5, A-8-5 3 dot

sub robot finds wreckage

J1 6, A-7-2

LONDON- Robot submarine found wreckage of jumbo jet that crashed off Ireland

Je 23 killing 329.

J1 10, A-2-6

CORK, Ireland-Investigators early today found & recovered teh the cockpit voice recorder of Flight 182 which crashed.

	Jl 11, A 2-4
Cork Ireland-underwater robot retrieved 2nd flight recorder	Jl 11, A-1-5AM
Cork-Robot sub retrieves 'black box'	Jl12,A2- AM
Cork-India to examine flight recorders	Jl 13, B-7-6
London-Canada & India to examine recorders	Jl 17, A-1-6
Bombay-tapes hint jet exploded	Jl 17, A-1-6AM
Bombay-tape voices 'normal'	Jl 22, A-9-5 3dot
New Delhi-mystery continues in air crash	Jl 24, E-4-6
photos of unidentified bodies being shown on TV in India & Canada to get id	Ag 18, A-7-14dot
London-no proof of bomb	

--1985-- .

S 21, B-8-3

CORK, IRELAND- Investigators plan to raise wreckage of jet that crashed into Atlantic in Je killin all 329.

O 17, C-19-5

Large section of front fuselage from jet that crashed off Ireland recovered

N 22, A-2-1

New Delhi-Explosion may have occurred on June crash that killed 329

-1986-

Ja 21, A-14-1

New Delhi-Powerful explosion caused crash last June says new report

Ja 28, A-13-5

New Delhi-officials say bomb caused crash that killed 329

Ja 28, D-6-1 3dot

ND-experts say bomb caused crash

Ja 31, A-10-6

New Delhi-Accusations fly

F 4, A-4-4-4DOT

New Delhi-Crash caused by bomb says Indian govt.

AIR INDIA : ACCIDENTS

1986

F 5, A-11-2

New Delhi-Indian govt said crash was caused by bomb in plane's cargo hold.

F 28, A 2-6

New Delhi-Jun23 crash tied to bomb put in cargo

Mr 15, D 1-6

New Delhi-bomb blamed for June23 crash that killed 329

JE 24, -12-2

Memorial in Cork Ireland unveiled (to 329 victims)

Ag5, A 8-4

Toronto-Sikh leader denies link to bombing in 1985 that killed 329

Ag 27 A-3-1

Parts of Air India plane that crashed on Mont Blanc 23 yrs ago killing 117 found by Alpine rescue squads.

-1990-

My 16 A-4-3

Canadian Mounties will resume search for wreckage of Air  
India jet that crashed off Irish coast in 1985

-1991-

My 30 E 1-1

Announced it will resume flights to Canada

Ag 8, A-3-1

Ottawa-debris of 1985 crash found

Ag 1 A-2-3

Mounties plan to use new robotic sub to try & solve  
biggest murder mystery in Canada: crash of Air India jet  
off Ireland in 1985 believed to have been caused by bomb

---1991---

D 2, A-2-6 1Dot

NewDelhi-Crude bomb found aboard jet on D 1, before take off  
for London & NY, 400 aboard -1995-

Je 01 A 5-5 1 dot

Vancouver-Canada has 6 suspects in bombing of jet, in air,  
10 years ago, Flight 182 en route from Montreal to India

**AIRLINER OF ABOVE REPORTED MISSING OVER CHINA SEA WITH 11 RED CHINESE DELEGATES TO AFRICAN-ASIAN CONF. ON BOARD BOUND FOR INDONESIA**

**AP 11, 2-4 BB**

**BRITISH NAVY REPORTS 3 CREWMEN OF ABOVE'S AIRLINER WERE SAVED; 15 PERSONS STILL MISSING**

**AP 12, 19-8**

**HONG KONG-GOV'T OFFICIALS SAY CHANCE OF SABOTAGE OF AIR INDIA PLANE THAT CRASHES IN SEA ARE "REMOTE" AS CHARGED BY RED CHINA**

**AP 13, 26-3**

**INDIA PLEDGES FULL INQUIRY INTO CRASH OF AIRLINER CHARTERED BY RED CHINA**

**AP 14, 55-3**

**AP 15, 44-5 1H**

**LONDON-BRITAIN REJECTS RED CHINA CHGS. THAT BRITISH NEGLIGENCE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR CRASH OF ABOVE PLANE ON WAY TO ASIA-AFRICA CONF.**

**MY 27, 39-1**

**INQUIRY REVEALS TIME BOMB WAS CAUSE OF ABOVE'S AIRLINER TO CRASH IN SOUTH CHINA SEA AP 11TH**

**JE 14, 6-7**

**RED CHINA TO PAY \$17,000 COMPENSATION TO ABOVE TO SURVIVORS OF CRASH**

**AG 19, 1-3-6**

**NEW DELHI, INDIA-GOV'T OWNED AIR INDIA INTERNATIONAL CORP. HOPES TO EXTEND ITS INDIA-LONDON SERVICE TO NEW YORK BY MID-1957**

**-----1956-----**

**-----1958-----**

**D 9, 22-1**

**NEW DELHI-AIR INDIA INTERNATIONAL MAKES PROFIT**



WASH-DEPOSTTED \$300,000 WITH FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY ON ORDER OF 3  
PROPOSED NEW U.S. SUPERSONIC AIRLINERS

---1964---

F 9, B-13-4

NEWDELHI-SHORTAGE OF PILOTS IN ABOVE DUE TO EXTENDED OPERATIONS & ADHE  
NCE TO CERTAIN FLYING TIME SAFETY LIMITS

---1965---

AG 1, A-18-4

NEWDELHI-NAVIGATORS CALLED OF STRIKE NOW 19 DAYS OLD

---1966---

AP 7, A-2-3

MR 8, B-6-1

---1971---

DKHRISHNA'S LUTE A LURE TO INDIA---EDIT

---1974---

D 25, A-22-4

ROME-BOEING 747 FLYING FLIGHT 105 FROM NEWDELHI TO NY, CREW

FOILS CZECH'S HIJACK ATTEMPT -1979- MR 6, C-2-2

BOMBAY-STEWARDESS FIGHT RULE THAT THEY REMAIN SINGLE

-1986-

Je 1, A-17-1 1d

Montreal-5 arraigned in jet bomb plot

Ag5, A-8-4

Toronto-Sikh leader denies link to bomb of AirIndia jet  
that killed 329 in 1985

~~P-11~~ - AIR INTERNATIONAL, LTD.

1954

Ag 3, 9-7  
FRENCH TO HAVE ABOVE MAINTAIN FRENCH AIR FORCE PLANES

-----1972----- 028, A-2-4  
NOIRETABLE, FRANCE---AIR INTER AIRLINER CARRYING 63 PASSENGERS AND FIVE CREW MEMBERS ON 50 MINUTE FLIGHT IN SOUTHERN FRANCE SLAMMED INTO A ROCKY RIDGE LAST NIGHT, 59 DIE 9 SURVIVE

AIR INTER: ACCIDENTS

1992

Ja 21, A-3-1

Strasbourg, France-87 die, 9 injured when French airliner  
crashed into forest in eastern France, heavy fog, snow

AIR IVOIRE : ACCIDENTS :

1994

Je 27 A 8-6

Aibdjian,Ivory Coast-17 people killed with plane crashed near  
Abidjan airport

AIRLIFELINE

1996

Je 25 D-8-2

Volunteerorganization of pilots fly needy to hospital  
treatments-Storey

AL-KAHIL, BASEL : PHYSICIAN

1996

Je 28 C-3-6 NoDot

Lakeview physician charged with molesting two teenage  
patients, pleads not guilty

AIR LIGHT SYNTHETICS MFG

1996

Mr 25 C-3-5

Worker at Pontiac plant loses hand in accident-DeHaven

AIR JAMAICA

1989

Ap 5, A-3-1 3D01

US impounded plane after finding drugs on board

Ap6, A\_18-1

Miami-U.S seizes Jamaican jet for pot cargo



AIR LANKA : BOMBS : PLOT

1986

My 5, B-5-1

Colombo-vegetable basket hid bomb on jet, left 22 dead

My 13, A-10-5

Colombo-Officer said terrorists coerced him into planting bomb in May 3 attack

AIRLIE, EARL OF

SCOTTISH ROYALTY

1959

MY 15, 3-3

AD BECAUSE HIS MEN WORE SHORTS UNDER THEIR KILTS

AIRLIE, SGT. WILLIAM C: ARMY

1970

MY 26, A-15-1  
REDFORD TOWNSHIP- KILLED IN VIETNAM AGE 21.

AIRLINE ACQUISITION CORP.

1991

Jl 9, A-5-1

Seeks \$550 mill. for setting up 42 daily flights, group run by former Eastern Airlines pilots

AIRLINE ECONOMICS, INC.: Washington consultants

1991

Jl 18 , 1991

they say proposed expan.Detroit City Airport would give city  
400-million debt; better delay it-Edit.

Je 16 B 3-6WW

Private parking operator at Det Metro Airport accused of failing to pay more than \$228,000 in state taxes.

-1996-

O 29 C 1-1

IRS seized money from Airlines Parking; they owe \$1.9 million+ in taxes-Josar

N 7 B-7-6

Atlanta- Suit alleging collusion betw airlines & travel  
agents heads for court.

1977

~~REDACTED~~ AIRLINES PARKING INC. ME 15, A-1-2

PARKING LOT NEAR DET. METRO AIRPORT HAD CADILLAC  
HELD FOR 3 YRS OVER DISPUTE OF PARKING FEE.--BULLARD.

-1987-

0 20 B-1-5

Unpermitted work on airport area parking lot prompts complaints by neighbors.--Prater



**S16, A-3-1**

**MANILA---AN EXPLOSION IN BAGGAGE COMPARTMENT OF A TWIN  
ENGINE PLANE CARRYING 42 PERSONS FORCED PILOT TO MAKE  
EMERGENCY LANDING---ONE INJURY REPORTED**

**---1976---**

**JE 4, A-1-6**

**AGANA, GUAM-PROPJET AIRLINER CRASHED AFTER TAKEOFF FROM GUAM  
INTERNATL. AIRPORT, 46 KILLED, LOCKHEED ELECTRA**

**AIR METRO AIRLINES**

**1975**

Ag 13, C-16-3

NEW SERVICE OUT OF TRAVERSE CITY, FARES SCHEDULE LISTED-  
WELLS 030, B-1-3N

WILL BEIGN PASSENGER SERVICE TO MICH. CITIES FR. OAKLAND  
PONTAIC AIRPORT. N11, A11-1RACE

TRAVERSE CITY - ALL PILOTS RESID-- BUSINESS CLOSES TEMP.

--1976---JE17, B-1-1STATE

TRAVERSE CITY IS SUED ON SEIZURE OF PLANES

S17, C-17-1

KALAMAZOO DOCTOR DR, H. CURTIS BENSON WHO SPECIALIZES IN  
ARTIFICIAL KIDNEYS HAS STARTED 3 PLANE AIRLINE OPERATING  
BETWEEN DET. , KALAMAZOO AND CHICAGO-- OCONNOR.

--1971---

JE 27, E-7-1

DANIEL REDSTONE, THOMAS HAVERSTOCK & HAROLD KELLMAN LOSING  
MONEY BUT OPTIMISTIC---SHERE

--1972--

- JA 19, C-11-1 -

KALAMAZOO- ABOVE ONE OF FIVE REGULARLY SCHEDULED AIR COMMUTER SERVICES  
OPERATING IN MICHIGAN HAS ENDED ITS COMMUTER OPERATIONS

S 28, C-14-7

ANNOUNCED AN AGREEMENT TO MERGE WITH COLONIAL PRESS OF MIAMI INC.

--1976--

-MY-5, 'D-2-1'

KALAMAZOO- TO MERGE INTO PROFESSIONAL HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC., ANN ARBOR

~~SECRET~~. AIR MONITORING INC.

1973

~~D20, A-15-1~~

ROYAL OAK FIRM TO TEST AUTO EMISSIONS FOR GENERAL  
MOTORS. GAINOR. -1980- F 5, D-4-2  
OPERATING ASSETS ACQUIRED BY THERMO ELECTRON CORP.

AIR ONTARIO : ACCIDENTS

1989

Mr 11, A-3-2

Dryden, Ont-Plane crashed into trees & burst into flames after takeoff during snowstorm. 23 killed

Mr 12, A-3-2

Dryden-Survivors say plane seemed to lack power as it took off

Mr 13, A-3-1

Cockpit flight recorders badly burned & will be of no help

Mr 15 A-3-1

Plane that crashed Mr 10 killing 24 had accumulated layer of wet snow on its wings that may have hampered takeoff.

1970

B.H. ~~ATT~~ :NORTH

AP 25, B-10-2

TO LINK DETROIT WITH MIDLAND MICH. WITH COMMUTER AIRLINE  
SERVICE STARTING MAY 15TH.

~~REDACTED~~: AIRESEARCH MFG. CO.

1956

MR 20, 22-6

EASTERN AIR LINES ENTERS PACT WITH ABOVE TO DEVELOP A COMPLETE UNIT  
ALL AIR CONDITIONING, CABIN PRESSURIZATION & ENGINE STARTING EQUIPMENT  
FOR AIRLINE'S FLEET OF PROP JET ELECTRA PLANES

-----1960----- N 28, R-6-5

GARRETT CORP'S AIRESEARCH MFG. DIV. SAYS MULTIMILLION CONTRACT FOR  
A CENTRAL AIR DATA SYSTEM ON AIR FORCE B-70 WEAPON SYSTEM IS REINSTAT  
ED

F 17, 16-1

ABOVE PUSHES AHEAD FOR IMPROVEMENT AT WILLOW RUN

-----1957-----

Ag 8, 25-4

PT. HURON-SUED FOR \$150,000 FOR DEATH OF LEVERNE WEGENER LAST DECEMBER  
AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT

-----1961-----

Mr 16, B-7-1

PT. HURON-SETS DAMAGE TRIAL

D 31, B-12-5 3\*

ANN ARBOR-COL. ROB'T MILLER TO RETIRE JA. 1ST AS PRES. OF ABOVE



AIR MALI

1985

F 22, A-2-1 3dot

Bamko-50 killed in crash

AIRNET

1982

S 2,B-4-1

COMPANY CAN GET YOU CHERPER PRICES AND CAN FLY YOU INTO  
SMALL TOWNS & IS BASED AT OAKLAND-PONTIAC AIRPORT-MCCLEAR

**RECORD : AIR NEW ZEALAND : ACCIDENTS**

**1979**

AUCKLAND, N. ZEALAND-DC10 WITH 257 CRASHED INTO VOLCANO ON FLIGHT TO ANTARCTICA.	N 28, A-1-4
CHRISTCHURCH, N. Z-PLANE WAS ON WRONG SIDE OF VOLCANO. PILOT WAS TO BLAME.	N 29, A-8-1
CHRISTCHURCH-PLANE BELIEVED OFF TRACK, PILOT TO BLAME FOR CRASH	N 29, A-8-1 4Dot
CHRISTCHURCH-SEARCHER BLAMES PILOT FOR CRASH KILLING 257, AS NAVIGATIONAL ERROR	N 30, A-4-4 AM
AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-SEARCHERS FIND VOICE RECORDER ON JET-LINER, DC 10 THAT CRASHED, 257 KILLED	D 3, A-7-1
AUCKLAND, N. ZEALAND-PLANE THAT CRASHED INTO VOLCANO WAS AIR WORTHY.	D 12, A-3-6-4Dot
	My 9 A-3-1

-1989-

Jumbo jet carrying 350 people swerved to avoid small plane over Pacific

AIR ONTARIO

1988

1988

S 9 E 2-1

Air Ontario adds Detroit stop

AIR POLLUTION: AERO

1971

Ag 26, C 28-1

NATION'S AIRLINES SAY 64% OF FLEET TO BE VIRTUALLY SMOKELESS  
BY END OF 1973--SULLIVAN

---1972---

01, D-18-4 4Dot

AIRLINES REDUCE SMOKE PROBLEM FROM JET ENGINES BY ATTACHING  
ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT TO ELIMINATE SMOKE TRAILS--KERWIN

--1973--

JL 7, A-2-4

EPA LOWERS EMISSIONS STANDARDS FOR CIVIL AIRCRAFT & DELAYS  
FOR 2 YEARS EFFECTIVE DATE OF NEW STANDARDS

AIR: POLLUTION: ALABAMA

1971

AP 2, A-1-2

BIRMINGHAM--WEEK OF FOULED, STALE AIR CLAIMED LIVES OF 8 PERSONS FROM RESPIRATORY DIFFICULTIES

AP 27, A-15-1

RACE

BIRMINGHAM--WILLIAM J BAXLEY FIELD SUIT ASKING FOR INJUNCTION TO HALT POLLUTION BY INDUSTRIES WITHIN 6 MOS

N 18, A-10-4

BIRMINGHAM--US COURT ORDER ON CLEAN AIR CLOSES 23 PLANTS

N19, A-10-1

BIRMINGHAM--SMOG CRISIS ENDS, JUDGE S. POINTER JR. CANCELS INDUSTRY SHUTDOWN.

D 16, C-6-1

12 OPEN HEARTH STEEL MAKING FURNACES BLAMED FOR ABOUT 1/3 OF BIRMINGHAM AIR PARTICULATE POLLUTION PROBLEMS TO BE REPLACED BY CLEANER FUELED SYSTEM

-1976-

JE 29, B-5-1

MONTGOMERY--US STEEL CORP FURNACES MAY BE CLOSED UNLESS GOV. GEO. WALLACE GOES TO COURT

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOKE - ALASKA

1958

N 20, 12-3 IH

STUDIES INDICATE ANCHORAGE HAS NATION'S DIRTIEST AIR

-----1973-----

JL13, A-87-1

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA---EPA SAYS CITY HAS SMOG PROBLEM--BAROUH

Ag 30 A-3-2

Grand Canyon- Canyon's smog comes from plant partly owned  
by U.S.--Navajo Generating Station

-1991-

F 1 A 6-1

Plant must cease polluting Grand Canyon

S 18 A 10-1

Bush's \$-Billion Phote-OP-edit



AIR: POLLUTION: ARKANSAS

1971

O 28, A-14-1

LITTLE ROCK--BLOCKED OFF TO VEHICULAR TRAFFIC IN OBSEVANCE  
OF CLEAN AIR WEEK IN ARKANSAS

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOKE: AUSTRALIA

1956

JL 6,11-2 1H  
SYDNEY-HEALTH OFFICIALS INVESTIGATE REPORTS OF THICK YELLOW SMOG IN  
SYDNEY SUBURBS ---1965--- JE 3, A-9-2  
HOBART, AUSTRALIA-STATE OF TASMANIA TO SUGGEST AUSTRALIA-WIDE LEGISLA-  
TION TO RESTRICT SMOKING ---1970--- JL 29,D-12-1  
COMPLETELY COUDED WITH INDUSTRAIL HAZE & SMOKE

AIR POLLUTION  
SISIS : \*MESSAGES : CALIFORNIA : SERIES BY A. M. SMITH 1950

- 1-CALIF. BATTLES SMOG AS HEALTH PERIL
- 2-GAS, NOT SMOKE, GETS IN CALIFORNIA'S EYES
- 3-COAST SMOG PERILS VAST TOURIST TRADE
- 4-TOP SCIENTISTS HELP L.A. ELIMINATE SMOG

MY 8, 1-2  
MY 9, 1-6  
MY 10, 1-7  
MY 11, 1-6

**SOUTHERN CALIF. COUNTIES BLACKED OUT BY SMOG-EDIT.**

Ag 30, 14-2

-----1949-----  
**HOLLYWOOD-GREGORY PECK EYE HURTS, BALMED ON SMOG**

NY 20, 28-3

**LOS ANGELES-CITY COVERED BY FOUL FOG AG 4TH**

Ag 4, 4-2

**"STENCH GAS" CLEARED FR. L.A. BY BREEZE**

Ag 6, 10-5

**LOS ANGELES-DR. LOUIS C. McCABE TELLS HOW CITY IS WINNING FIGHT VS SMOG-**

N 13, 1-20-7

**L. HAYDEN**

D 4, 1-1-1

**A. DEMANDS REFINERIES CLOSED TO END SMOG**

AP 11, 1-7

-----1950-----  
**CAA PERMITS HELICOPT R MAIL SERVICE TO FLY ON INSTRUMENTS IF SMOG  
GETS TOO THICK OVER LOS ANGELES**

N 29, 54-6

**LOS ANG. SMOG BLAMED FOR 312 EXEC SS DEATHS IN LOS ANG. FROM '47 THRU  
'49**

N 27, 26-1 MAIL

**LOS ANG-COAST SMOG BLAMED FOR DEATH RATE HIKE**

N 12, 2-6

-----1952-----  
**RIVERSIDE-SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S UNDERGOES 5 WEEKS OF SMOG**

F 4, 28-4

-----1953-----  
**LOS ANGE.-CITY UNDERGOES EYE SMARTING FOG**

S 30

**LOS ANG-MAYOR OF CITY, ORRIS POWLSON, SAYS PEOPLE ARE MOVING OUT OF  
CITY DUE TO SMOG**

O 9, 15-3

-----1953-----

O 13, 39-4

LOS ANGELES-SMOG IN CITY LINKED TO INCREASE IN DEATHS IN CITY

N 5, 1-5 NITE

LOS ANGELES-STIFLING SMOG PLAGUES CITY N 4TH

D 8, 13-2

SMOG DOES \$3 MILLION TO CROPS IN DAMAGE

D 29, 18-1

MENACE OF SMOG-EDIT.

-----1954-----

JA 8, 26-1

SMOG HAS RUINED MANY PRIZED SINGERS VOICES-HEFFERNAN

F 2, 20-7 NITE

LOS ANGELES-DR. LAUREN B. HITCHCOCK NAMED PRES OF SOUTHERN CALIF. AIR POLLUTION FOUNDATION

S 25, 2-4

LOS ANGELES-YEAR'S WORST SMOG ATTACK HITS CITY S 24TH

S 29, 21-5

LOS ANGELES-SOUTHERN CALIF. AIR POLLUTION FOUNDATION SIGNS 1 YR CONTRACT WITH STANFORD RESEARCH FOUN. TO TRAP NIGHT AIR IN LOS ANGELES BASIN

O 15, 1-4

HOLLYWOOD-SMOG SETTling IN LOS ANGELES BASIN THIS WEEK SETS NEW RECORD FOR MISERY

O 18, 42-7 CITY

LOS ANGELES-WINDS BLOWS SMOG AWAY FR. CITY

O 19, 18-2

LOS ANGELES-CITIZEN'S GROUP URGES JURY QUIZ OF SMOG

O 20, 42-3 1H

LOS ANGELES-ANGERED RESIDENTS OF CITY TO ATTEND MASS MEETING TONITE TO PLAN CITIZEN'S FIGHT AGST SOUTHERN CALIF. SMOG SIEGE

## AIR POLLUTION

LOS ANGELES-6,000 CITIZENS BAND TOGETHER TO VOICE THEIR BLASTS AGST  
RECENT SMOG ATTACKS 0 21, 1-2

LOS ANGELES-GOV. GOODWIN KNIGHT ASKS OIL INDUSTRY TO HALT REFINING IN  
LOS ANGELES COUNTY TO TRY TO CURB SMOG 0 22, 4-3 LF

LOS ANGELES-SECY OF DEF. WILSON SAYS HE WILL TAKE LOS ANGELES SMOG PROB-  
LEM TO DET. 0 23, 1-4

LOS ANGELES-OIL INDUSTRY DECLINES IDEA OF GOV. KNIGHT TO SHUT DOWN REFI-  
NERIES TO CONTROL SMOG 0 23, 1-4

LOS ANGELES-GOV. GOODWIN KNIGHT ALLOCATES FUND TO DETERMINE WHAT EFFECT  
SMOG MENACE HAS ON HEALTH 0 24, 8-3-1

LOS ANGELES-THE FOREMAN OF GRAND JURY WILL INVESTIGATE THE SMOG PROB-  
LEM HERE IS W. BLAKE FAIRWEATHER 0 25, 13-2

LOS ANGELES-SMOG LIFTS BUT DEBATE ON ITS SERIOUSNESS STILL RAGES 0 25, 7-4

HOLLYWOOD-PERSONS LEAVE CITY OF LOS ANGELES & ITS SMOG-HEFFERNAN 0 28, 1-1

IKE PLEDGES FED ASSISTANCE TO COMBAT SMOG IN CALIFORNIA 0 28, 57-2 CITY

SEC MCKAY SENDS 3 TECHNICIANS TO HELP FIGHT SMOG IN LA 0 29, 13-8

-----1954-----

N 5, 4-4

LOS ANGELES-DR. JAS. SHARPLESS HAS TIE THAT CHANGES COLOR DUE TO SMOKE

N 7, 1-16-5

LOS ANGELES-GORDON P. LARSON NAMED AIR POLLUTION DIR. FOR CITY

N 14, 1-20-4

LOS ANGELES-JAS. W. WORTHY SAYS U.S. WEATHER BUR IS MAKING NEW TECHNIQUES FOR MORE ACCURATE PREDICTIONS OF SMOG CONDITIONS IN THIS AREA

N 18, 29-4

SEN KUCHEL SAYS CONGRESS MUST HELP ELIMINATE SMOG IN CALIF

N 26, 1-8

FOG PARALYSES TRANSPORTATION IN CALIF

N 27, 1-4

LOS ANGELES-COAST HIT BY 4TH DAY OF SMOG

N 28, 1-9-

LOS ANGELES-SOUTHERN CALIF. GROPE WAY THRU 4TH DAY OF SMOG

D 3, 40-81H

LOS ANGELES SMOG WOULD BE ASSET IN EVENT OF ENEMY ATTACK ON U.S. SAYS CITY'S MAYOR NORRIS POULSON

D 24, 22-1

LOS ANGELES STUDIES PLAN TO PIPE IT'S MOKE OUT TO MOUNTAINS-HEGMANN

-----1955-----

JA 11, 30-3

MEETING OF AUTO ENGINEERS SOC. IN DET. BLAMES SMOG IN LOS ANGELES

ON AUTOS-WATTS

AP 3, 1-19-

LOS ANGELES-AIR POLLUTION FOUNDATION'S SURVEY WHICH COST \$300,000 LIST CAUSE OF SMOKE POLLUTION

AP 24, 4-8-3

LOS ANGELES-UNIV. OF CALIF. SCIENTIST ADD RADAR TO THEIR COLLECTION OF WEAPONS TO FIGHT BATTLE OF SMOG

**SMOG: CALIFORNIA  
AIR POLLUTION**

**1955**

- LOS ANGELES-ALL INDUSTRY HERE SUSPENDED BY ORDER DUE TO CHOKING SMOG  
HANGING OVER CITY FOR 3RD DAY-HEFFERNAN My 13, 1-8
- LOS ANGELES-SMOG OVER CITY EASES; CITY AWAITS WIND TO GET RID OF IT-  
HEFFERNAN My 13, 1-2 BB
- Y FRANK FREEMAN NAMED TO AIR POLLUTION FOUNDATION BD. JE 24, 51-3
- GORDON LARSON RESIGNS AS RESEARCH DIR. LA AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DIST. JE 28, 35-4 1H
- WITH GRISWOLD BELIEVES AUTOS ONE OF 3 MAJOR CAUSES OF SMOG & OTHER  
AIR POLLUTION IN LA JL 16, 16-4
- LOS ANGELES- ABOVE CALLS 1ST SMOG ALERT LASTED 18 MINUTES. Ag 2, 12-8
- MONTE LEVIN FINED FOR A BOVE WHILE COOKING ON GRILL Ag 24, 44-5
- GOV. KNIGHT STUDIES DISASTER CALL IN NEW L.A. SMOG Ag 31, 28-1
- HEAT AND WIN S IN CALIF. BANISH SMOG S 1, 29-1 1H
- LOS ANGELES-WORST SMOG ATTACK EVER RECORDED HITS THIS CITY TODAY S 13, 1-5BB
- LOS ANGELES-INDUSTRY PLANS TO LEAVE CITY DUE TO SMOG/HEFFERNAN S 14, 1-1
- LOS ANGELES BALLOONS TO FIGHT SMOG S 15, 34-1



-----1955-----

LOS ANGELES-EAST WIND BLOWS SMOG AWAY

S 16, 4-2

SMOG STUDIED AS FACTOR FOR CAUSE OF LUNG CANCER

S 30, 34-1

LOS ANGELES-PROSPECTIVE JUROR GEO. STAYBOLDT ESCUED FR. JURY DUTY BECAUSE HIS EYES HURT FR. CITY SMOG

O 8, 1-6

LOS ANGELES-LLOYDS OF LONDON REFUSE TO INSURANCE TELECAST FR. HOLLYWOOD BOWL HERE AGST SMOG RUINING SHOW

O 12, 79-7

LOS ANGELES-FOG HERE CAUSES 35 CAR COLLISION ON FREEWAY

O 13, 141

LOS ANGELES-CHAMBER OF COMMERCE DECIDES THAT NEW INDUSTRIES LACKING FACILITIES TO CONTROL SMOG SHOULD BE BARRED

N 3, 21-4

LOS ANGELES-COUNTY SUPERVISOR, KENNETH HAHAN PROPOSES THAT SALES OF NEW AUTOS IN U.S. BE BANNED UNTIL MAKERS PUT SMOG CONTROL DEVICES ON CARS

N 9, 40-1 1H

SAN FRANCISCO-CIT TODAY HIT BY SMOG

N 10, 1-4 LF

-----1956-----

LOS ANGELES-HOW SMOG IS STRANGLING THIS CITY-DR. LAUREN HITCHCOCK

JA 22, 6-8-1

LOS ANG-PYRAMID ATOP CITY HALL TO GET SMOG PROOFING JOB OF GOLD

MR 6, 21-1

LOSA-DR CLARENCE A MILLS, RESEARCHER, LINKS SMOG TO CANCER

MY 20, 1-13-1

**SMOG: CALIFORNIA  
AIR POLLUTION**

1956

- LOS ANGELES-FIRST SMOG HITS CITY JE 11TH JE 12, 6-6  
S 20, 53-1  
LOS ANG-ALBION NELSON DIES SELF-INFLICTED BULLET S 26, 16-3  
LOS ANG-DR. LESLIE CHAMBERS REPORTS ON FRESH AIR SHORTAGE HERE S 28, 3-8  
LOS ANG.-WEATHERMAN FORECASTS MORE SMOG FOR CITY TODAY S 30, B-8-2  
JOB OF CITY SMOG CONTROLLER S. SMITH GRISWOLD-BECKER F 6, 70-4  
LOS ANGELES-CITY AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DIST. SAYS TOBACCO SMOKE ADDS  
ALMOST 12 TONS OF CONTAMINATING CHEMICALS TO AIR OF CITY DAILY MR 21, 41-4  
SACRAMENTO-HEALTH UNITS HITS SMOG IN CALIF. AP 5, 38-1  
LOS ANGELES-DOCTORS IN THIS AREA BELIEVE SMOG CAUSES CHEST PAINS AP 10, 57-1  
DR. LEROY BURNEY, U.S. SURGEON GENERAL SAYS THERE IS NO PRACTICAL WAY TO  
END SMOG IN LOS ANGELES, CALIF. AREA JE 4, 3-1  
SMOG SEASON ON-LOS ANGELES IN TEARS-HEFFERNAN- J 10, 61-7  
LOS ANGELES-CITY GAINS IN FIGHT ON SMOG AG 1, 1-8  
LOS ANG-SMOG ALERT CALLED J L 31 D 11, 64-5  
LOS ANGELES-SMOG LICKED EXCEPT FOR CAR FUMES

---1958---

AP 16, 29-3

LOS ANGELES-CARLETON YOUNG SELLS CANNED SMOG TO TOURISTS

J 10, 10-1

HEAT & SMOG FORCE MANY IN LA OFF JOBS-HEFFERNAN

S 19, 3-8

LOS ANGELES-SMOG WORST OF THIS YEAR HITS CITY S 18TH

O 22, 25-1

LOS ANGELES-REPORTS ON SMOG TROUBLES WORSEN

N 7, 41-8

LOS ANGELES-CITY WEATHERS 5TH SMOG ALERT OF YEAR N 6T-

N 26, 10-1 MAIL

LOS ANGELES-NOXIOUS SMOG, CONSISTING OF SUPHURIC ACID MIST, HITS CITY  
N 25TH

D 7, C-19-7

PALM SPRINGS-THIS CITY SAYS JETS BLOT OUT SUN WITH THEIR JET TRAILS

D 11, 14-1

LOS ANGELES-CITY WAGES STEPPED UP WAR ON SMOG

D 16, 1-5

MAYOR NORRIS POULSON OF LOS ANGELES SAYS BIG CARS SPEW SMOG OVER L.A.

D 20, 6-6 MAIL

LOS ANGELES-AUTO MAKERS HAVE OFFER FR. MAYOR NORRIS POULSON FOR FREE  
USE OF MEMORIAL COLSEIM TO ANSWER CRITICISM OF THEIR FAILURE TO HELP  
END SMOG

D 23, 20-1

LOS ANGELES-LOCAL REFINERIES & POWER PLANTS AGREE TO BURN NATURAL GAS  
IN PLACE OF FUEL OIL DURING THE SMOG PLAQUED SUMMER MONTHS

D 30, 1-5

LOS ANGELES-COUNCILMAN EVERETT BURK PROPOSES SALE OF NEW CARS BE HALT-  
ED UNTIL EXHAUST SMOKE IS CONTROLLED

SMOG: CALIFORNIA

1958

AIR POLLUTION

- MAYOR MIRIANI BLASTS L.A. PLAN TO CURB SALE OF NEW CARS UNTIL EXHAUST FUMES ARE CURBED D 30, 1-6
- LOS ANGELES FIGHTS BACK-NEW AUTOS-EDIT ----1959---- D 31, 6-1
- LOS ANGELES-COUNCIL GETS PLEA TO BAN ALL SALES OF CARS THAT ARE SMOG MAKERS JA 1, 3-8
- AUTO MFGRS ASSN. TO EXPLORE 4 WAYS TO BEAT AUTO SMOG IN L.A. AREA JA 4, D-15-6
- LOS ANGELES-LAWMAKERS DEMAND SMOG CONTROLS ON CARS JA 6 24-6 1H
- PONTIAC-MAYOR PHILIP E. ROWSTON WARNS CALIF. OF BOYCOTT OF HOLLYWOOD MOVIES IF AUTOS ARE BOYCOTTED DUE TO SMOG JA 8, 10-3 5\*
- ARMY AIR POLLUTION EXPERT WILLARD D. ENGLAND PUTS BLAME ON SMOG ON OZONE -PIPP JA 9, 4-8
- SACRAMENTO-CALIF. ASSEMBLY PRESENTED WITH BILL TO FORCE AUTO INDUSTRY TO CUT SMOG PRODUCING EXHAUST FUMES JA 9, 4-8
- LOS ANGELES RESIDENTS ASKED TO BOYCOTT NEW CARS AS WAY TO FIGHT SMOG-ELL JA 11, A-1-4
- LOS ANGELES-VISITORS FROM LOS ANGELES IN DET. FOR SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS MEETING ENVY DETROIT'S SMOG FREE LIVING JA 16, 47-3 5\*
- SACRAMENTO-CALIF. ASKS U. TO FIGHT SMOG JA 22, 3-1

---1959---

F 14, 3-7

LA PUENTE-"PENNY" A HEN THAT LAYS GREEN EGGS; SMOKE IN AIR BLAMED

F 16, 24-5

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-AUTO ENGINEERS FR. DET. TELL CALIF. LEG. THAT COST OF FILTERING EXHAUSTS FROM CAR IS \$500 MILLION

MR 5, 3-8

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-CALIF. ASSEMBLY REJECTS BILL WHICH WOULD HAVE ENDED SALE OF CARS WITHOUT ANTI SMOG DEVICES IN LOS ANGELES

MR 11, 59-5

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-CALIF. SENATE TAKES STEP TOWARD REQUIRING DESMOGGING OF AUTO EXHAUSTS

MR 11, 28-6 1H

LOS ANGELES-SMOG AGAIN HITS CITY

MR 20, 27-1

AUTO MFGRS ASSN. SHIPS 4 TEST CONTROL UNITS OF SMOG TO CALIF.-WATTS

MR 22, P-5-4

CARY GRANT SAYS HE WOULD RATHER GO TO EUROPE & MAKE PICTURES THAN STAY & SUFFER SMOG

MY 20, 31-1 5\*

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-BILL TO SET LIMIT FOR AUTO SMOG EMISSION BY F 1, 1960 BECOMES LAW TODAY

JE 4, 27-7

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-BILL TO FORCE AUTO INDUSTRY TO HURRY UP WITH ANTI-SMOG RESEARCH IS OK'D BY CALIF. ASSEMBLY'S PUBLIC HEALTH COMM.

JE 8, 30-5

SORRENTO,-STATE STARTS OUT WITH LAW ON SMOG

JE 17, 3-1 1H

LOSA-CRACK DOWN ON SMOKY GASOLINES

**AIR POLLUTION  
SMOG: CALIFORNIA**

1959

- LOS ANGELES-AIR POLLUTION UP HERE  
UKIAH-RESIDENTS FLEE AS FUMES LEAK FR. INDUSTRIAL TANK CONTAINING CHLORINE  
LOS ANGELES-CITY SEEKS U.S. AID ON AUTO SMOG  
AUTO MFG. ASSN. REPORTS AUTO EXHAUST CONTROL DEVICE UNREADY FOR PRODUCTION-WATTS  
GOV. BROWN ISSUES WARNING TO AUTO ENGINEERS TO HURRY PERFECTING ANTI-SMOG ATTACHMENT FOR CARS  
DETAILS REVEALED OF HOMEMADE COMBUSTION SYSTEM FOR AUTO ENGINES TO REDUCE EXHAUST-WATTS  
LOS ANGELES-AIR IN SOUTHERN CALIF. REPORTED CLEANEST SINCE EARLY SPRING  
AUTO MFG. ASSN. REPORTS NEW AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DEVICE TO BE OFFERED ON U.S. CARS IN '61 MODEL  
LOS ANGELES-DR. MICHAEL SHIMKIN, CHIEF OF NAT'L CANCER INST., ASKS CURB ON SMOG TO CUT CANCER  
SACRAMENTO-GOV. EDMUND BROWN PROPOSED 6-POINT 2-MILLION-DOLLAR STATE ANTI-SMOG LAW WHICH WILL LEAVE MANDATORY INSTALLATION OF AUTO EXHAUST DEVICES UP TO COUNTIES

JF 24, 49-6  
S 28, B-9-4

O 18, B-4-1

O 25, D-13-1

N 4, C-11-3

N 13, B-13-1

D 1, A-3-5

D 1, A-3-5

-----1960----- F 18, A-23-5 1H

F 24, A-1-2 LF

---1960---

Mr 23, B-12-5

LOS ANGELES-AIR POLLUTION CONT.DIST.SEEKS END OF SMOG WITH NEW DEVICE

Mr 25, A-3-4

SACRAMENTO,CALIF.-BILL REQUIRING ALL NEW CARS TO BE EQUIPPED WITH ANTI SMOG DEVICES TO COME TO A VOTE IN CALIF.ASSEMBLY NEXT WEEK

Ap 6, C-1-1

SACRAMENTO,CALIF.-ANTI SMOG UNITS ORDERED FOR ALL CALIF.CARS

Ap 14, C-9-8

GOV. BROWN SIGNS CAR FUME BILL INTO LAW

My 11, D-6-2

SMOG & AUTO EXHAUST TO BE EXPENSIVE ITEMS TO CALIF.MOTOR VEHICLE OWNER IN YEARS AHEAD-WATTS

My 13, A-15-5

WARREN DORN URGES AUTO MAKERS TO HALT CONTEST OF BEAUTY INCARS & DEVOTE MORE TIME TO DEVELOPING A HEALTHFUL CAR

O 16, J-1-6

1961 AUTOS DELIVERED TO CALIF. GET DEVICE TO TRAP FUMES-D'ARCY

---1961---

Ap 9, B-11-6

2 FIRMS FILED APPLICATIONS FOR CALIF.OK FOR SPECIAL SMOG MUFFLERS

Ap 26, B-10-7

POLLUTED L.A. COUNTY AIR TESTED FOR EFFECTS ON ANIMALS

My 11, A-3-2

LOS ANGELES-10,000 PERSONS TOLD BY THEIR DOCTORS TO LEAVE CITY BECAUSE OF SMOG

Je 1, A-9-5

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION

**AIR POLLUTION  
SMOG IN CALIFORNIA**

1961

LOS ANGELES--LYNN S. ATKINSON JR., 68, LEAPS TO DEATH FROM 12TH STORY WINDOW  
; IN NOTE BLAMES SMOG FOR ILL HEALTH

JL 3, A-4-3 MAIL

S 16, A-5-6 MAIL

SAN DIEGO--CALIF. OK'S SMOG CONTROL DEVICE FOR CARS  
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON CO. INSTALLS EXHAUST-CONTROL DEVICES ON CAR-  
TRUCK FLEET

S 26, B-9-3

MR 20, B-9-2

CALIF. PUSHES AUTO SMOG FIGHT-WATTS  
LOS ANGELES TESTS CHRYSLER KITS TO CONTROL SMOG FROM CARS

JE 14, C-13-2

JE 21, B-6-7 FIN3

LOS ANGELES--SMOG ANALYST S. SMITH GATSWOLD SAID LESS DIRT IN AIR HERE  
THAN USED TO BE BUT MORE ORGANIC MATTER THAN IN ANY CITY TESTED

--1963--

AG 30, B-11-1

NY-8 MANUFACTURERS HERE PRODUCED ANTI-SMOG DEVICES FOR AUTO EXHAUST  
SYSTEMS WHICH ARE BEING CONSIDERED BY CALIF MOTOR VEHICLE POLLUTION  
CONTROL BD-ROBARDS

S 12, A-15-3 FIN5

LA-SMOG ATTACK, MOST PROLONGED ATTACK IN 4 YRS, STRUCK CITY S11 WITH CHO  
KING, EYE-SMARTING IMPACT-TEMP. ROSE TO 98 DEGREES

O 30, C-8-2

LA-COUNTY SUPERVISORS ASK BAN ON SALES OF '65 AUTOS UNLESS MANUF. MEET  
SMOG-CONTROL STANDARDS



---1963---

N 20, A-3-7

LA-CALIF.ST.MOTOR VEHICLE POLLUTION CONTROL Bd.ADOPTS REGULATIONS STRENGTHENING REGULATIONS FOR SMOG-DEVICE INSPECTION-INSTALLATION STATIONS

---1964---

JA 15, C-7-3

LA-YEAR-ROUND BAN ON USE OF FUEL OIL BY INDUSTRIES IN LA CO. GOES INTO EFFECT TO HELP FIGHT AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM

JA 26, A-8-7

SEN.INVESTIGATING GROUP TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION IN 7 CITIES FROM COAST TO COAST

JA 26, D-8-6

LA-MOTOR VEHICLE POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD ADOPTS NEW FORMULA TO DETERMINE ACCEPTABILITY OF AUTO EXHAUST CONTROL DEVICES

MY 17, D-13-4

CAR MAKERS BUILDING CARS WITH BUILT-IN SMOG DEVICES

---1965---

JE 20, A-1-1

LA TIMES REPORTER IRVING S.BENGELSDORF WROTE FICTION ARTICLE ABOUT SMOG & CAR EXHAUST FUMES IN LA & DET.--BENGELSDORF

JL 28, C-11-3

LA-UCLA ENGINEERS SAY LA<sup>A</sup> FREEWAY SYSTEM RESPONSIBLE FOR SMOG AT LEAST IN PART

S 22, E-14-8

LA-A ROJET GENERAL CORP REPORT SAYS SMOG WILL CONTINUE TO GROW HERE IF STEPS ARE NOT TAKEN SOON

O 29, C-6-8

LA-HIT BY WORST SMOG ATTACK IN AREA IN DECADE

O 30, A-1-2

LA-CITY SUFFERED THRU 5TH STRAIGHT DAY SMOG

**AIR POLLUTION  
SMOG - CALIFORNIA**

**1965**

LA-REP. CHET HOLIFIELD SAID BATTERY-DRIVEN CARS ENVISIONED AS HELPING-  
SOLVE LA AIRPOLLUTION PROBLEM --1966--

D 30, B-3-3 Z 1

MY 25, C-20-5

LA-COUNTY SUP HIT DET AUTOS FIGERS OF PAST & PRESENT FAILURES TO CURB  
AIR POLLUTION EMISSIONS FROM MOTOR VEHICLES

K N 22, A-1-8

LA-CALIF BAN ON GAS CARS URGED BY 1980-BENGELSDORF

N 28, A-22-1

CAN'T LEGISLATE SCIENTIFIC CHANGE-EDIT.

--1967--

AG 2, B-13-7

CALIF. MOTOR VEHICLE POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD RELESSES STAT-  
ISTICS ON BENEFITS OF AUTO ANTISMOG DEVICES

AG 3, C-17-3

FEDERAL GOVT. APPROVES 3 GM ANTISMOG DEVICES NOW IN USE IN  
CALIF.

AG 29, A-10-3

LOS ANGELES-2ND SMOG ALERT CALLED IN L.A.

AG 30, A-3-4 FIN 1

LA-SMOG IS WORST IN LA BASIN IN DECADE-REACHED OZONE READ-  
ING OF .70 MILLION PARTS AIR IN SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, MOST  
SINCE 1955

XAXXXX

LOS ANGELES-SMOG REPORTED 25 YRS. AGO

S 25, A-2-4 FIN 1

--1967--

0 6, C-8-5

LOS ANGELES-10,000 YR LEAVE STATE BECAUSE OF SMOG

0 14, A-3-3

L.A.-SMOG TRAPS LA BASIN FOR 5TH DAY

--1969---

JA 12, A-22-1

LA RESIDENTS BOTHERED BY FOUL AIR, WERE BOTHER BY SMOKE OF INDIAN FIRES WHEN DISCOVERED BY SPANISH-IRVIN

JL 25, A-3-1

SACRAMENTO-SENATE VOTES TO BAN GASOLINE AUTOS BY 1975

AG 17, A-10-1

OAKLAND, CALIF-WILLIAM BESLER CONVERTED HIS CHEVROLET TO A STEAM VEHICLE TO PREVENT SMOG PROBLEM-

AG 21, B-3-8

LA-SUPERIOR CT. JUDGE LLOYD S. DAVIS DISMISSED LAWSUIT AGST 291 CORPORATIONS ACCUSED OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SMOG

AG 22, A-3-2

LOS ANGELES-SECOND SMOG ALERT OF THE YR. IN L.A. BASIN CAME-

OCT 4, A-1-2

OTIS CHANDLER WARNS DET. OF POLLUTION PROBLEM OF SMOG.-SMITH.

F27, D-8-3

REAGAN CALLS OFFICIALS TO SMOG CONFERENCE. MR 19, A-20-1

CALIF MAY DEMAND LEAD FREE GAS BY 1977,

# AIR POLLUTION: CALIFORNIA

1970

LAKE ARROWHEAD- U.S. SELLING SMOG RAVAGED TREES IN CALIF.

AP 2, B-2-2

JL 3, A-14-5

LA- 4TH SMOG ALERT OF YEAR CALLED JL2D DARKNESS COVERED  
STREETS DUE TO POLLUTION AT 12 NOON.

S 17, A-27-1

SACRAMENTO--OFFICIALS TOLD AUTO MAKERS TO TEST 72 & 73 CARS  
AT FACTRY MAKING SURE MEET STATE'S EXHAUST EMISSION STANDARDS

O 20, A-3-4

LOS AGN--ARTHUR O SPAULDING SUGGESTED LIMIT USE OF CARS IN  
AREA BY UPPING PRICE OF GASOLINE TO 80¢ PERGALLON

O 29, B-6-3

ON CALIF BALLOT IS A PROPOSAL TO RAID STATE HIGH-WAY MONEY  
FOR \$160MILL TO FINANCE ANTI-POLLUTION & MASS TRANSIT PRO-  
JECTS--MULLER

N 27, A-17-1

COUNTY BD OF SUPERVISORS GAVE CONTROL DISTRICT PERMISSION TO  
REINSTATE BLACK & WHITE SMOG PATROL CARS

---1971---

JA 19, A-1-2

LOS ANGELES- POLLUTION ALARMS SET UP IN L.A.

---1971---

JA 31,E-6-1

LOS ANGELES--DR ARIE JAN HAAGENS MIT BELIEVES AUTO INDUSTRY  
FINALLY BEATING POLLUTION PROBLEM--IRVIN AP 14,C<sup>1</sup>/1-2 LF

SAN DIEGO--CITY HIT ON NEW TREE SAVING IDEA--USED FIRE  
DEPT SNORKEL TRUCK TO WASH GRIT COVERING PINES IN PRESIDIO  
PARK

MY2, A-6-3

SANTA CRUZ--MRS. ROY CHASTAIN IS ONE OF FIRST VICTIMS OF  
AIR POLLUTION WITH A BLOOD CONTAMINATION OF 10%

O 7,A-25-8

LOS ANGELES--~~10~~MX DRIVERS IGNORING EFFORT TO GET THEM TO  
RENOUNCE INDIVIDUAL CARS & TURN TO CAR POOLS & BUSES

N 23,C-7-3

LOS ANG--SMOG IS DEATH GRIP ON PINES--KERWIN

---1972---

JA 20,A-16-4

AIR RESOURCES BD HAS UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED WIDE-RANGING PRO  
POSAL TO BRING STATE INTO LINE WITH TOUGH FED AIR QUALITY  
STANDARDS

MY10, A-2-1 RACE

LOS ANGELES--44 RED TOP CABS BECAME NATION'S FIRST TO  
INAUGURATE FLEET OF TAXIS POWERED BY LOW-POLLUTION NATURAL  
GAS FUEL SYSTEMS

MY18, C-~~33~~ 13-1

LOS ANGELES --VOLKSWAGEN AND CHRYSLER CORP. HAVE BEEN ASKED TO SUPPLY MORE CARS FOR TESTING BECAUSE THREE-QUARTERS OF THE VOLKSWAGENS AND 60% OF THE CHRYSLER VEHICLES CHECKED FAILED TO MEET EXHAUST EMISSION STANDARDS.

JE 22, A-22-1

SANFRAN-SANFRAN.MUNICIPALRAILWAY STUDY PROPOSES ELECTRIC BUSES

JL23, A-17-1 HOME

SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.---MAIL DELIVERIES AND PICKUPS WILL BE SUSPENDED IN ANY AREA OF THE POSTAL SERVICE'S DISTRICT WHERE A SMOG ALERT IS CALLED ---WEST

AG10, A-17-2 FIN

LOS ANGELES---STATE AIR RESOURCES BD. SAYS ALL 1955-65 MODEL CARS SOLD IN LA AFTER SEPT. 1 WILL HAVE TO BE FITTED WITH NEW ANTI-SMOG DEVICE

AG24, C-12-4

SAN FRANCISCO---CALIFORNIA ORDERS NEW ANTI-SMOG DEVICES ON 1966-70 CARS

-----1972----- S6, C -1-1

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK, CALIF---TRAM SYSTEM IN PARK HAS  
CREATED PLEASANT CLEAN AIR ATMOSPHERE SINCE MOST ROADS  
HAVE BEEN CLOSED TO AUTO TRAFFIC

018, A-21-1

PASADENA---ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY GROUP RECOMMENDED CARS IN  
LOS ANGELES AREA PAY A POLLUTION TAX AND OWNERS OF OLDER  
AUTOS BE OFFERED AN "EXPORT BOUNTY" TO SELL THEM SOME-  
PLACE ELSE

026, C-15-7

SACRAMENTO, CALIF---AIR RESOURCES Bd. RULED OWNERS OF 1966-  
70 AUTOS WILL HAVE TO PAY \$35 FOR NEW ANTI-SMOG DEVICE BY  
1974-75

N29, C-10-1

Los Angeles----Yellow Cab Co., tests 400 of its cabs for  
exhaust emissions

D8, C-9-1

San Francisco---Gasoline rationing is urged for S. Calif.

D10, G-1-1

Riverside, Calif---Smog capital' risks bad image to get  
aid----Townsend

D10, A-2-1 Home

San Francisco---Gas rationing proposed to reduce smog

---1973---

JA14, B-8-8 1Dot

LOSANGELES---EPA APPROVED "CLEAN AIR PLAN" FOR SOUTHERN CALIF., THAT WOULD REQUIRE DRASTIC RESTRICTIONS ON DRIVING BY 1975

JA16, A-2-1

LOS ANGELES---DIRVERS FUME OVER L.A. GAS RATION PLAN

JA17, B-10-1

A NEW SPUR TO RAPID TRANSIT---EDIT.

F4, A-17-1

LOS ANGELES---FREDERICK LLEWELLYN, PRES. OF CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, SAYS LA CAN'T MEET STANDATDS OF THE FEDERAL CLEAN AIR ACT

F6, A-13-3 RACE

LOS ANGELES---CALIF. SUEING 4 AUTO FIRMS CLAIMING THEIR 1972 MODELS FAILED TO MEET EXHAUST EMISSION STANDARDS



---1973---

F11, B-7-1

SAN FRANCISCO---982 FOOT TV TOWER AT TWIN PEAKS WILL HOUSE  
POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER

MR8, C-6-3

AUTO CLUB OF MICH ASKED STATE DELEGATION AND FED. GOVERNMENT  
TO HELP SUBSTITUTE CALIF. CLEAN AIR STANDARDS FOR CONTROVER  
SIAL 1975 U.S. ANTI-POLLUTION STANDARDS

MR18, A-20-3

SACRAMENTO, CALIF---CALIF. DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS  
THAT SMOG IS RESPONSIBLE FOR INCREASE IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

MY 24, A-14-1

WASH-EPA TO ASK CONG. TO GIVE LA AREA ADDITIONAL 2-4 YRS TO MEET 1977 FED  
CLEAN AIR STANDARDS

JE17, A-21-1

LOS ANGELES----L.A. OFFICIALS ATTACK TRAFFIC CONTROL PLAN

JL 27, A-8-1

25,000 US WORKERS STAY HOME IN LA SMOG ALERT.

O 16, A-2-1

WASH-LA GETS FINAL RULES TO CLEAN UP ITS AIR WHERE TRAFFIC  
& SINGLE-OCCUPANT CARS IS PROBLEM  
POLLUTION EXPERT DR. ARIE J. HAAGEN-SMIT SAYS CATALYTIC CON-  
VERTERS NOT ENOUGH TO FIGHT LA SMOG-IRVIN

N 8, D-11-1

# AIR POLLUTION - CALIFORNIA

1975

- LA-MICROBIOLOGIST RENE DUBBS CONFIDENT THAT LA WILL SOLVE ITS  
SMOG PROBLEM JA 1, B-4-1  
AG 17, A-16-1
- SACRAMENTO-CALIF BANS 7 CHRYSLER MODELS S 2, A-3-1
- SAC-CHRYSLER PAYS \$328,000 FINE S 3, E-3-1
- SANTA BARBARA-CITY SLIPT BTWN ENVIRONMENT & BUSINESS  
O 29, A-5-1 RACE
- SAN FRANCISCO- DEATHS IN AREA DECREASED FROM KHEART & LUNG  
DISEASES DURING 1974 GASOLINE SHORTAGE  
---1977---MY 8, A14-3
- KAISER STEEL TO PAY \$2.1 MILLION FINE FOR POLLUTION  
-1978- N 11, A-17-5
- LA-GM ACCUSED OF DISCHARGING PAINT ODORS FROM ITS VAN NUYS  
PLANT. D 20, D-12-1
- LA-PROPOSED PLAN TO ERASE IMAGE AS "SMOG CAPITAL OF THE  
WORLD" & BE ACCEPTABLE TO AUTO INDUSTRY-ELIAS

-1979-

JA 19, A-6-3 2DOT

SAN FRANCISCO-BART OFFICIALS GOT WARNING ON RAPID TRANSIT  
FUMES

F 5, A-5-5

MY 22, A-22-

DC-EPA SAYS CALIF AIR IMPROVING

LA-CLEAN-AIR PLAN TO CLEAN UP AIR OF S. CALIF. ADOPTED.-ELI-  
AS

JE 13, A-3-3 2DOT

LA-CITY SETS DRASTIC SMOG ACTION

JE 29, A-3-3

LA-TEMPERATURES HIT 100°, OFFICIALS SEE ANOTHER 2ND STAGE  
SMOG ALERT.

JE 30, A-6-1

LA-2ND STRAIGHT DAY OF 2ND STAGE-ALERT.

JL 24, A-3-3

A-SOUTHERN CALIF LOSING WAR ON AIRPOLLUTION.-RIFKIN

S 10, A-8-4

LA-RESIDENTS COPE WITH SMOGGIEST WEEKEND IN YRS S 14, A-3-

LA-AREA'S WORST SMOG SIEGE IN 24 YRS WENT INTO ITS 8TH DAY.

S 16, A-16-1

PASADENA-LA'S AREA WORST SMOG SIEGE IN 24 YRS. PASADENA LOOKS  
LIKE GHOST TOWN WITH HARDLY ANY PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC.-RIFKIN

S 4, A-3-7

LOS ANGELES-THICK, CHOKING LAYER OF SMOG INTENSIFIED BY  
BLISTERING TEMPERATURES NEAR 100 DEGREES.

MY18, A-1-5

MNO OLYMPIC RECORDS LIKELY IN SMOGGY LA-TESSLER

JE 2, A-2-3

ELMONTE, CALIF-S. CALIF'S SPRING WAS THE SMOGGIEST IN A DECADE.  
-1985- N 28, K-2-1

Sequoia National Pk-Scientists conducting most comprehensive air pollution & acid rain survey in Amer's national pks.

-1986-

Ag 28 E-2-1

L.A. files suit against GM alleging its Van Nuys car assembly plant was in violation of law for a month. Miller

-1987-

Ag 12 A-10-1

LA-So. Cal skyline is picture perfect sunny less than a week a year.

N 26, A-3-1

40% of airborne weed pollution found to be marijuana

-1988-

Ag 30 A-3-2

DC-LA gives ultimatum on building in fight against smog.

-1989-

Mr 18 A-3-1

Regional plan in souther Calif would require residents to  
chg way they paint houses, light bbcues & spray hair.

My 7 A-21-2

Azusa, Calif-State's plan for cleaning up the air has oil  
industry worried.--Pepper

Je9 A 3-2

Calif gets tough on auto emissions

Je 25 A-3-5

L.A.-Air cleanup plan in L.A. delayed 2 mos.

Ag 16 A 3-1

CA panel OK's clean air plan

Ag 17 A 3-2

Smog choked LA pollution fighting plan is closer to reality

S 16 D-2-5

Calif orders automakers to equip cars with computers to  
detect malfunctions in pollution control.-Sedgwick

N 15 A-1-1

L.A.- 70% of large trucks banned from city streets during  
rush hours -1990-

Ap 27 A-1-1

L.A.- Unocal will fight pollution by buying old, heavily  
polluting cars & junking them

Jl 12 E-1-1

Ford will buy pre-1971 cars in L.A. for \$700 each to get  
cars that generate heaviest pollution off the road.

Ag 1 A-6-1

L.A.- If choking, dirty air in smog-bound L.A. isn't cleaned  
up in this decade, people in southern Calif may be allowed  
to drive only on alternating days.

S 24 E 1-1

L.A. smog spreads one to two days later in Nevada and Ari-  
zona

S 27 E 7-4

LOS ANGELES-Considering new fuels to reduce air pollution;  
also considering electric cars

-1990-

D 23, C-7-1

Calif scrap tire incinerator, Oxford Energy Co, is a  
polluter critics say-

-1991-

Jl 24, A-3-2

Calif fears trees & shrubs may cause pollution-

---1992---

Ja 30, A-2-5 1Dot

Diamondbar, Calif-South Coast Air Quality Management Dist.  
proposed nonpolluters given emissions credits, bought by firm  
that cannot reduce emissions

F 20, A-7-1

SanJose-Smog-choked town orders 2 bikes in every new house

-1993-

Ja 19 A 10-1

EPA has allowed Calif to proceed with clean air rules that  
are stricter than national standards-Edit

Jl 9, A 4-6

LA-Emission cuts sought -1994-

S 6 A 7-1

L.A. - Restaurants emit 33 tons of pollution into the air  
daily; they may be forced to reduce smoke from their  
cooking areas.

N 16 A 1-5 1 Dot

Plan adopted to clean up state's smog problem at probable  
cost to consumers & industries

D 19 A 11-1

L.A.-This year, less smog than in past 4 decades;details



COMM. OF ONTARIO PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT OPENS 4-DAY STUDY OF AIR POLLUTION PROBLEMS IN DET.-WINDSOR AREAS N 22, 4-3  
SAMUEL BOYCLE OF CANADA SAYS STEEL MILLS IN DETROIT'S DOWNRIVER AREA ARE MAJOR OFFENDERS OF AIR POLLUTION N 25, 41-5 5\*  
DETROIT-WINDSOR OFFICIALS STUDY CANADIAN & U.S. AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM- D'ARCY N 26, 8-7  
-----1958-----

MICH. URGES CANADIAN ACTION ON RIVER SHIP SMOKE

-----1963----- MR 21, A-3-7  
TORONTO-DR. M.R. MACCHARLES OF WINNIPEG URGES DOCTORS TO SET GOOD EXAMPLE FOR PATIENTS BY GIVING UP SMOKING CIGARETS

-----1966+----- JA 2, D-19-6  
INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMM. TO CONSIDER ACTION TO STEM AIR POLLUTION ALONG-U.S.-CANADA BORDER-GIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION TO DET. AREA-AUMENTE

-----1970----- F 18, C-10-1 10  
NY-1,250 FT. SMOKESTACK BEING BUILT FOR INTERNATIONAL NICKEL CO. OF CANADA AS PART OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM-----

AP 30, E-1-121  
WINDSOR MIFFED AT DET. FOR AMOUNT OF AIR (POLLUTED) THAT THEY GET FROM DET.-DOUGLAS. PE 20, A-3-5  
WINDSOR-13 FAMILIES SUE GREAT LAKES STEEL & DETROIT EDISON DADDEN

---1970---

JL 15,B-6-1

WINDSOR RESIDENTS JOINED NINE DOWNRIVER CITIES IN EFFORTS  
TO COMBAT POLLUTION WAFTING ACROSS RIVER--KERWIN

02, B-2-1

12 PORT HURON FAMILIES SUEING AMERICAN CEMENT CO, PEERLESS  
CEMENT DIV. ON POLLUTON CHARGE

0 8,A-10-1

TORONTO--50 MAJOR POLLUTERS ASKED TO CUT BACK ON PRODUCTION

---1971---

F 11,A-6-4

GOV AGENCY ANALYZING RAIN & SNOW ON GR LAKES REPORTED NAD  
DISCOVERED MAJOR NEW POLLUTION PROBLEM--AIRBORNE LEAD & CAD  
MIUM

MR 7,A-20-1 IDOT

TORONTO--WINNING BATTLE AGAINST ABOVE & WELL ON WAY TO ACHIEVING  
SATISFACTORY DEGREE OF AIR QUALITY

---1972---

A- 3,A-4-4

TWO UNIVER OF TORONOT ZOOLOGISTS SAY SULPHUR DIOXIDE EMITTE  
BY METAL SMELTERS IN SUDBURY AREA KILLING LAKE TROUT  
& OTHER FISH IN PICTURESQUE LACLOCHE MTS

JE 29,C-8-1

OTTAWA--GOVT DEMANDS \$5 MILLION POLLUTION CONTROLS IN NEW-  
FOUNDLAND OIL REFINERY CONSTRUCTION SITE.-WARD

TORONTO--AUTO MAKERS PRESSURE GOVT INTO DROPPING POLLUTION  
STANDARDS OF US. JE 29, C-16-5

TORONTO---JAMES AULD, ONTARIO MINISTER OF ENVIRONMENT,  
ACCUSED DETROIT EDITONS Co.'S ST. CLAIR MICH., PLANT OF  
MAJOR AIR POLLUTION 04, A-20-1

WINDSOW--DETROIT'S DIRTY AIR CALLED PERIL TO WINDSOW---RAYN  
013, A-1-1

WINDSOR RESIDENTS WHO HAVE COMPLAINED ABOUT AIRBORNE POLLU-  
TANTS FROM DETROIT'S INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX SOON MAY GET RE-  
LIEF---KERWIN ---1973--- JA25, A-4-1

WINDSOR HIGH-RISE APARTMENT INTENDED FOR SENIOR CITIZENS  
TO BE LOCATED ON CANADIAN RIVERFRONT -DELAYED TO INCLUDE  
AIR FILTERS TO PROTECT AGAINST AIR POLLUTION MR3, A-3-2

A--1973-- MR5, B-3-3 D  
ONTARIO PREMIER WM.G. D VIS URGES POLLUTION LAW--FLEMING

MY16, B-12-5  
TORONTO---CANADIANS MAY NOT USE U.S. CATALYTIC MUFFLERS

Ag2, F-1-5  
VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA---SNIFFERBUG--\$75,000 MOBILE AIR  
QUALITY LAB TO MONITOR AIR QUALITY AG 27, A-1-4  
"GREASY SOOT" HITS DET.& WINDSOR RIVERFRONTS, WITH CALLS OF COM  
PLAINTS TO AIR POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICIALS IN BOTH CITIES--  
THEISEN AG 28, B-4-1

DET. EDISON CO. DOUBTS IT CAUSED FALL OF SOOT ALONG DET. RIVER ON  
BOTH CANADIAN & US SIDE--THEISEN AG 30, A-4-1  
DET. EDISON TEAMS TO CHECK CLAIMS FOR SOOT DAMAGE--BERNSTEIN

--1974-- JA 16, A-18-1  
DETROIT'S MISTERSKY POWER PLANT TO SEND MORE POLLUTION TO  
WINDSOR UNLESS IT GETS CANADIAN FUEL OIL FOR COMPLETE CON-  
VERSION FROM COAL--KERWIN MR 27, A-12-1  
MICH. & ONT. OFFICIALS TO DRAW UP ANTI-SMOG PACT FOR DET./PT.  
HROON AREAS--KERWIN

LANSING-GOV. WM. MILLIKEN SIGNED AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING COOP-  
ERATIVE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROG. FOR SOUTHWESTERN ONT. & MICH.

D 6, A-5-3

D 8, B-8-1

PROVISIONS OF AGREEMENT TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION BTWN SE  
MICH. & ONT. ALREADY BEING CARRIED OUT-KERWIN

---1977---

Ag 31, A-2-3

WINDSOR-WYANDOTTE CHEMICAL CO. RELEASED ACCIDENTALLY AMMONIA  
FROM WASTE PIPES, RELEASED INADVERTENTLY

-1980

Ap 9, A-3-6

SPRINGFIELD-ACID RAIN NEW PLAGUE FOR CANADA  
DC & US HAVE AGREED ON JOINT EFFORT TO REDUCE CROSS-BORDER  
POLLUTION-EGAN

Ag 27, A-14-1

CLEANING ACID RAIN-EDIT  
DENSE FOG & POLLUTION SMOTHERED TORONTO FOR 2ND DAY.

-1982-

O 29, A-6-1ST

--1984--

Mr 12, A-8-1

CANADIANS SHOULD PUT THEIR MONEY WHERE THEIR MOUTH IS. EDIT

-1985-

D 20, A-18-1

A Message for Ontario-Edit -1987-

Ap 16, A-1-5

Ontario & 4 groups sue to halt Det incinerator-Gave

Ap16, A 12-1

Anti-pollution suit filed in name of Queen Elizabeth II

-1990-

D 12 A 1-1

TORONTO-Cana. govt. announced \$3 billion program to clean and protect  
Canada's air, water and land. -1991-

S 23 E-1-1

Toronto recommends 50% cut in personal auto use by 2005.

-1998-

Ja 23 A-4-1

DC- Canada wants u.s to cut pollution.

Jl 08 A 2-6

Think smog worsened Tues., forcing closing factories &  
delaying school classes

Jl 26, A-6-1

Santiago, Chile-Hopes new plans to help clear air of smog at  
Andean ski resort-

AIR POLLUTION - COLORADO

1974

DENVER-GERALD P. WOOD, POLLUTION CHIEF REVEALED HAVING PHONYX  
PH.D., RESIGNED

MR 26, C-6-1

-1980-

MR 2, A-5-1

DENVER-EPA TO CUT OFF FUNDS TO COLO. STATE HAS FAILED TO  
COME UP WITH AUTO POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM.

-1981-

JL 1, A-10-

CARS & CLEAN AIR-EDIT



AIR POLLUTION

- AMER. MUNICIPAL ASSN. WARNS OF SMOKE & SOOT IN CITY AIR F 28, 10-2  
 -----1956----- MY 22, 11/3  
 NYCTESTS SHOW CIGARETS FAIL TO IMPAIR BREATHING -----1957----- AP 25, 6-1  
 U.S. WEATHER BUR. REPORTS AIR POLLUTION "DIRTIES" CLOUDS, DELAYS RAINFALL -----1958----- N 25, 30-1 1H  
 ANN ARBOR-LOS ANGELES HOLDS AUTO RESPONSIBLE FOR MORE THAN 60 PER CENT OF ITS SMOG NUISANCE-SHOENFIELD -----1959----- S 27, D-22-1\*  
 BIRMINGHAM, ENG.-SCIENTISTS REPORT SMOKING MAY IMPROVE HEALTH N 27, A-1-1  
 -----1961----- JE 25, A-17-1 3  
 DR. ROB'T AN ERSON SAYS PRESENT DATA CAN SHOW AN ACUTE EFFECT OF AIR POLLUTION ON HEALTH --1962-- MEN 9, B-9-5  
 SEN. MARRINE B. NEUBERGER OF ORE. TO INTRODUCE BILL ON PROBLEM OF CIGARET SMOKING --1963-- JE 11, C-16-2  
 DR. JAMES P. DIXON OF ANTIOCH COLLEGE SPIKE AT AIR POLLUTION CONGROL ASSOC MEET IN DET JE 10 CALLED AIR POLLUTION CONTROL POLICY INADEQUATE- WATTS --1965-- O 26, A-17-1  
 NY-DR. STEPHEN M. AYRES OF ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL, NYC, SAID PEOPLE WITH RESPIRATORY DISEASES IN GRAVE DANGER IF SUDDEN HEAVY SMOG HITS CITIES- MARWICK

---1966---

D 18, A-6-1

DR. ARTHUR J. VORWALD SAID AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM MUST BE SOLVED  
BUT IT CAN'T BE CONQUERED ON BASIS OF HYSTERIA-PEARSON

---1967---

S 10, Roto 7

AUTOS NOT TO BLAME FOR AIR POLLUTION-DISSENT BY JOSEPH M.  
CALLAHAN

---1970---

AP 24, A-10-1

ICE AGE- A CHILLING POSSIBILITY, IF POLLUTION CONTINUES.  
CAIN.

-1980-

JE 8, C-2-2

STUDY OF BLDGS WHERE SMOKING IS PERMITTED FOUND LEVELS OF  
AIR POLLUTION EXCEED FRD STANDRD

STATE: COMMISSION: MICHIGAN

1956

AIR POLLUTION

JA 20 16-4

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE TO ESTABLISH AN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION  
CONSISTING OF STATE OFFICIALS & FOUR PERSONS APP'T BY GOVERNOR

AIR POLLUTION: CONFERENCE: DETROIT N22, B-1-3D 1976

AIR POLLUTION IN DET. AREA TOP OF CONF. AT LAWRENCE  
INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. N23, A-8-1

DR. CARL SHY SAYS MICH EYE AND LUNG WOES TIED TO SMOG.  
DOERR

AIR POLLUTION: CONFERENCE: MICHIGAN

1970

ANNARBOR-ANTI-POLLUTION TEACH-IN SCHEDULED AT UOFM NEXT  
MONTH--CONNELLAN

~~F 15, A-16-1~~

----1973----

MY10, B-12-1 E

MACOMB COUNTY---BAN ON BURNING BEANBODS POSES PROBLEM TO  
FARMERS---OTZMAN

FIRST GOVT SPONSORED CONF NEARS END TODAY-D.C.  
CONF ENDS URGING US AID ON SMOG CONTROL

NY 5, 16-6  
NY 6, 1-3

GOV'T PLANS CONF. IN D.C. NEXT FALL ON AIR POLLUTION

-----1958----- JA 22, 18-8

---1966--- D 12, A-19-1

WASH-NATL.CONF.OPENING HERE TO DISCUSS WAYS OF CONTROLLING  
AIR POLLUTION

D 14, A-1-1

WASH-ALEXRADIN SAID GOVT.SHOULD DEVELOP ELECTRIC AUTOS AS  
1 SOLUTION TO AIR POLLUTION

D 14, A-14-2

WASH-WM.H.STEWARD SAID 3-DAY CONF.ON AIR POLLUTION ADDED UP  
TO SINGLE CLEAR CALL FOR ACTION NOW TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION

---1967--- JA 11, B-2-3

SPECIAL TASK FORCE WILL MEET AT RACKHAM EDUCATION MEMORIAL TO  
TO DISCUSS AIR POLLUTION

JA 16, A-11-1

NY CONF SAYS AIRPOLLUTION IS NATION'S WORST PROBLEM

AG 4, A-1-4

FED.POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICIALS & ANTISMOG ENGINEERS OF AUTO INDUSTRY  
HELED SECRET MEET AT SHANTY CREEK LODGE, BELLAIRE, MICH.-IRVIN

--1967--

Ag 31, B-9-89

LANSING-MICH. STATE CHAMBER COMMERCE SET STATEWIDE CONF. HERE  
S.12 TO DISCUSS IMPLEMENTATION OF CONTROLS ON DIRTY AIR

O 19, E-3-1 Z 1

AIR POLLUTION CONTROL CONFERENCE TO BE HELD NOV. 7-9

-----1969-----S28, F-11-1 z4

CONFERENCE HERE ON AIR POLLUTION DRAWS EXPERTS FROM ACROSS  
NATION -KIRBY. --1970---

MY 27, C-13-2RACE

MRS. HELEN McCUE OF CLEVELAND, TELLS HOW SHE BATTLE OF  
AIR POLLUTION WHERE- GETZ.

**AIR POLLUTION CONTROL ADMINISTRATION**

**1970**

**JL 16,A-1-1**

**ADVISORY COMM OF NATIONALLY KNOWN ENGINEERS TO ASSIST IN  
PRODUCING ALTERNATE KIND OF ENGINE WITH LOW POLLUTION  
RATINGS & HIGH ROAD PERFORMANCE--TER HORST**

**S 17,A-17-3**

**DR JOHN T MIDDLETON ACCUSED OF SCUTTling EFFECTIVE CONTROLS  
WASTING AGENCY FUNDS & STRIPPING AIDE OF AUTHORITY**



**AIR POLLUTION: CONTROLS**

1972

**REPORT TO FED GOV SAYS ANTI-POLLUTION CONTROLS TO ATTRACT  
NEW CLASS OF CARS, "SUBCOMPACTS"**

MR 14, A-11-1 RACE

AIR POLLUTION: CZECH

1993

F 14 A 11-4

Czech declares toxic smog emergency

**SMOKE: DETROIT: EDITORIALS**  
**AIR POLLUTION**

**1952**

**SMOKE RECOGNIZES NO BOUNDARIES-EDIT.**

O 23, 36-1

---1953---

JL 30, 30-2

**ASSUMING REASONABLE CARE CHEMICAL SHOULD NOT ESCAPE FR. PLANT IN RIVER  
ROUGE AGAIN AS JL 27-28**

; ---1954---

AP 24, 4-2

**SOOT HATER IN LETTER TO EDITOR WANTS AIR WASHED-EDIT.**

N 13, 4-1

**LETTER TO THE EDITOR BY BENJ. LINSKY, CHIEF OF DET. SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR,  
ON EFFECTS OF MOTOR TRAFFIC AIR POLLUTION ON HEALTH-EDIT.**

---1955---

MY 26, 38-1

**AIR AROUND US-EDIT**

AG 21, 8-22-1

**THE AIR AROUND US-EDIT.**

-----1956-----

J 1, B-14-1

**DAYS OF GRACE-EDIT.**

S 20, 34-2

**BENJ. LINSKY ADVISES TO KEEP PLUGGING FOR CONTROL SMOG-**

O 25, 38-2

**ON AN AREA BASIS-EDIT ON AIR POLLUTION ---1960---**

AP 27, C-18-1

**FOR CLEANER AIR-ANTI-SMOKE ORDINANCE-EDIT-ON MERCHANT SHIPS**

---1964---

O 14, A-26-1

**AIR POLLUTION ADVANCE-EDIT. ---1965---**

AP 21, B-18-1

**ADDED CAR COST-EDIT.**

	--1966--	S 16, A-22-1
A STEP IN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL-EDIT.	--1967--	MY 1, A-20-1
WHY DOES EDISON HIDE THE FACTS?-EDIT.		MR8, 'B-10-1
CITY COUNCIL BACKS POLLUTION. --1969--		AP 2, A-18-1
COURT VOTES FOR CLEAN AIR-EDIT. --1970--		JA 22, B-8-1
ENVIRONMENT WATCHDOGS BITE--- EDIT.		F 11, B-10-1
GREAT LAKES POLLUTION A TARGET--EDIT.		N 5, B-8-1
--1973--		
H W TO CURTAIL AIR POLLUTION-EDIT.		F 5, A-14-1
--1979--		
BAD IDEA FOR MICH TO ADOPT CALIF AIR RULES-EDIT		Mr 6, A-14-1
-1986-		D 19, A-14-1
Mr. Skoog makes it Right-Edit		
We Should Burn Windsor Trash?-Edit		J1 6, A-8-1
-1987-		
The EPA Battering Ram-Edit -1994-		Je 16 A 14-1*
SEMCOG should organize regulatory alert against excessive environmental standards		

S 12 A 6-1

American Lung Assn. opposes EPA redesignation of Det., as  
having met clean air stds-Edit

AIR: POLLUTION: DETROIT: MURC INDEX

1974

JA 21, B-2-1 D

STANDS FOR MEASURE OF UNDESIRABLE RESPIRABLE CONTAMINANT, ITS  
HISTORY EXPLAINED BY DR. PETER WARNER OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL  
DIV. OF WAYNE CTY. HEALTH DEPT. - McMAHON

-1978-

JA 19, B-1-5 D

PSI REPLACES MURC AS POLLUTION INDEX FOR DETROIT, COUNTY-  
KERWIN

AIR : POLLUTION : DETROIT : PSI INDEX

1978

JA 19, B-1-5 D

PSI REPLACES MURC AS POLLUTION INDEX FOR DETROIT, COUNTY-  
KERWIN

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1-DEADLY GASES, ACIDS ARE DAILY RATION IN DET. ATMOSPHERE | S 23, 1-1-2 |
| 2-INDUS. HYGIENISTS LEAD WAY IN FIGHT ON POISONOUS SMOG   | S 24, 1-1   |
| 3-AIR POLLUTION PERIL DRIVE HOME BY DONORA SMOG DISASTER  | S 25, 29-3  |
| 4-LARGER GAS CONTENT FOUND IN DET. AIR                    | S 26, 45-1  |
| 5-FLATNESS OF DET AIDS IN AVERTING SMOG DISASTERS         | S 27, 9-2   |
| 6-PSYCHOLOGICAL PERILS SEEN AS SMOG RESULT                | S 28, 26-3  |
| 7-SMOG SOLUTION HUNT PUSHED BY SCIENTISTS                 | S 29, 9-7   |



## AIR POLLUTION

- 1-SUGGESTIONS CONQUERING DET'S NO.1 ENEMY JE 4, 1-5
- 2-STUDY OF FIRING METHODS WILL HELP ELIMINATE NUISANCE JE 5, 1-4
- 3-MOST SMOKE & SOOT DUE TO IMPROPER HOME FIRES JE 6, 4-1
- 4-HOW ST. LOUIS ENDED SMOKE MENACE JE 7, 4-1

---1948---

- 1-DET. PLAGUES-SMOKE & RATS TAKE TOLL IN LIVES & MONEY JA 20, 1-1
- 2-PUBLIC INDIFFERENCE CITY'S WORST ENEMY JA 21, 1-12
- REMOVABLE PLAGUES-EDIT JA 21, 18-2
- 3-SISTER CITIES SHOW HOW TO REDUCE RAIL JA 22, 1-3
- 4-CITY'S DIRECT LOSS \$70,000,000 A YR. JA 23, 1-5
- EXPLAINED HOW ST. LOUIS LICKED ITS NUISANCE-EDIT JA 24, 22-1
- 5-2 YRS.' HARD WORK CAN END THESE EVILS JA 24, 1-6-5
- 6-FAZE CUTS CITY'S HOPES FOR PROGRESS IN AERONAUTICS JA 25, 1-1-3
- 7-WANT A HEALTH CITY, SIGN PLEA TO COUNCIL

**SMOKE: DETROIT: MISC.:  
AIR POLLUTION**

1931

Form 1656

DELRAY RESIDENTS PLANNING PROTEST AGAINST ODORS FROM BY-PRODUCT  
PLANTS

JL 18, 10-1

JL 19, 5-2

600 DELRAY PROPERTY OWNERS PROTEST ODORS FROM BY PRODUCTS PLANTS

-----1934-----

N 1, 16-5

CLAIRMONT ST. CAR FILLS WITH SMOKE CAUSING NEAR RIOT AMONG 50 PASSENGER

-----1935-----

AP 10, 9-3

A QUIET CITY BUT IS CONDEMNED FOR DIRTY SMOKE

AG 25, 2-2-1

SMOKING CHIMNEYS ARE CALLED SYMBOLS OF PROSPERITY, BUT REALLY ARE A

N 14, 42-8

WASTE

NEIGHBORS FILE PROTEST AGAINST FUMES FROM PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO. & BELL-  
JUVUE PORCELAIN ENAMELING WORKS

-----1936-----

JA 11, 6-2

SMOKE & ASHES; DIRTY SMOKE FROM PARKING LOST MUST MEAN SOME ASHES THAT  
COULD BE SPRINKLED ON SLIPPERY WALKS-EDIT.

N 3, 7-1

AMEND. ENT. PROPOSED TO BAN STACKS THROWING NORTH CINDERS

N 25, 7-1

CHAS. McCABE REPORTS ON SOOT-NUISANCE IN CITY

D 24, 4-1

STRICTER ENFORCEMENT OF SMOKE ORDINANCE ASKED

D 30, 6-2

JOS. McCABE GALLS STOKERS OF SCHOOL BLDGS. OBSOLETE

-----1937-----

MY 30, 1-7-6

HOWARD J. HARVEY SAYS DETROIT SHOULD CAMPAIGN AGAINST ODORS

-----1942-----

S 24, 9-1

COMPLAINT FILED AGAINST SEWAGE PUMPING STATION

-----1943-----  
EASEMENT OF SMOKE BAN ASKED OF COUNCIL IN EMERGENCY

S 23, 22-5

-----1944-----  
SMOKE, SOOT, DUST POSES PROBLEM INSIDE BOULEVARD  
GOVERNMENT COAL ORDER TO INCREASE PROBLEM  
COMPLAINT FILED ON CITY AT R PUMPING STATION  
FOG MIXED WITH SMOKE ALARMS RESIDENTS ON NORTHWEST SIDE

F 13, 1-12-8  
MY 28, 4-11-3  
AG 31, 31-3  
N 13, 1-6

-----1945-----  
DET. SHOULD READ SWEINHART'S SERIES TO COMBAT SMOKE-EDIT.  
CITY BLAMES WAR-TIME INFERIOR FUEL FOR SMOKE NUISANCE  
CITY ORDINANCE SOUGHT TO END LOCOMOTIVE SMOKE NUISANCE

JE 5, 12-2  
JL 10, 7-2  
S 27, 36-4

-----1946-----  
COSTS DET. CITIZENS UPWARD OF \$20,000,000 A YR  
PUB. WELFARE COMMSN. ASKS ACTION VS HYDGRADE FOOD PRODUCTS CORP.

JE 20, 26-2  
JL 3, 5-2  
N 20, 4-4

-----1947-----  
PROF. RAY RUCKER TELLS DETROITERS HOW ST. LOUIS GOT RID OF "SMOG"

JA 25, 1-5

MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS ASKED TO FORMULATE PLANS FOR ERADICATION-SWEINHART

JA 28, 18-1

TIME FOR DET. TO ACT ON SMOKE PLAGUE-EDIT.  
CITY OFFICIALS CHART WAR ON SMOKE, RATS-SWEINHART  
PEOPLE MUST DEMAND SOLVING OF PROBLEM-DET.  
WESTERN HI FIRST TO ORG. VS SMOKE, RATS-SWEINHART  
COUNCIL MOVES TO CLEAR THE AIR-EDIT.  
COUNCIL GIVES ORDER FOR ACTION VS SMOKE IN DET.

JA 29, 1-5  
JA 30, 26-1  
F 3, 7-1  
F 4, 18-1  
F 4, 1-4  
F 7, 1-2

JEFFRIES UNOFFICIALLY APPROVES \$130,000 TO CURB SOOT

SANITARY LAUNDRY FINED \$25 FOR VIOL. ORDINANCE  
CITIZENS OF WEST SIDE TO LAUNCH MOVE TO CLEAN UP DET. --SWEINHART  
F 8, 12-7  
F 16, 1-1-3  
F 18, 4-4  
WESTERN HIGH DISPLAY DEPICTS TYPICAL DIRTY ALLEY IN DRIVE ON RATS &  
SMOKE  
F 19, 1-3  
F 20, 26-2  
1,000 ATTEND RALLY VS SMOKE & RATS F 18TH-SWEINHART  
F 21, 1-7  
NEWS CAMPAIGN AGAINST SMOKE GETS RESULTS-EDIT.  
F 23, 1-18-2  
MAYOR JEFFERIES PLEDGES NEW WAR ON SMOKE PROBLEM  
F 27, 29-4  
HEALTH COMMSN DOUGLAS NOW HEADS WAR ON SMOKE-EDIT.  
MR 2, 1-6-7  
FRANK J. GIBBONS MAPS NEW SMOKE CODE-SWEINHART  
MR 5, 1-1  
CIVIC PRIDE ASSN PLANS RAT SMOKE DRIVE  
MR 6, 24-1  
ENGINEERING SOC. OF DET. SUBMITS PLAN TO END SMOKE-SWEINHART  
MR 16, 1-1-4  
MR 20, 38-54  
THANKS TO ENG. SOC. OF DET. FOR DRAFT OF PLAN-EDIT.  
MR 23, 1-3-1  
MR 25, 11-5  
PETITIONS SHOULD BE RETURNED TO CHPC OFFICES  
MR 31, 30-2  
COUNCIL TO GIVE SPECIAL CONSIDERATION TO \$130,000 REQUEST FOR CURB-  
ING NUISANCE  
MR 31, 30-2  
25 ENGINEERS TO BEGIN SMOKE SURVEY MR 24TH  
AP 11, 2-2  
COAL PRODUCERS SMOKE ABATEMENT COMM. STUDIES SMOKE NUISANCE-SWEINHART  
DET. WASTES MILLIONS BY NOT FIRING FURNACES CORRECTLY-SWEINHART  
80 DET. & SUBURBAN OFFICIALS JOIN IN BATTLE VS SMOKE-SWEINHART

---1947---

METROPOLITAN ABATEMENT & SANITATION COMM. FORMED TO FIGHT SMOG

MY 1, 47-2

SMOKE LAW LAID BEFORE CITY COUNCIL

MY 7, 8-4

COAL PRODUCERS COMM. FOR SMOKE ABATEMENT TELLS COUNCIL  
ORDINANCE UNWORKABLE

MY 8, 45-3

CITY'S PROPOSED

H.P. DOLAN SAYS FULL IS KEY TO SMOKE CONTROL

MY 29, 6-2

JE 1, 1-4-6

FIRST SMOKE CODE HEARING SET FOR JE 5-SWEINHART

JE 6, 17-3

OPPONENTS DISAGREE-HEARING ON CODE POSTPONED

JE 18, 35-1 BS2

DR. CLARENCE A. MILLS LINKS LUNG DISEASES WITH SMOKE

JE 19, 18-3

DR. CLARENCE A. MILLS TELLS DET. COUNCIL OF SMOKE DANGERS

JE 23, 14-1

SMOKE NUISANCE COSTS LIVES-EDIT.

JE 26, 15-4

COUNCIL TO TAKE FINAL ACTION ON NEW CODE JL 8

JE 29, 1-18-1

TIME FOR COUNCILMEN TO ACT-EDIT.

JL 6, 1-1-1

COUNCIL TO VOTE ON ORDINANCE JL 8-SWEINHART

JL 8, 18-1

YOUR DUTY, COUNCILMEN TO LIFT CURSE SMOKE-LADEN AIR-EDIT.

JL 9, 1-1

COUNCIL PASSES SMOKE LAW JL 8; EFFECTIVE AUG. 8-SWEINHART

JL 10, 26-1

PASSAGE OF LAW MARKS END OF NEWS FIGHT FOR CODE-EDIT.

JL 25, 2-8 BBX

MAYOR JEFFRIES ASKS CITY DEPTS. LEAD IN ABATEMENT DRIVE

AG 5, 1-1

HAROLD W. PERSON NAMED TO HEAD SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR.

AG 19, 20-4

SMOKE CODE HANGS FIRE FOR LACK OF 12 INSPECTORS

AG 20, 1-7

COUNCIL ASKED TO DELAY SMOKE BAN UNTIL 1949

AG 21, 26-3

FIGHT TO SAVE SMOKE ABATEMENT PROGRAM UNDER WAY

S 4, 2-5 NITE

COUNCIL ASKS FACTS ON EASING OF COAL STANDARDS THIS WINTER

S 9, 1-3

JOS. P. WOLF ASKS COUNCIL REJECT PROPOSES AMEND. TO ABATEMENT ORDINANCE

1947

SMOKE : DETROIT : MISC.

## AIR POLLUTION

SCHOOL COAL A PROBLEM; CLOSING RIVER BY 73 UNDER SMOKE LAW

S 12, 35-8

CITY REPS IN WASH TO SEEK COAL DATA

S 16, 24-3

COUNCIL TO AMEND SMOKE CONTROL ACT

O 3, 18-4

PERFECT ARGUMENT FOR SMOKE ABATEMENT IN DET. TODAY; CITY DIMMED BY

N 18, 1-6

SMOKE

N 20, 18-3

196 TONS OF SOOT FALLS IN SQUARE MILE OF CITY IN MONTH

N 25, 16-5

HYGRADE FOOD PRODUCTS GETS STAY IN SMOKE HEARING

30, 1-5-2

DET. &amp; SUBURBS TO MEET IN PARLEY DEC. 3 ON RAT &amp; SMOKE PROBLEM

D 4, 57-4

DET. &amp; SUBURBS MAP DRIVE TO CONTROL RATS &amp; SMOKE

— 1948 —

F 11, 19-3

JOS. WOLFF SAYS MFG. PLANTS MAJOR VIOLATORS SMOKE ORD.

MR 3, 4-2

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP NAMES 5 TO SMOKE ABATEMENT COMM.: NAMES

MR 18, 22-5

HAROLD E. MISTELE SAYS ORDINANCE INCREASES DANGER OF COAL

SHORTAGE

CONTROLS DECREASES SOOT FALL IN CITY

MY 2, 1-15-5

STANLEY C. HIGGINS ASKS CHANGE IN SMOKE LAW

MY 27, 12-3

CITY ASKS US DEPT. OF STATE TO ABATE RIVER SMOKE

JE 30, 10-1

CITY'S SMOKE &amp; RAT CAMPAIGN PROVING EFFECTIVE—SWEINHART

JL 11, 4-16-8

GT LAKES STEAMERS TO AID IN ABATING SMOKE NUISANCE

JL 19, 9-3

CITY OWNED MISTERSKY POWER PLANT CALLED NUISANCE

JL 21, 17-3 N

LAKE CARRIER ASSN. PLEDGES TO FIGHT RIVER SMOKE

JL 27, 19-2

-----1948-----

PROMISED CO-OP FR BOATS IS APPRECIATED BUT THEY ALSO DISCHARGE ASK &  
ILLY WASTES INTO RIVER  
SMOGGY DETROIT-EDIT.  
INTERNATL. JOINT COMMSN. INVESTIGATING WATER POLLUTION ASKED TO INVEST-  
GATE SMOKE EVILS BY SHIPS  
DETROIT'S AIR IS NOW CLEANER-BAUMGARTH  
DET. DISPUTES STATEMENT BY DEARBORN OFFICIAL THAT CITY WAS NOT ENFORCING  
LAW

JL 29, 30-2

AG 24, 18-2

NO 20, 2-4 FINAL

D 24, 9-1

D 29, 11-5

JA 20, 14-2

-----1949-----

INTERNATL. JOINT COMMSN. TO INVESTIGATE AIR POLLUTION BY RIVER VESSELS  
GEN. MTRS. CORP. LAUNCHES CAMPAIGN TO CURB AIR POLLUTION-KIMBALL  
INTERNATL. JOINT COMMSN. CREATES BOARD OF EXPERTS TO COMBAT DET.-WINDSOR  
SMOG  
DR. W. G. FREDERICKS TELLS METRO. COMM. ON SMOKE ABATEMENT DET. AIR IS POLL  
UTED BY CHEMICALS  
COUNCIL ASKS RR'S TO ATTEND SMOKE HEARING F 24TH  
RAILROAD SMOKE HEARING SET FOR MR 3 BY CITY COUNCIL  
SUDDEN RUNS IN NYLON HOSE IN DET. ALSO LAID TO SMOKE  
NYLONS E FECTED BY SMOKE-WHAT APT LUNGS-EDIT.  
US CANADA BOARD STUDIES DET. SMOG  
SMOKE OVER DET. & WINDSOR TO BE ANALYZED  
DET. & CLEVELAND NAVIGATION CO. CHARGED WITH VIOL. ORDINANCE  
DET. & CLEVELAND NAVIAGION CO. DELAY UNTIL JE 24 TO CORRECT SITUATION

JA 20, 7-4

JA 29, 3-6

F 3, 13-2

F 15, 21-6

F 17, 2-6

F 17, 1-5 BS 2

F 21, 18-1

AP 8, 25-2

MY 13, 31-3

MY 21, 12-5

MY 28, 2-7

MANY DETROITERS UNAWARE OF ORDINANCE BANNING BURNING OF RUBBISH-BAUM-  
 GARTH Ag 5, 29-7  
 COUNCILMAN MIRIANI ASKS MODIFICATION OF PAPER BURNING BAN Ag 9, 5-1  
 CLEAN-UP CAMPAIGN TO BE LAUNCHED NEXT WEEK- EARSON Ag 12, 28-7  
 MRS. ALEX MANOOGIAN COMPLAINS OF SMOKE FROM CITY PUMPING STATION AT  
 PARKVIEW & THE RIVER Ag 27, 25-3  
 NEW SMOKE-ERADICATION INSTALLATION UNDERGOING 30-DAY TEST- EARSON  
 S 2, 31-1  
 COAL SMOKE & MOTOR VEHICLE EXHAUST FUMES SUSPECTS AS CANCER CAUSES- EDIT  
 S 25, 1-22-2  
 COUNCIL TO BE ASKED TO EXTEND DEADLINE FOR SALE HIGH VOLATILE COAL  
 FOR HOME USE O 1, 11-1  
 DECREASE IN VOLUME SMOKE SINCE ADOPTION ANTI-SMOKE ORD. O 5, 43-3  
 CITY ESCAPES SMOG DANGER-FLATNESS SAVES DET. FR INDUS. GASES. O 14, 10-3  
 LEAF BURNING IN DET. IS AUTHORIZED O 17, 1-4  
 LEAF BURNING IN DET. IS AUTHORIZED O 17, 1-4 BS 2  
 2 RR'S OPERATING CAR FERRIES CITED IN SMOKE COMPLAINT N 10, 64-5  
 FOG CARRIES FUMES OVER DELRAY AREA N 11, 2-6  
 DET. GAINING IN BATTLE VS SMOG N 15, 1-1  
 DET. SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. HAS ANS READY FOR FED. EXPERTS- EDIT N 17, 36-1  
 OFFICIALS IN DET.-WINDSOR AREA CALLED ON SMOKE PARLEY N 18, 13-2  
 ELY ASH NOW POLLUTING AIR SEEN AS INDUSTRIAL AID N 27, 1-9-2



~~1949~~

D 6, 6-7

DR. C. A. MILLS SAYS US SHOULD SHUT DOWN PLANTS WHICH EMIT "POISONOUS AMOUNTS OF SMOKE"

D 30, 15-5

J. W. SHAW REPORTS DET. SLOWLY SOLVING AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM

~~1950~~

JA 4, 28-4

RIVER ROUGE GETS SMOKE ORDINANCE

JA 17, 1-7

DET. PUSHES SMOKE CURB PLAN; SHIP REGULATIONS AGREED UPON

JA 17, 1-5 BS2

ABATEMENT SMOKE NUISANCE ALONG DET. RIVER NEARS ACCOMPLISHMENT

F 3, 27-4

CANADA & US LAUNCH ANTI-AIR POLLUTION DRIVE-EDIT. P

F 4, 4-1

ANTI AIR POLLUTION DRIVE LAUNCHED BY US & CANADA- EARSON

F 20, 2-1 BS2

COUNCIL VOTES TO SUSPEND FOR 30 DAYS SMOKE ABATEMENT ORDINANCE DUE TO COAL SHORTAGE

F 23, 1-4

SOUTHWEST SECTION OF CITY WARNED OF HYDROGEN SULPHIDE GAS WHICH RUINED PAINT OF HOMES

F 24, 26-1

SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. HAD BETTER GET BUSY-EDIT.

F 24, 29-5

CITY SEEKS HYDROGEN SULFIDE SOURCE- EARSON

F 26, 1-10-3

LACK OF EQUIPMENT STYMIES POLLUTION CONTROL- EARSON

MR 2, 2-8

DET. COAL DEALERS BLAME DET. SMOKE ACT FOR COAL FAMINE- OLIVER

MR 2, 27-1

LOUIS MIRIANI ASKS INVESTIGATION OF DELAY IN QUIZ OF HYDROGEN SULPHIDE

MR 17, 42-7

TIME IN SOUTHWEST DET

SALE ILLEGAL HIGH VOLATILE COAL CHECKED

AP 16, 1-18-6

SMOKE INSPECTORS GET ON JOBS EARLY

AP 19, 50- NIT

SEN. FERGUSON ASSURES DET. COUNCIL OF CONG O. KING FUNDS FOR AID POLLUTION STUDY

MY 26, 7-1

RIVER SMOKE DRIVE BEGINS

My 29, 13-6  
G.W. SHAW, CHIEF SMOKE INSPECTOR, TO MEET WITH LAKE SHIP OWNERS TO SEEK COMPLIANCE WITH SMOKE ORDINANCE JE 2, 9-2  
HEARING ON SHIP SMOKE SET JE 19TH JE 7, 5-5  
OFFICIALS OF DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES CALLED TO PARLEY ON SHIP SMOKE JE 11, 1-16-2  
LAKE CARRIERS ASSN. TO LAUNCH PROGRAM VS AIR POLLUTION JL 1ST  
CARRIERS ASSURE DET. COUNCIL OF CO-OPERATION JL 13, 23-2  
LOUIS MIRIANI URGES IMPROVED CONTROLS AIR POLLUTION AG 6, 1-6-3  
ENGINEERS ASKED TO RESURVEY SMOKE PROBLEMS AG 13, 1-6-4  
FORD SPENDS \$1,259,548 IN CAMPAIGN TO END SMOKE AG 23, 27-3  
NEW ORDER EXPECTED TO CURB SHIP SMOKE-PEARSON S 17, 1-23-4  
HEARING SET FOR CT. 18-19 ON COMBATTING AIR POLLUTION CAUSED BY SHIPS S 21, 34-1  
DET. HOME OWNERS SEEK PERMISSION TO BURN FALLEN LEAVES O 11, 12-4  
LAKES SHIPPING INTERESTS CALLED BEFORE INTERNATL. BD. O 19, 2-5  
NATL. SMOKE ABATEMENT WEEK O 20, 33-1  
NATL. SMOKE ABATEMENT WEEK O 22-28 PROCLAIMED BY MAYOR COBO D 29, 1-3  
MILD GAS ATTACK HITS CITY-CITY'S FUMES UNUSAL ATMOSPHERIC CONDITION JA 3, 4-5  
ALARMS CITY JA 10, 19-3  
POLICE, FIREMEN ASKED TO EXPLAIN OVERSIGHT ON SMOG  
CITY STARTS SMOKE STUDY; SMOKE BUR. MAY BE RENAMED

-----1951-----

—1951—

J. WESLEY SHAW PLAN WOULD HAVE SMOKE SPOTTERS STATION  
CITY CONSIDERS CHANGING STANDARDS OF COAL  
AIR TEST STATIONS TO BE SET UP TO TEST POLLUTION  
US PUB. HEALTH SERVICE TO SURVEY AIR POLLUTION IN DET. — PEARSON  
DET. HEALTH DEPT. SAYS MOTOR FUMES TAINT DET. AIR  
DET. RIVER AUTHORITY TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION BY SHIPS URGED  
BEN LINSKY SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. REPTS VISIBILITY IN DET. CLEAR — PEARSON  
DET. AIR NOW LESS SMOKY — EDIT.  
2-DAY CONF. VETS MEMORIAL BLDG. S 13TH TO 14TH TO STUDY CURBS  
J. S. SHARRAH, PA. HEALTH DEPT PRAISES DET. AT AIR POLLUTION PARLEY  
BEN LINSKY BLAMES LAKE SHIPS FOR DET'S SMOKE  
COUNCIL URGES PLAN TO CURB SHIP SMOKE  
CITY COUNCIL OK'S BURNING OF LEAVES TILL NOV 15TH  
TRUMBULL ASPHALT CO. ORDERED TO HALT FUMES  
BENJ LINSKY SAYS SMOKE FIGHT IN FINAL STAGES  
ATTY-GEN FRANK G. MILLARD RULES SHIPS IMMUNE TO LOCAL SMOKE ORDINANCE  
WINDSOR JOINS DET. TO CUT SMOKE OF CAR FERRIES IN RIVER  
CITY SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. TO FURNISH INSPECTORS WITH RADIO CARS  
TAPE RECORDINGS MADE IN POLLUTION STUDY DET. — WINDSOR AREA

JA 12, 9-4

JA 26, 10-4

F 15, 5-2

F 18, 1-24-2

PEARSON

AP 5, 22-8 MAIL

JE 29, 10-3

AG 12, 1-12-1

AG 17, 26-1

S 9, 1-23-6

S 14, 11-1

S 15, 3-5

S 24, 1-4 BS2

O 11, 1-5

O 13, 10-3

O 28, 1-23-5

O 31, 27-2 BS

N 14, 25-2

N 16, 10-4

N 18, 1-8-3

BENJ. LINSKY NAMED DET. CHIEF SMOKE INSPECTOR	N 30, 19-3
FIGHT BREWS ON RIVER SMOKE; CITY OPPOSES DELAYS	D 14, 46-5
AUSTIN TOMLINSON APPTD ASSISTANT CHIEF SMOKE ABATEMENT	D 22, 6-4
BUR.	D 30, 1-5-2
SMOKE CONTROL PROGRESS LAID TO 5 CITIZENS WORK	
-----1952-----	
CITY SURVEY AIR POLLUTION EFFECT ON HEALTH	MR 2, 1-12-4
JOS. P. WOLFF HEADS NEW BUREAU TO COMBAT CITY SMOKE	MR 4, 9-4
DET. & CAN. TO START SMOKE SURVEY IN APRIL	MR 21, 1-7
SHIPS DEVISE SMOKE RELIEF WITH NEW CONTROLS-S. WHITE	MR 28, 6-2
DET. CITY ADVISORY COMM. OBJECTS TO NO CONSULTATION BY JOINT INTERNAT-	MR 29, 14-1
IONAL COMM. ON LAKE SMOKE PROGRAM	AP 1, 34-5
EXPERTS WILL ASK STRONGER RIVER ANTI-SMOKE RULES	AP 4, 17-4
CITY OFFICIALS PUSH ACTION IN INTERNATIONAL SMOKE CONTROL OF LAKE	MY 11, 1-13-1
SHIPS ON DET. RIVER TO PROTECT VET. BLDGS MARBLE	MY 21, 55-3
DET. WINDSOR AIR POLLUTION STUDY BALKED DUE TO FINANCIAL SQUABBLE	
WABASH R.R. CO. FERRY TESTS SMOKE CONTROL TEST ON DET. RIVER	JE 1, 1-17-6
INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMSN. TO SEEK INDUSTRIAL FIRM CO-OP. IN AIR POLL-	JE 15, 1-18-4
UTION STUDY	
BENJ LINSKY SAYS INDUSTRY SPENDS 120 MILLION ON SMOKE CONTROL	

—1952—

JE 17,7-1

MOVE TO ENLIST INDUSTRY CO-OP. ON SMOKE ABATEMENT ANNOUNCED—JE 27,

JL 27, 1-13-7

TO INTENSIFY STUDY DET-WINDSOR AREA SMOKE—GEORGE D CLAYTON ENGAGED

S 11, 2-6 BBX

SMOKE SEEPING THRU FLOORS OF WEBSTER SCHOOL CAUSES PUPILS TO GO HOME;  
NO SOURCE FOR SMOKE FOUND

S 28, 1-6-8

DETROIT TO OBSERVE WEEK OF OCT. 21 TO 27TH AS CLEANER AIR WEEK

O 19, 1-8-5

DETROIT TO OBSERVE WEEK OF OCT. 21ST TO 27TH AS CLEANER AIR WEEK

O 21, 31-7

ZUG ISLAND SMUGGE FIRE FROM BURNING TAR CAUSES SMOKE IN DOWNRIVER CITY

O 22, 1-6

MOST OF DETROIT'S SMOG COMES FROM DOWNRIVER INDUSTRY PLANTS & FORD  
MOTOR CAR CO. IN DEARBORN—D'ARCY

O 23, 5-1

DET. ENTERS 4TH DAY OF CLEANER AIR WEEK WITH RECORD SET BY COMPLAINTS  
PHONED INTO SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR.

O 24, 22-1

BENJ. LINSKY, CHIEF OF CITY SMOKE ABATEMENT, LISTS 4 POINTS IN CAMPAIGN  
TO END SMOG

O 25, 17-1

CITY FIGHTS GRIT IN AIR; ABRASIVE PARTICLES EVEN MENACE AMBASSADOR  
BRIDGE

O 26, 1-8-5

86,000 TONS OF SOOT AND UST FALL ON DETROIT IN LAST 12 MONTHS—PEARSON

**SMOKE: DETROIT**

**1952**

**AIR POLLUTION**

CITY COVERED WITH SMOKE HAZE O 26TH FROM FOREST FIRES IN OHIO & ONTARIO

O 27, 1-1

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION TO STUDY PROBLEM OF U.S.-CANADA AREA OF WINDSOR SMOKE NUISANCE

N 2, 1-6-4

MAYOR COBO REQUESTS INTERNAT'L JOINT COMMISSION TO CURB SMOKE FROM SHIPMENTS ON DET. RIVER

N 9, 1-9-1

MFGR. CHEMISTS' ASSN. TO HOLD '53 CONF. ON AIR POLLUTION IN DET. FEB. 26-27TH IN DET.

N 17, 9-2

DOHERTY LUMBER & WRECKING CO. & UNION WRECKING CO. FINED FOR BURNING DEBRIS

D 6, 10-4

CANADA & U.S. TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION IN '53

JA 4, 1-12-4

INTERNATIONAL SURVEY TO CHECK AIR POLLUTION IN DETROIT & WINDSOR, CANADA TO BE HELD

JA 23, 5-1

LITTLE IMPROVEMENT EXPECTED IN CONTROL OF SMOKE FROM SHIPS IN DET. RIVER DUE TO NO ACTION FROM INTERNAT'L JT. COMMISSION ON SMOKE CONTROL

JA 25, 1-15-2

DETROIT & WINDSOR ASK AGAIN TODAY FOR SMOKE CURBS BEFORE JT. COMMSN

F 11, 7-7

BEN. LINSKY SAYS THAT AIR POLLUTION IN METRO DET. IS CAUSING NO SERIOUS ARE-WIDE DETRIMENTAL EFFECTS

F 27, 41-1

-----1953-----

Mr 22, 1-12-4

BENJ. LINSKY, DET. SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR, REPORTS ON PROGRESS IN CITY TO STOP SMOKE & CLEAR VISIBILITY\_SCHACHERN

AP 9, 15-3

B. LINSKY MAKES PLEA FOR LEGAL RESTRICTION ON SMOKESTACKS OF SHIPS ALONG INTERNAL. BORDER TO U.S.-CANADIAN BORDER AGENCY

AP 18, 3-6

SEN. FERGUSON URGES CURB ON STEAMSHIP SMOKE

MY 6, 10-3

SURVEY BY AMER. CANCER SOCIETY REVEALS THAT 74 PCT. OF MEN IN DET. BETWEEN 50 & 69 SMOKERS IN STUDY OF CANCER & TOBACCO CONNECTION

MY 8, 6-2 NITE

AIR POLLUTION ILLS TO BE CHECKED HERE

JE 2, 3-2

DET. DEMANDS LAKE SHIPS QUIT SPEWING SOOT FROM OLD BOILERS-D'ARCY

JE 5, 26-4

PUBLIC HEARING OF CANADIAN-AMERICAN INTERNAT'L JOINT COMMSN. HEARS PLEA FOR SMOKE WAR ON GTLKAES SHIPPING

JE 6, 20-8

SHIP TO SHORE TELEPHONE SYSTEM TO WARN SHIPS ON SMOKE, ASSURED.

JL 11, 13-8

MCLOUTH STEEL CORP. ACTS TO AVOID SMOKE IN INSTALLING BESSEMER BURNERS IN ITS PLANTS EXPANSION

AG 4, 5-1

VETS OF F R WARS POST HITS CITY BAN ON GARBAGE BURNER

S 3, 1-4 BB

COMBINATION OF HEAT & STILL AIR CAUSED INVERSION ABOVE SEVERAL FACTORIES & CAUSED COUGHING DURING HEAT WAVE

S 6, 1-13-1

80 DET. FARM. S. G. FOR TUV

## AIR POLLUTION

NEW SMOKELESS STACK INSTALLED AT AURORA GASOLINE CO.

N 20, 31-1

N 2

CLAUDE WEINHEIMER KEEPER OF SMOKE STACKS FOR DET. EDISON CO. - LUTZ

D 7, 32-1

---1954---

JUSTICE DEPT. WARNS CIGARETTE FIRMS AGST JOIN ACTION

JA 1, 37-1

AIR POLLUTION SPARES MOST CITY GARDENS - D'ARCY

JA 24, B-10-3

CONF. OF DET.-WINDSOR REGIONAL ASSN OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICIALS  
AGREE THAT GAS ISN'T SOLUTION TO POLLUTION

F 10, 40-2

MR 10, 40-2 CITY

SMOKE EXPERTS SAY HOME INCINERATORS ARE INADEQUATE -

MR 14, B-2-5

DET.-WINDSOR REGIONAL ASSN OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICIALS COMPLAIN  
ABOUT LACK OF MEMBERS

AP 9, 1-1

SMOKE INSPECTOR LINSKY HOPES TO STOP POST OFFICE FR VIOLATION OF SMOKE  
LAWS

AP 9, 1-1

DET PUSHES BATTLE TO WASH AGAINST SHIPS SMOKE

JE 9, 13-1

HAMTRAC JOINS DET.-WINDSOR REGIONAL ASSN OF AIR POLLUTION OFFICIALS

JE 11, 39-5 5\*

PLEASURE BOAT OWNERS CHG DET. EDISON CO. & COLUMBIA TRANSPORTATION CO.  
WITH VIOLATING DETROIT SMOKE REGULATIONS



-----1954-----

JE 22, 1-6

DET.CIGARET SMOKERS EXPRESSION TO FINDINGS OF AMER.CANCER SOC.THAT  
LINKS CIGARETTE SMOKING TO EARLY DEATHS

JL 3, 2-7 CITY

COLUMBIA TRANSPORTATION CO. FINED \$50 FOR VIOLATING OF SMOKE LAW;DET.  
EDISON CO. ON CARPET FOR SMOKE FR.FREIGHTERS UNLOADING COAL AT THEIR  
DOCKS

JL 7, 15-1

MANY EUROPEAN CITIES HAVE MORE SMOKE THAN DETROIT-D'ARCY

JL 20, 22-3

BENJAMIN LINSKY LIST HINTS ON TRASH DISPOSAL

S 2, 44-5

AURORA GASOLINE CO TO SPEND \$4½ MILLION ON ANTI-SMOKE UNIT

S 10, 10-2 MAIL

BENJ.LINSKY,DET.SMOKE INSPECTOR,GOES TO COURT TO FINE TRUCK,FIRM FOR  
TRUCK THROWING SMOKE;IS CHGD WITH RECKLESS DRIVING

O 3, 1-1-4

DET.SMOKE BUR.FIGHTS NEW RASH OF SPOTTY AUTOS WITH GREEN SPOTS

N 18, 16-3

DET COUNCILMEN ORDER STRICTER ENFORCEMENT OF NUISANCE ORDINANCES

-----1955-----

JA 30, 1-14-5

NEW DEVICE EXPECTED TO STOP FLY ASH FR. CITY INCINERATORS-D'ARCY

F 3, 1-2

CITY EXPERTS TRY TO MAKE DETROIT MOST HEALTHFUL CITY. IN US-SHOENFIELD

F 4, 3-1

\$600,000 FILTER OF PEERLESS CEMENT CORP-D'ARCY

**SMOKE: DETROIT  
AIR POLLUTION**

**1955**

- DETROIT TO WAGE PREVENTIVE WAR ON AIR POLLUTION-SHOENFIELD F 6, B 4-1
- SNOW MIXED WITH RAIN FALLS ON DET.TODAY F 16, 1-1
- INDUSTRIES AND BUSINESSES TO SPONSOR 3 YR ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH STUDY F 25, 35-1
- SARNIA'S INDUSTRY & THE SMOG IT DUMPED ON DETROIT'S EAST SIDE IN MAY F 26, 19-8
- OF 1952
- BENJ.LANSKY,DIR. OF SMOKEABATEMENT FOR DET,rips NEIGHBORING COMMUNIT- MR 12, 16-4
- IES FOR AIR POLLUTION
- MAYOR COBO PLEDGES DETROIT'S HELP TO SUBURBS BATTLING SMOKE POLLUTION MR 22, 3-1
- MAYOR COBO TOURS DOWNRIVER SMOKE PROBLEMS MR 21ST MR 22, 3-4
- BEN LINSKY SEEKS TO BRING LEGAL PRESSURE AGAINST SHIP SMOKE VIOLATORS AP 7, 23-1
- OWNERS OF CERTAIN SHIPS USING DET.RIVER BETWEEN LAKE ST.CLAIR & EIRE AP 9, 2-5
- FACE INQUIRY ON PROBLEM OF SMOKE FR. THEIR SHIPS MY 6, 1-2
- DETROIT IS CALLED ONE OF US DIRTEST CITIES MY 12, 2-6
- DETROIT'S SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. IS CHECKING REPORTS OF A THROAT-TRRITAT MY 13, 2-6
- ING SMOG IN DOWNTOWN DET.AREA EARLY THIS MORNING
- "SMOG" COVERES DOWNTOWN DET.MY 12TH;"SMOG" BLAMED ON SUPLHUR GAS FR.
- DOWNRIVER CHMICAL PLANT

-----1955-----

My 14, 3-1

SMOG NOT SERIOUS PROBLEM IN DET.-BAUMGARTH

My 16, 18-3

MRS. HANNAH R. PRETZER, HOME ECONOMICS TEACHER AT WAYNE UNIV, COMMENTS ON  
DETROIT'S DIRTY AIR-HAKANSON

My 24, 13-7

EXPERTS URGE AREA AIR POLLUTION RULE FOR DET.-D'ARCY  
TO AVOID SMOKE, CITY TO PICK UP LEAVES IN THE FALL-DARCY ~~12-11~~,

Ag 2, 1-5

DSR BUSES, TRUCKS & PVT. CARS THAT BELCH SMOKE MAY BE SUBJECT TO TRAFFIC  
VIOLATION IF PROPOSAL IS PASSED-DARCY

Ag 3, 47-2

DSR INVITES PUBLIC TO MAKE COMPLAINTS ABOUT ABOVE  
LETTER TO DET. NEWS EDITOR BY BENJ. L. INSKY ON SMOKE ABATEMENT-EDIT.

Ag 6, 4-1

AREA OF 8 MILE & WOODWARD REPORT EYE STINGING SUBSTANCE IN AIR  
EYE STINGING HAZE, COVERED WIDE AREA OF THE NORTH & WEST SIDES TODAY

Ag 16, 1-2

Ag 16, 1-1 BB

Ag 17, 48-1

DSR BUSES SOUND OFF IN ABOVE TEST-D'ARCY  
CANADIAN & AMERICAN OFFICIALS TO STUDY COST OF CONVERTING HAND FIRED  
SHIPS TO AUTOMATIC FIRING TO CUT SMOKE POLLUTION

Ag 25, 50-1

S 2, 33-5

NOXIOUS GAS FR DELRAY IS BLOWING OVER TO WINDSOR AREA

S 18, 1-17-1

STATE FAIR TO FIGHT SMOKE & DUST FR. ITS GROUNDS  
DEC 20 SET AS DATE ON BAN OF EXCESSIVE EXHAUST SMOKE IN THE CITY-WELL

S 28, 29-3

AIR POLLUTION

DETROIT GIVEN GRANT FOR STUDY OF POLLUTION OF AIR BY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

O 3, 20-3

PROSECUTION AWAITS DET. APT. HOUSE OWNERS WHO PERMIT EXCESSIVE SMOKE TO BILLOW FR. THEIR BLDGS THIS FALL & WINTER

O 30, 1-11-3

SMOKE IS BLAMED ON RIVER BOATS & SUBURB INDUSTRY-D'ARCY

N 23, 4-7

FORD MOTOR & DEARBORN CITY REBUKED FO THEIR SMOKE

N 22, 2-1 LF

STEEL MILLS IN DETROIT DOWNRIVER AREA BLAMED BY CANADIAN OFFICIAL AS CHIEF AIR POLLUTION CAUSES

N 25, 41-5 5\*

CANADIA & U.S. OFFICIALS & THEIR STUDY OF AIR POLLUTION-D'ARCY

N 26, 8-7

AREA SMOKE CONTROL AUTHORITY IS SOUGH FR DET.

N 30, 17-2

-DET PAPERS ON TRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956

N

--1956--

BILL INTRO TO LEGIS. ON AIR POLLUTION

JA 18, 15-1

DETROIT & WAYNE COUNTY FIGHT OVER CONTROL OF AIR POLLUTION APPEARS TO HAVE ENDED-TREMBLAY

JA 24, 23-7

"FLAME THROWERS" STUDIED AS MEANS OF CUTTING FUMES FR. DSR BUSES

F 12, B-9-2

**/--1956--**

**Mr 4, 1-1-1**

**BEYOND THE HORIZON-SEE SALVATION FROM SMOG IN LAB OF CLIMAX MOLYBDENUM  
Co.-TER HORST**

**AP 21, 2-1**

**POLICE TO BEGIN ENFORCEMENT OF NEW CITY LAW WHICH PERMITS TICKETING  
OF MOTORISTS TRUCK & BUS DRIVERS WHOSE VEHICLES EMIT TOO MUCH SMOKE**

**JE 19, 1-4**

**POLICE BEGIN ISSUING TICKETS TO DRIVERS WHOSE CARS BELCH EXHAUST SMOKE  
ROBY D'ARCY**

**JE 19, 49-1**

**CITY PLANS TO END SMOKE & SMELL FR INCINERATORS**

**JE 20, 12-2**

**TRAFFIC CT. TO CO-OPERATE IN TICKETING VEHICLES WITH TOO MUCH EXHAUST  
FUMES-D'ARCY**

**JE 21, 17-2**

**12 TICKETS ISSUED TO DRIVERS WITH EXCESSIVE EXHAUST SMOKE**

**JE 22, 41-5**

**INJUNCTION STOPPING DET.SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. FR. PROSECUTING WM.L.EM-  
ERY Co.**

**JE 26, 36-6**

**39 TICKETED SO FAR IN EXCESSIVE EXHAUST SMOKE RULING  
NEW "SMOKY EXHAUST" LAW RAISES HOT COMPLAINTS**

**JL 1, 1-21-3 3\***

**JL 5, 12-1**

**DET POLICE HAVE TICKETED 113 DRIVERS WITH SMOKE EXHAUSTS SO FAR**

**JL 6, 35-1**

**DANIEL GRAY GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR EXCESSIVE SMOKE FR. HIS AUTO EXHAUST**

**AG 16, 49-8**

**LANSING-DETROIT'S POWER TO CONTR L SMOKE & FLY ASK FR. SHIPS ON U.S.  
SIDE OF DET.RIVER IS UPHELD T DAY**

**SMOKES - DETROIT  
AIR POLLUTION**

1956

- AG 18, 1-1  
ANDREW C WOOD CALLS DSR MAIN OFFENER OF SMOKE ORDINANCE
- S 17 21-2  
BENJAMIN LINSKY, RETIRING HEAD OF SMOKE ABATEMENT B<sup>UR</sup>, URGES AREA-WIDE  
SMOKE CONTROL-D'ARCY
- O 9, 22-1  
3-DAY CONF. TO BE HELD IN DET. STARTING TODAY ON AUTO INDUSTRY'S CO-OP  
ERATIVE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM
- O 11 40-1  
AUTO MAKERS FIGHT SMOG, UT SUCCESS IS INCOMPLETE
- O 27, 8-4  
OAKWOOD BLUE JACKETS, SOCIAL CLUB IN OAKWOOD SECTION, ASKED BY CITY COUN  
CIL TO LOOK INTO 8 YR RECORD OF COMPLAINTS ABOUT ODORS FR. TRUM ULL ASP  
HALT, Co.
- 1957----- JA 27, 0-18-3 3\*  
DR. SBORNE A. BRINES OF WAYNE STATE U. COMPLAINS CAR EXHAUST LAW IS NOT  
ENFORCED
- Mr 26, 13-1  
OVERHEATED VENT MOTOR FUMES FILL SOUTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL, CAUSING 2,  
000 STUDENTS TO LEAVE
- Mr 29, 3-4  
HEAVY SNOW FALLS TODAY
- Ap 19, 27-5  
CIR. CT. RULES CITY'S SMOKE ABATEMENT LAW IS CONSTITUTIONAL & SHIPS PLY-  
ING DET. RIVER COME UNDER ITS PROVISIONS
- JE 28, 15-1  
SMOKE ABATEMENT B<sup>UR</sup>. REPORTS ON CITY SMOKE
- J 24, 21-1  
VANANTWERP ASKS IF OUTDOOR GRILLS, BARBECUE PITS CONSTITUTE SMOKE &  
ODOR NUISANCE-

---1957---

SHIP SMOKE POLLUTION REPORT IS DUE  
POLICE TO TICKET SMOKY CARS

J 26, 14-1  
J 26, 34-5

CITY CONTINUES PROGRESS IN AIR POLLUTION FIGHT

AG 11, A-22-6 2

DSR EAGER TO TRY OUT NEW FUME KILLER DEVELOPED BY FORD'S FOR EXHAUST  
FUMES

AG 14, 3-1

FOR CLEANER AIR-EDIT.

AG 15, 30-1

U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE BEGINS STUDY TO SEEK CANCER LINKED WITH AIR  
POLLUTION

S 1, A-7-8

LETTER TO EDITOR BY MORTON STERLING ON ROOF EXHAUSTS ON DIESEL BUSES

N 12, 28-3

---1958---

JA 28, 4-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S ONLY 2 OF 18 INCINERATORS

F 18, 6-5 1H

ANTI-SMOKE LAWS EYED FOR VESSELS

F 20, 8-1

MORTON STERLING, CHIEF OF DET. BUREAU OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, URGES U.S.  
TO CURB LAKE SHIPS' SMOKE

F 23, A-6-1

100 DET. PUBLIC OFFICIALS SEE TEST OF NEW INCINERATOR WHICH DOES NOT  
SMELL OR SMOKE

MR 27, 23-1

SMOKE BAN ON STEAMSHIPS ON DET. RIVER IS LIFEED UNTIL HIGH COURTS ACTS-  
KIRK

MR 31, 14-3

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM MORTON STERLING ON COAL DUST IN AIR

AP 4, 11-3

DETROIT & WINDSOR TO RENEW FIGHT ON FREIGHTER SMOKE

~~SMOKE~~ DETROIT  
~~AIR POLLUTION~~

1958

MORTON STERLING, HEAD OF DET. BUR. OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, SAYS SUMMER MONTHS WILL MULTIPLY CITY'S AIR POLLUTION PROBLEMS **My 18, D-12-1 3\***  
**JE 5, 48-3**  
PROPOSED COUNTYWIDE AIR POLLUTION BUREAU UNDER STUDY

**AG 9, 8-8**  
BUR. OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL FOR DET. ISSUES 46 COMPLAINTS AGST 20 STEAMSHIP FIRMS CHING THEIR SHIPS EMITED EXCESSIVE SMOKE IN DET. RIVER  
**S 27, 16-7**

6-MEMBER COMM. APP'T BY MAYOR MIRIANI TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM RESULTING FR. MUNICIPAL GOV'T OPERATIONS **O 19, A-12-1**  
MAYOR MIRIANI CREDITS INCINERATORS FOR CUTTING SMOG **D 4, 1-4**

HEAVY SMOG COVERES DET. D 3RD

-----1959-----

**JA 9 1-2 LF**

1,643 STUDENTS ORDERED OUT OF HIGHLAND PK JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL WHEN ST-RANGE ORDOR IS BELLED; NO FIRE FOUND **JA 11, A-4-1 5\*MO1**

SMOKE PILLS BLAMED BY POLICE FOR MYSTERY FIRE AT JONY'S BEEF BUFFET RESTAURANT, **JA 10TH**  
**JA 13, 23-1**

DETROIT'S ANTI SMOKE LAW AIMED AT SHIPS ON DET. RIVER IS UPH'LD BY MICH. SUP. CT. **JA 14, 3-5**

AID OF SHIPS ON DET. RIVER SOUGHT IN CITY'S WAR ON SMOKE-CARLISLE



---1959--- JA 16, 47- 3 5\*

LOS ANGELES SMOKE EXPERTS ENVOY DETROIT'S SMOG FREE CLIMATE

F 26, 16-1 1H

ATTORNEYS FOR HURON PORTLAND CEMENT CO. TO APPEAL TO U.S. SUP. CT. A  
RECENT MICH. SUP. CT. RULING AFFIRMING VALIDITY OF DET. SMOKE ABATEMENT

LAW AP 1, 24-1

DETROITERS WARNED TRASH BURNING MAY BRING FINE

AP 2, 28-8

COUNCILMAN WM. ROGELL WANTS OK OF SPRING TRASH FIRES

AP 4, 16-3

CITY TO KEEP BAN ON BURNING RUBBISH

O 13, C-15-4

U.S. SUP. CT. AGREES TO REVIEW DECISION HOLDING VALID A DETROIT ANTI SMOKE  
LAW AS IT AFFECTS VESSELS MOVING IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE ON THE  
GREAT LAKES O 30, D-6-7

50 PER CENT REDUCTION HERE IN AIR POLLUTION WHICH INTERFERES WITH VISI-  
BILITY OF AIRCRAFT REPORTED BY U.S. WEATHER BUR

---1960---

MR 2, F-1-4

OVER 7,000 AUTO DRIVERS HAVE BEEN FINED FOR EXHAUST PUFF SMOKE SINCE  
'56 - D'ARCY

MR 16, R-1-1

AIR POLLUTION CONTROL IN DET. AREA WILL BE STUDIED BY  
P. J. HARROP OF ENGLAND

MR 17TH & 18TH BY

MR 18, A-9-1

PETER HARROP OF BRITAIN EXTENDS BRITISH THANKS TO DET. FOR AID IN  
FIGHTING SMOG - D'ARCY

**SMOGS DETROIT  
AIR POLLUTION**

1960

US SUP. CT. RULES THAT SHIPS IN DET. RIVER CAN'T SMOKE **AP 26, A-4-1**  
DETROITERS WARNED OF VIOLATIONS IN BURNING RUBBISH IN GARBAGE CANS **MY 7, A-6-8**  
DET. NAMED 3RD DIRTIEST CITY, IN U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES SURVEY OF **MY 10, A-12-1**  
103 CITIES - D'ARCY **JL 26, A-23-1**  
CONSUMERS UNION OF U.S. INC., POLL, LIST DET. AS NATION'S 12 WORST AIR **JL 30, A-1-6**  
POLLUTION **AG 27, A-3-3**  
NYC-SMOG STUNG EYES OF NEW YORKERS **JL 29TH**  
WAYNE STATE UNIV. SCHOOL OF MEDICINE TO TEST DET'S CAR FUMES **AG 30, C-10-1**  
WAYNE STATE UNIV. TO USE 2,000 LAB ANIMALS TO TEST DET. AIR - OLIVER **O 5, A-1-2**  
EXPERTS WARN BURNING LEAVES INCLUDES CANCER-PRODUCING AGENTS **O 23, A-8-1 3\***  
MAYOR MIRIANI URGES DETROITERS TO TAKE PART IN NATL CLEANER AIR WEEK **O 27, C-21-1**  
BEGINNING TODAY **-----1961----- JA 28, A-6-5**  
WEATHER BUREAU STUDY SHOWS DET. AIR BECOMING CLEANER  
FREIGHTERS AGREE TO CUT SMOKE-WOLFF

—1961—

SMOKE FR. BRUSH FIRE BLAMED FOR CRASH ON WILLOW RUN EXPRESSWAY INJURING  
11 & DAMAGING 7 AUTOS & TRUCK-TRAILER

My 12, D-14-1

S 26, D-12-4

PIPE SYSTEM & DUCTS AT ST. ANTOINE NR. GRATIOT, COLLECTS AIR FOR ANALYSIS  
BY WAYNE STATE MEDICAL COLLECT

O 15, D-13-1

CITY STUDIES PLAN FOR HUGE VACUUM CLEANER TO TRAP INDUSTRIAL SMOKE  
IN AIR-BRAYMAN

O 20, B-13-6

MAYOR MIRIANI PROCLAIMED NEXT WEEK CLEANER AIR WEEK

O 21, A-7-5

CITY SMOKE LAW CHANGE ASKED ON FOUNDRY FILTER TO TEST NEW VACUUM CLEANER

O 22, B-11-6

DET. MEDICAL NEWS EDIT URGES CURBS ON BUS & TRUCK FUMES

O 27, A-3-8 FIN 3

W. W. OAK FINDS TREND TO CLEANER AIR IN CITY HALTED

—1962—

Mr 30, D-11-3

ENGINEERING SOC. OF DET. HONORS DET. FOR CAMPAIGN TO CUT AIR POLLUTION

My 23, C-9-1

MORTON STERLING SAYS UNDER PRESENT LAW DET. CAN DO LITTLE ABOUT SOURCE  
OF AIR POLLUTION-DOWNRIVER INDUSTRY

JN 2, A-3-4

250 HOMEOWNERS IN SOUTHWEST ASK CITY COUNCIL TO STOP AIR POLLUTION  
BEING CAUSED BY FORD MTR. CO. ROUGE PLANT IN DEARBORN

JE 7, B-8-1

PROTESTS OF SMOKE FROM FMC PLANT IN DEARBORN POUR IN TO COUNCILMEN

**AIR POLLUTION**  
**SMOKE: DETROIT**

1962

MORTON C. STERLING, DET. BUREAU OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, SAID MORE THAN 60,000 TONS OF DUST, SOOT, FLY-ASH, SALT, WOOD SHAVINGS & DUST FROM MANUFACTURE ETC ARE BREATHED INTO LUNGS OF PEOPLE OF DET.-TSCHIRHART

JL 6, A-13-1

**OUR NEVER-ENDING BATTLE AGAINST POLLUTION OF AIR-NOBLE**

011, D-8-1

200 IN AREA NEAR BUDD CO FOUNDRY AT 12141 CHARLEVOIX PROTEST SMOKE FUMES FROM FACTORY CHIMNEYS  
INDIAN SUMMER HERE CAUSED WORST AIR POLLUTION IN YEARS

N 2, D-5-3

D 4, C-11-1

—1963—

F 5, A-11-1

4 RUSSIAN HEALTH OFFICIALS STUDYING LATEST TECHNIQUES TO CHECK AIR POLLUTION STOPPED IN DET F4 AS GUESTS OF DR. ARTHUR J. VORWALD, WAYNE UNIVERSITY-SUGO

MR 13, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH SIGNS ORDINANCE BANNING SMOKING IN ELEVATORS

JE 26, A-1-3 LF

DET. SUFFERED UNDER BLANKET OF SMOG, HAZE & HOT AIR WITH LITTLE HOPE OF RELIEF BEFORE WEEK-END

JL 30, A-3-6

APEX FOUNDRY CO. INSTALLS \$70,000 EXPERIMENT IN FIGHT AGAINST AIR POLLUTION-HOENSHELL

AG 4, A-17-1 1\*

US STUDY SEEKS AIR STANDARDS, HUNT PERMISSIVE POLLUTION LIMITS TO AID POLICING, POLLUTANTS DUMPED DAILY INTO ATMOSPHERE ABOVE DET.-HARDEE

---1963---

Ag 14, D-16-1

RESIDENTS OF 2-BLOCK AREZ IN DELRAY ON DET. SOUTHWEST SIDE CIRCULATING PETITIONS ASKING ALLIED CHEMICAL C. RP. TO BUY HOMES Ag 28, C-6-3

MORTON STERLING SAYS AIR POLLUTION BUREAU WILL BEAR DOWN ON SHIPS VIOLATING ORDINANCES-WHITE O 17, C-6-3

CITY TAX ASSESSORS OFFERS LOW TAXES ON DEVICES INSTALLED TO CUT INDUSTRIAL AIR POLLUTION-DOWDY N 5, A-3-3

DET. MOVES TO CONTROL BURNING OF LEAVES BY HOMEOWNERS AFTER COMPLAINS D 31, A-3-1

STUDY SHOWS THAT EXHAUST FUMES FROM HEAVY FREEWAY TRAFFIC WERE NOT CAUSE OF ACCIDENTS-HOENSHALL --1964-- JA 22, B-4-1

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. VA.-AT U.S.-CANADA SHIPPING CONF-FIND DET OFFICIAL FIGHT ON SHIPS BELCHING SMOKE ON DET RIVER HAVE EFFECT ON STEAMSHIP OPERATORS THINKING ABOUT AIR POLLUTION-WHITE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 27, A-10-1

CONCERTED EFFORT TO COMBAT AIR POLLUTION UNDER WAY WITH ESTABLISHMENT OF MULTICY CONTROL GROUP-SUGO D 4, D-9-5

MEET OF AREA AIR POLLUTION CONTROL CONF. SET UP 2 COMM-ONE TO DEVELOP PUBLIC EDUC. PROGRAM ON DANGERS AIR POLLUTION & OTHER TO STUDY LOCAL ORDINANCES AGAINST IT --1965-- F 6, A-7-7

HOMOWNERS IN OAKWOOD-FORT SECTION PLANNING PETITION CAMPAIGN AGST CONSTRUCTION OF LIME STOCKPILE

# AIR POLLUTION

SMOKE: DETROIT

1965

DET. WILL SEEK \$130,118 IN FED. FUNDS TO STEP UP CITY'S AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM

F 23, A-15-1 3\*

NEW SMOKE ABATEMENT EQUIPMENT HELPS CLEAN UP AIR IN DOWNRIVER AREAS-DOWDY

MR 21, ROTO 5

MORTON STERLING SAYS "DRAMATIC, SIGNIFICANT REDUCTION" IN SMOKE EMITTED BY FREIGHTERS WAS RECORDED IN 1964-WHITE

AP 4, B-11-1

DET. GIVEN \$42,785 FEDERAL GRANT TO AID IN ITS AIR POLLUTION CONTROL EFFORTS

AP 10, A-5-1

CAVANAGH PRAISED OAKWOOD HOMEOWNERS ASSOC FOR WORK IT HAS DONE IN AVOIDING AIR POLLUTION & IN SMOKE ABATEMENT

JE 23, C-8-1

EXPERIMENT ON DSR USING MALABATE PR-105 IN EXHAUSTS OF BUSES ON WOODWARD AVE.

JE 29, A-1-5 6\*

BURNING OF LEAVES WILL BE PROHIBITED IN 2 DET. NEIGHBORHOODS UNDER AIR POLLUTION CONTROL, EXPERIMENT

S 16, A-2-6

MRS. HARRY SEROKA TELLS OF PROBLEM AT STREET RALLY IN 4100 BLOCK ON ALGONQUIN PROTESTING SMOKE FROM BUDD CO. FOUNDRY AT CHARLEVOIX & CONNER-WALTER SHAMIE ASKED COUNCIL LAST WEEK TO HEAR THEM-HARDEE

O 9, A-3-1

WALTER SHAMIE URGED HOUSEWIVES' STREET RALLY LED BY MRS. HARRY SEROKA OF 1400 BLOCK OF ALGONQUIN TO GO TO COUNCIL ON COMPLAINT OF SMOKE FROM BUDD CO. FOUNDRY AT CHARLEVOIX & CONNER-DOWDY

O 10, A-20-4

--1965--

O 11, C-10-3

MRS. HARRY SEROKA, LEADING 1400 BLOCK ALGONQUIN PEOPLE HALTED PLANNED PICKETING TODAY PROTESTING SMOKE FROM BUDD CO. FOUNDRY

O 16, A-3-2

NEW YORK CENTRAL STATION WOMEN EMPLOYEES FIND NYLONS SHREDDED & SKIN IRRITATIONS AFTER STROLL THREW PARK, CAUSE UNDETERMINED-GALLAGHER

O 20, C-24-4

BUDD CO VOWS TO INSTALL AIR CLEANER DEVICE AT CHARLEVOIX PLANT BY 3D WK IN AUGUST

N 11, C-7-1

OFFICIALS OF BUDD CO. HIT WITH \$100,000 LAWSUIT WHILE PROMISING AT CITY COUNCIL HEARING THAT AIR CLEANING SYSTEM WOULD BE EXPECTED AT FOUNDRY

--1966--

JA 2, D-19-6

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMM. TO CONSIDER ACTION TO STOP AIR POLLUTION ALONG DET.-CANADA BORDER

'65

JA 12, B-5-3

MOST SMOKE FREE YR ON GT LAKES IN CENTURY-WHITE  
US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE BEGAN 3-WEEK SAMPLING OF AIR SURROUNDING DET. S TRAFFIC TO DETERMINE QUANTITY OF CARBON MONOXIDE & HYDROCARBONS

JE 15, A-15-3 3\*

JL 29, A-19-1

BUDD CO. SAID STARTED CONSTRUCTION OF \$1 MILLION AIR PURIFICATION SYSTEM-HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH POLLUTING AIR AROUND ITS EAST SIDE FOUNDRY-  
RYAN

S 13, A-1-7

DET EDISON PLANS \$10 MILLION WAR ON POLLUTION OF AIR

AIR POLLUTION

SMOKE : DETROIT

1966

N 27, A-20-1

EXPERTS SAY SMOG COULD ENVELOPE DET. BUT DOUBT IT WILL AS  
HAPPENED IN NYC LAST WEEK-KERWIN

D 28, B-2-1

CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTED FED. GRANT OF \$95,000 FOR AIR POLLUTION  
PROGRAM

---1967---

JA 15, A-1-5

CAR CAN BECOME CARBON MONOXIDE TRAP ON FREEWAY-THEISEN

MR 9, A-16-5 3\*

WASH-DET IS 1 OF TOP 4 FILTHY AIR CITIES IN US

MR 10, B-13-5

DET RANKED 3D IN NATL DIRTY AIR DERBY

MR 16, A-8-4

CITY SUING KELSEY-HAYES FOR SMOKE AIR POLLUTION-KERWIN

AP 6, E-6-6

MORTON STERLING TO ENFORCE BAN ON OPEN BURNING IN SOUTHEAST &  
CENTRAL SECTION OF DET., MAP INCLUDED

AP 12, B-20-1

RESUMPTION OF SHIPPING SEASON MARKS THAT OF ANNUAL SHIP-SMOKE OBSER-  
VATION PROGRAM OF DET. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BUREAU

MY 4, D-20-1

MARTY BOHN, DET. PILOT & OTHER PILOTS FLYING OVER CITY COM-  
PLAIN OF SMOKE BLINDING THEIR VISION-KERWIN



---1967---

KELSEY HAYES FINED \$250 FOR AIR POLLUTION

MY 6, B-5-7

MY 8, B-6-3

MELVIN NORD LETTER TO EDITOR ON AIR POLLUTION

MY 10, B-15-2

ACME FOUNDRY, CENTRAL FOUNDRY, CONWAY FOUNDRY, BRANT BROS, INDUSTRIAL CASTINGS, KAHL FOUNDRY, MARTIN FOUNDRY, MOTOR & MACHINERY, STUART FOUNDRY GET DEADLINE ON POLLUTION-FACE FINES

MY 14, A6-1

WSU RESEARCHERS SEEK WAYS TO OVERCOME AIR POLLUTION-RESEARCH TO CENTER ON SULPHUR DIOXIDE BLAMED FOR INCREASE HEART & RESPIRATORY DISEASE-KERWIN

MY 21, Roto 108XXX

SWITCHBOARD PEOPLE AT DET CITY HALL AUTOMATICALLY REACT O PHONE CALLS SAYING SMOKE PLEASE, TRANSFER TO 4TH FLOOR, BUREAU OF POLLUTION CONTROL-GREEN

JE 22, A-4-1

RELIEF BEING OFFERED WINDSOR RESIDENTS WHO'VE BEEN CHOKING ON SMOKE FROM STEEL MILLS, GONE BY 1970-KERWIN

AG 3, A-1-4

DET RANKS 9<sup>TH</sup> IN AIR POLLUTION

AG 16, B-13-1

CITY AWAITS AIR CLEAN UP PACTS WITH 9 FOUNDRIES

AG 18, A-6-1

9 FOUNDRIES MAKE AGREEMENT ON CONTROL SMOKE

AIR POLLUTION : DETROIT

1967  
S 8, A-13-1 FIN 1

CITY ORDERS EDISON INTO COURT ON SMOKE-KERWIN

S 12, D-12-8

SMOKE CLOUD HANGS OVER DET.

S 16, A-4-1

PUBLIC HEALTH DEMANDS CLEAN AIR-EDIT.

S 24, A-22-1

DETROIT EDISON CO. FIGHTS CITY AIR POLLUTION CHARGE-KERWIN

O 26, B-7-1

DETROIT URBAN LEAGUE TO HOLD "CLEAN AIR FORUM"

N 2, E-5-1

BUDD CO. FOUNDRY CLEARS AIR IN EAST SIDE KK AFTER NEIGHBORHOOD ACTION-RYAN

N 4, B-6-1

DETROIT EDISON CO.-CITY AGREE ON SMOKE CONTROL

---1968---

O 22, A-4-1

DIRTY MOVIES IS WEAPON IN FIGHT AGST AIR POLLUTION IN DET. & WAYNE CO.-CORNER

N 13, C-19-1

RESIDENTS ON DET.'S LOWER EAST SIDE COMPLAINED ABOUT POLLUTION AROUND CHRYSLER CORP.'S FOUNDRY, LOCATED AT HUBER & WINFIELD-KERWIN

---1969---

MR 25, A-11-1

LANSING-STATE CT. OF APPEALS RULED DET. EDISON CO. GUILTY OF 28 VIOLATIONS OF DET. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL CODE-SANDNER

-----1969-----

SMOG TEAM FROM ACROSS NATION WILL MEET IN DET. FOR 1ST  
HAND LOOK AT THIS AREAS SMOGGY SKIES

AP 6, A-18-1 HOME

JL 31, B-2-1

CHRYSLER FOUNDRY ON HUBER AVE. HIT BY 100 RESIDENTS IN  
AIR FOR POLLUTING HOMES

Ag 20, A-1-1

DETROIT EDISON CO. ANNOUNCES \$17 MILLION EXPANSION OF ITS  
PROGRAM TO CURB ABOVE-

Ag 25, A-20-1

CLEANING DETROIT AREA'S AIR-EDIT.

S16, A-15-1

DETROIT BANS ALL LEAF BURNING THIS FALL.

OCT 4, A-1-2

OTIS CHANDLER OF LOS ANGELES TIMES WARNS OF SMOG  
DISASTER DET. IS FACING- SMITH.

N 21, A-11-1

MERGER OF WAYNE COUNTY AIR POLLUTION AGENCIES A SIGNIFICANT  
ADVANCE TOWARD CLEAN AIR LAST YR., ACCORDING TO REPORTS--

N 22, A-3-4

GROUP OF EAST SIDE DETROITERS WIN SUIT AGAINST BUDD CO.  
OVER AIR POLLUTION--BROGAN

D2, C-12-1

DETROIT BREATHES EASIER- LEAF BURNING BAN CREDITED WITH  
DE CRESE IN AIR POLLUTION.

# AIR POLLUTION: DETROIT

1969

FUND FOR ABOVE HIKE, WAYNE COUNTY GETS \$1,107,795-----  
D 3, C-20-1  
--1970-- JA 21, A-3-1  
FORD MOTOR CO. AND GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP. FACING COURT  
OVER SMOKESTACKS---KERWIN JA 23, B-11-1  
SALT IS POLLUTING AIR IN DETROIT---BUTCHER JA 30, A-1-1  
FORD CO IN COURT IN AIR POLLUTION CASE FILED BY WAYNE  
COUNTY- KERWIN. F 4, B-2-1  
POLLUTION CASES BEGIN TO CLUTTER UP DOCKET IN DETROIT COURT-  
KERWIN F 5, A-5-1  
STROH BREWERY, CHARLES J. ROGERS AND ILLINOIS IRON & METAL CO.  
FINED FOR VIOLATION OF AIR POLLUTION CODES---F 10, A-1-1  
FORD MOTOR CO. PLANNING TO TEST NEW EQUIPMENT TO CONTROL  
EMISSION OF SMOKE IN ROUGE PLANT IN DEARBORN---KERWIN F 12, C-9-1  
ALLIED CHEMICAL CO. TO CLOSE COKE OVENS IN WAKE OF POLLUTION  
CASE AGAINST IT----- F20, A-15-3

POLLUTION CRA

-----1970-----F20, A-15-3

DET. POLLUTERS, 6 CO. IN DET. AREA HAVE BEEN PUT ON  
NOTICE BY STATE TO START CONTROLLING POLLUTION.

MR 25, B-5-1

EXPORT PROCESSING CO & ITS EXECUTIVES OFFICIALLY CHARGED  
WITH POLLUTION OF AIR AND TO STAND TRIAL. AP 19, A-3-1  
DUE TO GOV. MILLIKEN CHECKING POSSIBLE POLLUTION SITES-CITY  
INCINERATORS BURNED MINIMUM OF GARBAGE AP 15TH-NEHMAN

AP 21, B-8-1

40 HOUSEWIVES PICKET ZUG ISLAND PROTESTING POLLUTION  
CAUSED THERE BY GREAT LAKES STEEL-SUGO. AP 21, B-6-1

ONE WAY TO GET CLEANER AIR IS TO KEEP GARBAGE INCINERATOR  
USE TO MINIMUM.-EDIT. AP 30, E-1-121

A DEADLY UMBRELLA OF POLLUTED AIR COVERS DOWNTOWN DET.  
AREA- OCONNOR. AP 30, E-1-126

NEW HAVEN POLLUTED AIR DUE TO NEW HAVEN FOUNDRY.-WOWK  
AP 30, E-1-122

LINCOLN PK- ALBERT J BAFFY FAMILY FIGHTING POLLUTION  
FALLOUT.

AIR POLLUTION: DETROIT

1970

CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST EXPORT PROCESSING DIV OF KUHLMAN CO  
WHEN OFFICERS PROBED HAVE TAKEN STEPS TO REDUCE POLLUTION

Ag 20,A-24-1

WALTER L /CISLER ANNOUNCED \$15MILL PROGRAM DESIGNED TO RE-  
MOVE SULFURE POLLUTANTS FOWING FROM RIVER ROUGE & ST CLAIR  
POWER PLANTS--HANSEN  
MORTON STERLING SAID FLY ASH BLANKETED AREA OF WAYNE COUNTY  
WATER ~~WER~~ WORKS PARK BETWEEN 10PM 0 10& 8:30 AM 0 12

S 24,A-3-3

O 17,A-5-6

N 19,A-26-2

JJ L HUDSON CO TRIAL FOR F 16 SET FORR POLLUTING AIR OVER  
DOWNTOWN & DETROIT ---1971---

JA 10,B-5-1

MORTON STERLINE SAYS OWNERS OF NEW HOUSES OR ~~RARRR~~ APARTMENT  
DWELLERS SEEKING GAS HEAT MAY HINDER EFFORTS TO CONTROL  
MAJOR SOURCE OF AIR POLLUTION IN DET--KERWIN

JA 13,A-16-1

ATTY GEN FRANK J ~~KXX~~ KELLEY INVOKED STATE'W NEW ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROTECTION LAW IN EFFORT TO FORCE MICH CONSOLIDATED GAS CO  
TO GIVE POLLUTION CONTROL HIGHER PRIORITY--SANDNER

—1971—

JA 14,A-16-1

DR PAUL D ABARWAL SAYS ELECTRIC CARS WOULD BE WORSE POLLUTERS THAN PRESENT ONES—OIRVIN

REXERX8XJA 18,A-1-1

PETER SEIDEL TRYING TO MOUNT DRIVE FOR MONUMENTAL TRAFFIC TUP IN MOTOR CITY AP 2 TO URGE CONSIDERATION OF MASS TRANSIT--LOCHBILER

F 4,A-22-1

INTERNATIONAL STUDY COMMSN REPORTED DETROIT'S AIR SO POLLUTED ENDANGERS HEALTH OF METRO AREAREMXX RESIDENTS

F 17,C-11-1

J L HUDSON Co  
CHARGE AGAINST DISMISSED AFTER COMPANY SAID RUBBISH INCINERATOR CLOSED

MR10,A-3-1

CANADIAN OFFICAL J.J. GREEN BELITTLES DET.AIR POLLUTION PROGRAM-KERWIN

MR 11,D-6-1

MICH OFFICIALS SAY CANNOT SUPPORT CANADIANPR OPOSAL WHICH WOULD TEMPORARILY SHUT DOWN DET AREA'S MANUFACTURING COMPLEX WHEN SMOGGY SKIES PLAGUE WINDSOR MR 12, A-11-1

CANADAINS AND U.S OFFICIALS FIGHT OVER WHOSE FAULT FOR POLLUTION OF WINDSOR. KERWIN

# AIR POLLUTION :DETROIT

1970

ROMULUS TWP- JET EXHAUSTS WORRY W. WAYNE RESIDENTS.

AP 30, E-1-123

AP 30, E-1-521

WINDSOR , CANADIANS MAD AT DET- THEY GET 85% OF DET.  
POLLUTED AIR.

AP 30, E-3-121

INDUSTRIES POUR CASH INTO CITY, ARE CLEANUPS. AP 30, E-1-121  
DESPITE INDUSTRIAL CLEANUP- DET. SMOKY SKY TO STAY.-OSHEA

AP 30, E-1-125

PONTIAC- DIRTY WINDOWS TELL STORY OF HOW POLLUTED THE  
AIR IS-GAINOR.

AP 30, A-27-1

GREAT LAKES STEEL CO. MAPPING BROAD PROGRAM FOR CONTROLLING  
EXCESSIVE SMOKE FROM THEIR ZUG ISLE PLANT-KERWIN

MY 1, A-3-1

INDICATIONS THAT INDUSTRY CUT DOWN SMOKE FORM ITS STACKS FOR  
GOV MILLIKEN FLYOVER FPR 15--TRELOAR

MY 3, E-3-1

POLLUTION CONTROL NO GAME!--EDIT MY 7, A-6-1

AIR POLLUTION REGISTERS SHARP RISE.

MY 15, D-4-2

SMOKE ABATEMENT PROGRAM COMPLETED AT UNIROYAL INC PLANT



--1970--

MY 20,C-7-1

CITIZEN COALITION GOAL IN CLEAN AIR CAMPAIGN- WORKSHOP  
TO BE HELD MY 26TH AT WYNE CO. MEDICAL SOCIETY- KERWIN

JE 23, A-3-4

HUNDREDS OF DETROIT WESTSIDERS COMPLAIN OF ACRID FUMES-  
OSHEA

JL 15,B-6-1

WINDSOR RESIDENTS TO CONTRIBUTE \$24,000 WITH NINE DOWNRIVER  
COMMUNITIES TO CLEANUP CAMPAIGN--KERWIN

JL 31,D-9-1

AFTER SEPT 1, TRASH FIRES IN YARDS TO GET FINES AS HIGH AS  
\$500 OR JAIL TERM--KERWIN

Ag 2,A-21-1

HEARINGS SCHEDULED FOR PUBLIC RAPED FOR LACK OF PUBLICITY  
& BAD SCHEDULE TIME--KERWIN

Ag 5,A-14-1

INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX STRETCHING FROM PORT HURON TO DOWNRIVER  
AREA UNDER SIEGE BY ANTI-POLLUTION GROUPS--KERWIN

Ag 18,C-4-7

ALLIED CHEMICAL CORP & FORD MOTOR CO & GREAT LAKES STEEL  
CORP JOINED IN SEPARATE PROGRAMS TO CONTROL EMISSIONS FROM  
COKE OVENS IN DOWNRIVER AREA

Ag 19,B-3-1

CONTROL FILED 46 COURT CASES IN AREA AGAINST 18 ALLEGED VIO-  
LATORS OF REGULATIONS

# AIR POLLUTION: DETROIT

1971

MR 25, B-9-1N, D  
CHRYSLER CORP'S HUBER AVE FOUNDRY CAUSE RESPIRATORY AIL-  
MENTS Y DAMAGE HOUSE PAINT, HOMEOWNERS CHARGE--KERWIN

MR 26, B-3-1W  
SAND PILES TO BE USED FOR EXPANSION OF WASTEWATER TREAT  
MENT PLANT ON JEFFERSON AVE. CREATING AIR POLLUTION--ANKENY

MR 31, C-1-1  
WAYNE COUNTY AIR POLLUTION CONTROL REFUSES TO ISSUE PERMIT  
TO CITY FOR BURNING ON BELLE ISLE OF DISEASED TREES--KERWIN

AP 4, A-14-6 HOME  
WAYNE CIR JUDGE JOSEPH G RASHID ALLOWED 328 EAST SIDE  
DET HOMEOWNERS TO JOIN IN LAWSUIT AGAINST CHRYSLER CORP  
OVER AIR & NOISE POLLUTION FROM FOUNDRY STACKS ON HUBER

AP 21, C-10-1  
DRAMATIC REDUCTION IN AMOUNTS OF AIRBORNE CONTAMINANTS--  
KERWIN

JE 16, B-1-1 D  
DETROIT RENDERING PLANT BEING PICKETED BY NEIGHBORHOOD RES  
IDENTS--KERWIN

--1971--

JE 19,A-3-1

CHRYSLER CORP AGREED TO MAKE VAST IMPROVEMENTS IN POLLUTION CONTROL PROCEDURES AT HUBER AVE FOUNDRY--BROGAN

JE 24,C-9-6

DETROIT ZOO'S TUATARA DIED OF BACTERIAL INFECTION CAUSED BY DETROIT'S POLLUTED AIR--KERWIN

JE JL 1,B-12-1 D

NEW DSR BUS EQUIPPED WITH ANTI-POLLUTION DEVICE BUT COST PROHIBITS PURCHASE OF ANY MORE WITHOUT FEDERAL BACKING

JL 28,A-1-4

WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH ANNOUNCED TOUGH NEW AIR POLLUTION RESTRICTIONS AIMED AT REDUCING SULFUR DIOXIDE FUMES BY 60% IN NEXT FIVE YEARS--O'CONNOR

JL 29,B-3-1 D

TOUGH NEW AIR POLLUTION RESTRICTIONS ANNOUNCED BY WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH TO INCREASE FUEL BILLS TO USERS OF COAL, OIL & ELECTRICITY--PARRISH

S 23,A-6-4

INCREASED POLLUTION BEING PLACED ON INVERSION LAYERS DUE TO ARRIVAL OF FALL COOLER WEATHER--KERWIN

O 15,A-1-1

RESIDENTS OF DELRAY SECTION SUFFERING FROM CEMENT PLANT

"DUST"---POPA

AIR: POLLUTION: DETROIT

1971

ALVIN E BERTRAND INC CHARGED DET VIOLATING OWN ORDINANCES  
THAT BAN OPEN BURINING IN CITY BY USING ST JEAN INCINERATOR  
ON EAST SIDE--BROGAN

0 15,B-1-1

0 19,B-5-1 D

RESIDENTS OF DELRAY SECTION GET ACTION FROM PEERLESS CEMENT  
CO WITH ALMOST ALL OF CEMENT DUST GONE 0 18--GRAHAM

0 28,B-15-6

ALLIED CHEMICAL CORP TO INSTALL \$10MILL COALTEX CLOSED  
PIPELINE CHARGING SYSTEM ON BATTERY OF 70 COKE OVENS

N 4,B-5-6 D

SW DET COMPLAINING ABOUT ABOVE BREATHING EASIER DUE TO  
MEASURES TAKEN

N 17,A-1-1

HARVEY M GIRARD TALKS OF DETERIORATION OF NEIGHBORHOOD  
WEST OF CONNER BETWEEN HARPER & DEVINE--MCALL

N 30,A-3-1

PUBLIC OFFICIALS FILED SUIT IN WAYNE CO CIRCUIT COURT  
TO SHUT DOWN PEERLESS CEMENT CORP UNLESS TAKES STEPS TO  
CURB DUST SPEWING OVER AREA--KERWIN

--1971--

D 9,C-9-1

DELRAY RESIDENTS HAPPY OVER COURT ORDER FORCING PEERLESS  
CEMENT CO TO CURB DUST & NOISE POLLUTION COMING FROM  
PLANT--BROGAN

D 10,A-18-1 RACE

AREA RESIDENTS WANTING TO SPEAK AS EXPERTS AGST ABOVE CAN  
TAKE QUICK PRIMER AT WORKSHOP AT UAW RETIRED WORKERS CENTER

--1972--

JA 3,A-10-1 RACE

POLLUTION SPREADS FROM INDUSTRIAL CENTERS ACROSS NATION  
ALONG BELTS OF MOVING AIR SAYS DR ANTHONY BARRINGTON--  
KERWIN

JA 10,B-3-2 D

CONDEMNATION OF ENTIRE 1200 HOME EAST SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD MAY  
BE ONLY WAY TO ESCAPE POLLUTION FROM HUBER AVER FOUNDRY  
ACCORDING TO HARPER VAN DYKE PROPERTY OWNERS ASSOC--GRAHAM

JA 20,C-5-5

KELSEY HAYES CO CLOSED FOUNDRY IN WAKE OF POLLUTION ROW--  
KERWIN

JA 25,A-2-2

DET EDISON ANNOUNCED \$54.4 MILL CLEAN AIR PROGRAM TO BE  
ACCOMPLISHED BY CONVERTING SOME OF HEATING & GENERATING  
FACILITIES FROM COAL TO OIL OR GAS

DELRAY FAMILIES ASK \$12 MILLION IN SUIT AGAINST PEERLESS CEMENT Co. --- POPA  
 NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE ISSUED AN AIR POLLUTION WARNING  
 FOR DETROIT AND SOUTHERN MICHIGAN OF A STAGNANT AIR  
 SYSTEM HOVERING OVER MUCH OF THE MIDWEST --- LOCHBILER

MY8, A-3-3

MY18, A-1-4

THREAT TO DET & SOUTHERN MICHIGAN EASED BY POLLUTION  
 ALERT ISSUED FOR SECOND STRAIGHT DAY

MY 19, A-6-4

WAYNE CO CIRTCt RULES THAT ABOVE MUST PAY DAMAGES TO 500  
 RESIDENTS OF HUBER AVE NEIGHBORHOOD. --- BROGAN

JE 27, A-3-1

NEW WEATHER SERVICE FACILITY, ENVIRONMENTAL METEOROLOGICAL  
 SUPPORT UNIT, TO BE LAUNCHED TOMORROW. WILL AID IN KNOWING  
 WHEN TO TIGHTEN POLLUTION RESTRICTIONS TO AVOID CRISIS.

JL 10, A-6-4

NAT ONAL WEATHER SERVICE TO USE WEATHER BALLOONS  
 WITH SPECIAL EQUIPMENT TO DETECT AIR POLLUTANTS. --- KERWIN

JL12, C-1-1

-----19724-----

SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE MICHIGAN HOUSE OF REP. TO PROBE  
POLLUTION IN DELRAY---POPA

JL18, B-1-5 D

JL22, A-3-1

RESIDENTS OF DETROIT AND 6 DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES FILE  
\$250 MILLION LAWSUITS AGAINST 24 SUSPECTED AIR POLLUTERS---  
BROGAN

JL30, B-4-1

PEERLESS CEMENT HAS SPENT MORE THAN \$8 MILLION TO FIGHT  
AIR POLLUTION, BUT DUST STILL FLIES---KERWIN

Ag3, B-2-1

LOCAL POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICIALS AND COAL DEALERS SAY  
THERE WILL BE ENOUGH COAL WITH LOW SULFUR CONTENT TO MEET  
THE TOUGH NEW RESTRICTIONS LIMITING SULFUR DIOXIDE EMISSION  
S---KERWIN

Ag22, B-3-1 D

INSPECTORS OF THE WAYNE CO. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BD.  
HAVE HAULED IN FREEWAY TRUCKERS FOR "WINDBORNE POLLUTANTS"  
---KERWIN

Ag24, A-4-1

CITIZENS GOVERNING BD OF DET. MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AGENCY  
HAS JOINED RESIDENTS OF SIX DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES IN A  
\$250 MILLION LAWSUIT CHARGING 24 INDUSTRIES WITH VIOLATION  
OF STATE'S CLEAN AIR ACT

CITY DETROIT WILL ISSUE \$ 13 MILLION IN BONDS TO FINANCE  
NEW POLLUTION CONTROL EQUIPMENT FOR ALLIED CHEMICAL CORP.

S13, B-1-4 D

HAMTRAMCK--SWEDISH CRUCIBLE STEEL CO. ACCUSED OF POLLUTION-  
POPA

03, A-3-4

DETROIT'S DIRTY AIR CALLED PERIL TO WINDSOW--RYAN

013, A-1-1

LANSING--MICH. ATTY.GEN. HAS ASKED CHRYSLER TO SPEND  
\$4.5 MILLION TO BUY MORE THAN 300 HOMES AROUND THE HUBER  
AVENUE FOUNDRY IN DETROIT TO SOLVE AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM

017, B-3-1 D

LANSING--SAME.

017, A-10-1 RACE

43 DETROIT HOMEOWNERS AWARDED \$7,000 IN DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST  
KELSEY-HAYES CO.  
DECLINING IN WAYNE COUNTY, DET. INDUSTRY TRYING TO MINIMIZE POLLUTION

N15, B-1-1 D

N 30, A-13-1



-----1973-----

JA17, B-5-1 D

ROBERT MANRIQUE ARRESTED IN PROTEST OF POLLUTION BY EDWARD  
C. LEVY SLAG STONE CO.---KEITH

JA25, A-4-1

DETROIT AND WINDSOR AUTHORITIES ARE DEALING WITH DANGEROUS  
LEVELS OF AIR POLLUTION---KERWIN

JA25, C-28-1

EDWARD C. LEVY CO., DROPS THEFT CHARGES AGAINST ROBERT  
MANRIQUE---WHO DELIBERATELY STOLE SLAG TO PROTEST POLLUTION  
BY COMPANY

F1, C-11-7

DEARBORN-BASED SURVEILLANCE UNIT FORCED TO CLOSE BECAUSE  
OF NIXON BUDGET CUT---KERWIN

MR14, B-3-1

DELRAY---SETTLED LAWSUIT FILED BY RESIDENTS FOR UNDISCLOSED  
AMOUNT---POPA

MR24, E-8-1

ANTI COLA RULE TO CHILL HOMES, CRITIC SAYS---GAINOR

MY3, B-1-5 D

MARATHON OIL CO., EXPECTED TO REMOVE POLLUTING SULFUR FROM  
REFINING OPERATIONS AND FUELS IT SELLS---S. CAIN

JE10, B-8-1

LEGAL FALLOUT COMPOUNDS FOUNDRY'S POLLUTION TROUBLES---

KERWIN

Ag2, B-4-1

DETROIT PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMISSION CAN'T MEET POLLUTION  
DEADLINE AT MISTERSKY POWER STATION---S. CAIN

Ag9, B-10-1

SMOG LESSENS---BUT NOT LITTER---EDIT.

Ag 27, A-1-4

"GREASY SOOT" HITS DET. & WINDSOR RIVERFRONT, WITH CALLS OF COM-  
PLAINTS TO AIR POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICIALS OF BOTH CITIES--  
THEISEN

Ag 28, B-4-1

DET. EDISON DOUBTS IT CAUSED PALL OF SOOT ALONG BOTH SIDES OF  
DET. RIVER--THEISEN

Ag 29, A-18-1

POLLUTION AGENCY TO SUE DET. EDISON FOR MALFUNCTION OF OIL-  
FIRED BURNERS AT RIVER ROUGE PLANT THAT CAUSED ~~SS~~ SOOT FALLOUT

Ag 27-BERNSTEIN

Ag 30, A-4-1

DET. EDISON TEAMS TO CHECK CLAIMS FOR SOOT DAMAGE ON DET. RIVER  
-BERNSTEIN

--1712--

Ag 31, A-3-1

DET. EDISON SOOT FALLOUT AG 27 DIRTIES 2 WHITE MALTESE  
DOGS & COMPANY PAYS FOR THEIR BATHS-THEISEN

S 11, A-7-5

DET. EDISON MOVING QUICKLY TO SETTLE CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES  
FROM AG 27 SOOT FALLOUT FROM RIVER ROUGE GENERATING PLANT

O 5, B-15-1 N

MARATHON OIL CO. REFINERY AT 1200 S. FORT IN DET. LAUNCHES  
\$7 MILL. POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM WITH AID OF TAX-FREE,  
CITY APPROVED BONDS, TO REMOVE ALMOST ALL SUEFUR EMISSIONS  
FROM PROCESSES WITHING NEXT YR.-ANKENY D 7, B-2-1 W

KELSEY-HAYES CO. OF ROMULUS ORDERED BY RECORDER'S JUDGE  
JUSTIN RAVITZ TO NAME OFFICIAL TO BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR  
FUTURE POLLUTION OFFENSES-KERWIN D 14, B-1-1 D

DET. COAL DEALERS BACK DOWN ON THREAT TO CANCEL ORDER FOR  
COAL AFTER UNSUCCESSFUL TRY TO GET EXEMPTION FROM WAYNE CO.  
AIR POLLUTION LAWS-BERENSTEIN

AIR POLLUTION: DETROIT

1974

MISTELE CO. THREATENS TO END COAL SUPPLY IF WAYNE CTY. HEALTH  
OFFICIAL WON'T RELAX POLLUTION CODES TO ~~BURNING~~ <sup>BE</sup> DIRTY  
COAL - KERWIN

JA 29, B-1-1 D

F 1, B-1-1 D

EPA WATCHDOGS LEAVING DET. DISTRICT ON GROSSE ILE TO CONSOLI-  
DATE WITH CLEVELAND DIST. - KERWIN

F 28, B-1-1 D

WAYNE CO. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL FILES SUIT IN WAYNE CIR. CT. TO  
FORCE ALLEN INDUSTRIES INTO AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT PROGRAM  
KERWIN

MR 16, A-1-4

1-MI. SQ AREA COVERED BY BLACK COAL DUST WHEN POLLUTION-CON-  
TROL EQUIPMENT FAILED ON COKE OVENS ON ZUG ISLAND - KERWIN

MR 19, A-15-4

ONLY FEW VICTIMS OF MR 15 SOOT SHOWER IN S' WEST DET. SUING  
FOR DAMAGES FROM ALLIED CHEM. CORP. - KERWIN

MR 20, B-2-4 D

MAYOR YOUNG ASKS WAYNE CO. BD. OF HEALTH TO EASE SULFUR RULES ON  
COAL

MR 22, B-1-1W

WAYNE CO. BD. OF HEALTH EASES RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF COAL WITH  
HIGH SULFUR UNTIL AG 1975 - KERWIN

--1974--

MR 24, A-3-5

POLLUTION CONTROL EQUIPMENT&CHANGE INWEATHER PATTERNS PRODU-  
CING CLEANER DET.SKIES-KERWIN

AP 25, A-17-1

PRECISIONGASPRODUCTS, INC.SEEKING CITY OK TO PRODUCE POISON-  
OUS ARSINE GAS AT PLANT NR. RENAISSANCECENTER-MURPHY

JL 24, A-5-4

MORTON STERLING, LOCAL ENVIRONMENTALIST OPPOSES USING  
TALLER SMOKESTACKS TO DISBURSE POLLUTION -KERWIN

AG 14, A-2-5

WASH-DET.ESCAPES DIRTY AIR CONTROLS,& WOULD BE ABLE TO MEET  
NATL.CLEAN AIR REGULATIONS FOR 1975 MODEL CARS AG 23, B1-1D

AGENCY OF MAYNE COUNTY AIR CONTAMINATION CONTROL FILES 3  
CRIMINAL MISDEMEANORS AGAINST GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RR-KERWIN

018, B3-4E

AIR POLLUTION MAY COST FIRM, ADAMO WRECKING CO. WITH  
\$75,000 IN FINES- KERWIN

022, A-3-1

DET. AREA LUCKIER THAN MOST BECAUSE WINDS FR LAKES  
AND RIVERS BLOW MANY OF GERMS, POLLUTION AWAY-GRAHAM

1975

AIR POLLUTION - DETROIT

DET. AIR CLEANER, MURC INDEX CLAIMS DUST AT ALL-TIME LOW--  
LOCHBILER

MR 16, A-3-1

AP 17, C-11-1

DET. MISTERSKY GENERATING PLANT CAUGHT IN DOUBLE SQUEEZE FROM  
EPA FOR CAUSING POLLUTION & FROM FEA FOR OIL TO SOLVE PRO-  
BLEM-KERWIN

AMY 1, D24-1

SETTLEMENT MADE TO CANADIANS FOR DET. POLLUTION OF AIR FR  
DET. EDISON, GR. AT LAKES STEEL CORP. AND ALLIED CHEMICAL.

MY 22, C-8-2

DET. IN MIDDLE OF COAL VS. OIL FIGHT IN MISTERSKY  
ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT DISPUTE-KERWIN  
MISTERSKY POWER PLANT OF DET. LIGHTING COMM. PROBABLE  
SOURCE OF FLY ASH FALLOUT IN WINDSOR.

JE 3, A-4-5

JE 13, B-1-5 D

PUBLIC LIGHTING DEPT. & 2 OFFICIALS CHGD. WITH MISDEMEANORS FOR  
SOOTY EMISSION FROM MISTERSKY POWER PLANT ON JE 2

-1975-

JL 24, B-2-4 U  
RACE

WAYNE CTY HEALT DEPT DROPPED PLANS TO FORCE ELCTRIC PLANTS  
TO USE LOWER SULPHUR COAL

AG 1, A-1-2

DET SMOG AT ITS WORST, COMBINATIONS OF CONDITIONS-KERWIN

AG 2, A-1-2

OPPRESSIVE SMOG TO DRIFT AWAY

AG 13, B-8-1

REVERSING NATL TREND TO COAL, MISTERSKY POWER PLANT WINS  
BIG OIL ALLOTMENT-KERWIN

O 3L, A-16-1

SEN JOS MACK PROPOSES STATE TAKE PRECEDENT OVER LOCAL  
AUTHORITIES IN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL IN WAYNE CO-KERWIN

---1976---JA 21, D-1-1

CARBON MONOXIDE SPREWED BY CARS DRIVEN IN DOWNTOWN DET.  
SETTLING AT NIGHT ON OUTLYING RESIDENTIAL AREAS IN WINT  
ER AND FALL.KERWIN

MY 11, A-15-5

SOOT BLANKETS DELRAY, COUNTY LAUNCHES PROBE

DELAY'S COAL SHOWER TRACED TO BROKEN PART AT SEMET-SOLVAY  
 MY 12, B-1-1 D

---1976---JE13, A-3-1

AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM BEING TACKLED- AIR IN DET. TWICE  
 AS CLEAN AS IT WAS 5 YRS AGO-PIPP JL 25, A-10-2

50 PROTEST SMELL FROM PAINT PLANT, IMC FOUNDRY PRODUCTS  
 CORP 6MI NR RYAN-NELSON JL 26, A-1-4

COUNTY AIR BETTER SINCE 1971 AG12, B-1-1D  
 IMC FOUNDRY PRODUCTS ACCUSED OF EMITTING HEAVY NAUSEATING  
 ODOOR.- NELSON N5, A-1-2

MICH.STATE TROOPERS ON DET. FREEWAYS, SUFFERING SIDE  
 EFFECTS TO HEALTH DUE TO AIR POLLUTION- LOCHBILER.

N19, B-3-1W

LAWRENCE TECH- UNI.V TO HAVE AIR POLLUTION SEMINAR.



---1976---N25, B-1-2

LEVELS OF POISONOUS AUTO EXHAUST FMES ON DET.FREEWAYS  
FAR BELOW DANGEROUS LEVEL & NOT RESP. FOR ILLNESS OF MICH  
TROOPERS.

D16, B-3-10

HAMTRAMCK FIRM MUST INSTALL ODOR CONTROLS. WALKER.

D17, A-1-2

FOUL AIR CITED IN TRICOUNTY ILLNESSES OF RESPIRATORY  
SYSTEM- CHEN

---1977---AP12, B-8-3

ADAMO WRECKING CO. CHALLENGING US CLEAN AIR RULES.  
-BULLARD.

JE 24, A-2-2

U.S SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF ADAMO CAN CHALLENGE LEGALITY  
OF RULE IT BROKE

AG 10, B-1-4 ST

LANS-SW DET GROUP'S SUIT AGAINST 4 PLANTS FOR POLLUTION  
DAMAGE GETS GO-AHEAD BY COURT

AG 12, B-2-2 D

WSU STUDENTS TEST AIR IN METRODET.FOR CANCER CAUSING ELEMENTS  
-ACQUAVIVA

-1978-

JA 9, A-3-5

DET EDISON \* CONSUMERS POWER CALLED TOP POLLUTERS

JA 10, A-6-5

DC-SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS ADAMO WRECKING RIGHT TO CHALLENGE  
POLLUTION STANDARDS THEY ARE ACCUSED OF VIOLATING

MR 21, B-14 1-4

DET SEWAGETREATMENT PLANT MAY FACE MORE COURT CHGS FOR CON-  
MINATION OF AIR-KERWIN

JE 10, A-2-2

MEASURES BEING TAKEN TO PREVENT ANOTHER TOXIC GAS SPILL  
LIKE THE MAY 26 ONE THAT HOSPPITALIZED 13 JE 18, B-2-1

DC AGENCY HELPS CITY TO MEET AIR QUALITY STANDARDS BY  
SETTING UP GUIDELINES.

JL 6, B-4-1

DC-DET & CHICAGO DIDNT MAKE LIST OF 20 MOST POLLUTED  
CITIES

JL 8, A-3-1

DET ESCAPES LIST OF 20 DIRTY CITIES-KOBIELUS 0 15, C-18-4  
METALS FIRM, MODULAR METALS CO. SHUT DOWN WITH IRRESPONSIBLE  
HANDLING OF HIGHLY TOXIC POWDERED CHEMICALS. N17, A-2-1

EPA HOLDING CONF. IN DET. ON EMISSION STANDARDS.

---1979---

JA 24, B-1-3

DELRAY SECTION OF DET. PROTESTING NEW SOUTHWEST DET. PLANTS,<sup>o</sup>  
ALREADY BOTHERED BY POLLUTION-KERWIN JA 30, B-1-4  
TIGHTER RESTRICTIONS WOULD CRIMP NEW INDUSTRY LOCATING IN  
DET. & PORT HURON AREAS, WARNS GOVT. OFFICIAL, MIKE GLUSAC-KERWIN

MR 4, A-1-1

HORRENDOUS ODORS AT FAULTY SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT-KERWIN

MR 29, B-2-3-D

WEATHER CONDITIONS NOT INCREASED POLLUTION BLAMED FOR  
DUSTY SKIES OVER WAYNE CO-KERWIN MY 9, B-6-3-D

4 DET. PLANTS TOLD TO CUT BACK PRODUCTION UNTIL WEATHER  
CONDITIONS IMPROVE. MY 10, B-1-1

4 FIRMS HAD ORDER LIFTED WHEN WEATHER CONDITIONS RETURNED  
TO NORMAL-BOHY MY 11, B-6-1

SLUDGE STENCH SOLUTION ELUDES OFFICIALS-KERWIN

JE 29, A-14-3

FUSTY SPOTS ARE LOCALIZED & EXCEPTIONAL-BATHERLY

AG 14, B-2-3 D

DELRAY RESIDENTS COMPLAIN OF SEWERS BACKING UP & AIR FILLED  
WITH ODOR OF BURNING SEWAGE-K-SEYMOUR

# AIR POLLUTION : DETROIT

1980

MR 18, B-3-1

STUDY SHOWS THAT IN LAST 10 YRS THERE HAS BEEN IMPROVEMENT  
IN QUALITY OF AIR IN METRO DET AREA.-KERWIN JE 20, B-4-1ED  
LEGAL NOTICE OF CLASS ACTION SUIT FILED AGST ALLIED CHEMICAL,  
CITY OF DET, EDT EDISON ETC....

Ag 17, A-12-1

ORDER THAT CAR MAKERS GUARANTEE PERFORMANCE OF EMISSION SYSTEMS  
ON '81 CARS RULED ILLEGAL

Ag 18, B-1-2

OFFICIALS REFUSE TO HOLD HEARINGS ON RENEWED PROPOSAL TO  
BURN PCB IN SW DET- KERWIN

D5, B-6-2W

STATE OFFICIALS TO TELL HOW EMISSION TESTING WILL WORK

ON LOCAL CARS.

-1981-

AP 7, B-2-1ED

4 MAJOR INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS TO CUT DOWN ON EMISSIONS.

AP 17, B-2-1 ED

ACID RAID IN McNICHOLS-RYAN AREA AFFECTED GM CAR PAINT  
ONLY

Y 8, B-2-2W

AIR CLEANER IN DET & WAYNE CO. MAY BE TIED TO SLOWDOWN IN  
AUTO INDUSTRY-KERWIN

-1981-

Ag 21, A-3-1

SILVERY, FLAKY ASH FALLS ON MELVINDALE, NOT HEALTH HAZARD-  
ILKA

Ag 21, A-12-2 W\*

S 16, B-10-1 AM

NEIGHBORS STILL FEAR FUMES FROM DELTA RESIN & REFRACTORIES  
PLANT-COHEN

N 19, A-3-2

SUN, WARMTH BRINGS ON POLLUTION ALERTS IN SW DET-KERWIN

-1982-

AP24, A-1-3

SLUMP EASES DET POLLUTION-KERWIN

MY 25, B-6-2D

SW DET RESIDENTS COMPLAINED ABOUT ODOR FROM ANIMAL INTESTIN  
ES USED AT WAYNE SOAP CO-SEIDMAN

O 6, A-1-2

PEERLESS CEMENT CO BURNS SLUDGE. CAUSES STINK-WARREN

-1983-

F 1, B-7-2D

DET THREATENED WITH CUTOFF OF FED FUNDS FOR FAILURE TO CLEAN

F 11, A-13-3D

N UP AIR-KERWIN

CITY COUNCIL WANTS EXTENSION FROM FED. GOVT. BEYOND APRIL  
OF THE CLEAN AIR ACT COMPLIANCE DEADLINE.

# AIR POLLUTION : DETROIT

1983

MR 24, F-1-5D

SEWAGE TREATMENT FACES NEW DEADLINE ON BURNING SLUDGE. SLUDGE MAY HAVE TO BE DUMPED IF INCINERATORS CAN'T MEET CODES-KERWIN  
MY 12, B-10-3

HAZY, SMOG-LADDED SKIES TO PLAGUE DET & DOWNRIVER FOR SEVERAL MORE DAYS. DUE TO INVERSION LAYER TRAPS AG 19, A-3-4 STATE  
MIST OF LIME POWDERED DELRAY DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST DETROIT BY HOSE DISCONNECTED FOR 15 MINUTES AT SEWAGE PLANT.

S15, D-6-6N

SOUTHWEST DET. RESIDENTS FILED SUIT DEMANDING CLEAN AIR.

S 25, A-3-6

COURT ORDERS CLEANUP BY GRAN-SOUTHERN IRON, DET BRIQUETTING FIRMS ON SW  
D 1, B-7-1

MICH ASKS WAYNE CO CLEANUP-KERWIN

-1984-

Ag 9, E-1-1D

Wayne By-Products must obtain air pollution permit

O 17, B-6-1D

**LANS-CONSTRUCTION PERMIT APPROVED FOR \$450 MILLION INCINERATOR FOR DET.**

-1985-

Ag 20, C-6-2

Detroit-EPA charges hit Chrysler, Ford

Ag27, A\_1-5

Lans-relaxed air rules urged for Detroit-Pierson

Ag 28, B-6-1

Sweeping changes in pollution rules that would allow increased growth in MEtro Det. will be considered.

D 24, A-3-6

Lans-Det & other cities ordered to install state-of-art-pollution control devices on incinerators-Pierson

-1986-

Mr 5, A-3-6

Lans-city plan for refuse gets DNR approval-Pierson

Ap 5, A-3-1

Melvindale mayor wants expert to resolve conflicting reports about cancer threat of proposed trash-burning incinerator.-Pierson & alpert

Je 4, A\_1-4

Lans-EPA warns it may stop incinerator-Pierson

Je 20, A-13-3D

Council asked to halt incinerator discussions

S 23, A-1-5

US backed off demand that Det install costly equipment to cut pollution on new incinerator-Pierson

S 24, A-18-1

The EPA 'Garbage' Ruling-Edit

S 27, S 27, B-9-

Canada attacks US for backing off from action to cut sulfur dioxide pollution from incinerator



-1986-

S 30, B-3-1

SW Det residents complain about nauseating odors coming from Det's wastewater treatment plant on W. Jefferson-Eldridge

O 4, B-1-6

Judge Hackett ruled that EPA can't revoke permit for Det's incinerator-Pierson&Alpert

N 18, B-6-3W

Coalition asks Det to improve pollution controls at incinerator under construction-Pierson

N 24, B-1-2

Canada raising major stink over emissions from incinerator-Alpert

D 12, B-3-6

Permits for construction & expansion of plants will be banned because area violates dust pollution-Pierson

-1987-

Mr 3, B 1-4

Pollution sensor stations to monitor air quality at

new ~~incinerator~~ incinerator area-Kerwin

Ap 16, A-1-5

Ontario & 4 groups sue to halt Det incinerator-Gave

Ap16, A-12-2

Anti-incinerator suit filed in name of Queen ELizabeth II

Ap 16, B\_3-41dot

Lans-House OKs air pollution bill-Cain

Je 5, B\_2-1N

Wayne County hails clean air changes-Tlittsworth

Je 9, B-3-2NoDot

Pollution Control now focusing on health hazards posed by airborne toxic pollutants. To compile list of 70 chemicals-

Kerwin

Jl 2, B-1-4

EPA rule on incinerator scrubbers to add to cost, Det to sue-Alpert

Ag 12 A-12-1

Det. declared 'out of compliance' with fed. ozone limits.--  
Edit.

-1987----Ag 28, A-3-2

Detorit fials clean air test. 0 18 B-3-1

SW Det. residents try to block burning of chemicals in  
neighborhood cement kiln.--J.Kerwin

-1988- JA 28, C 1-2

COntrolling pollution, sources of pollutants-Pfaff  
F 25 B-1-6 N

Judge Hackett sides with Det. on incinerator; Canada will  
appeal.--Pfaff Je 6 B-2-1

Metro Det. air gets bad grades.--Pfaff S 15 B 5-2N

Workers in the State's Executive Plaza building complained  
of foul air -1989- Ja 21 B-1-6

Det. says state can't order it to test for toxic substances  
in ash from city's new ~~ar~~ bade incinerator.--Pfaff

- JA 27, B-1-2  
Det incinerator ash issue smolders-Pfaff F 2 B-3-2 N  
City bows to pressure from state to test new incinerator  
for toxic substances in ash.--Pfaff F 19, C-8-3  
Pollution monitoring agency threatened by state budget cuts  
Pfaff Mr 29 B-3-3 N  
Tests show incinerator ash still has hazardous cadmium,  
lead.--Pfaff My 4, B-2-1 DWE  
Envirmental grps.opposingDet.incinerator claims of clean air  
challenging operation ofDet.incinerator My 17 B-3-1 N  
St. Mary's Peerless Cement Co. gets controversial state  
permit to burn hazardous liquid wastes in its kiln  
Je 4 B-1-2  
500 protest emissions from Det. incinerator.--Bohland

-1989-

J1 28, A\_3-2

Det off EPAs monoxide list-Pfaff

S 14 B-3-1 N

Victor Steel asked to spread out pile of metal shavings  
that caused strong odor in SW Det neighborhood

N 4 B 1-2

Judge to board: Give schools gas-fired heat-District must  
reduce air pollution-Pfaff

N 8 B 6-1 DW

Tappan school to get coal heat-Pfaff

1990-

Ja 19 B 2-1

Coke oven raises pollution concern-County, Canadian officials  
will try to control contaminants-Pfaff

Ja 26 B-2-1

Det officials challenge authority of EPA to slap stricter  
air pollution requirements on Det incinerator.--Pfaff

M 13 D-3-1

Sierra Club says Delray area of SW Det is one of state's  
most environmentally devastated; lists 'Filthy 14' sources  
of most hazardous pollution.--Gavdos

- McLouth, Great Lakes steel companies act to end shower of  
steel on downriver communities.--Kerwin Ap 4 B-3-2
- DC- EPA says pollution laws don't guarantee healthy air.  
Ap 6 B-2-4
- Ap 17 C 1-4
- Det's garbage incinerator again flunked tests for mercury  
air pollution-Pfaff Ap 18 A 1-2
- Officials ordered shutdown of city's garbage incinerator  
because of continued violations of air pollution limits  
-Pfaff- Ap 19 A 1-2
- New Studies show cancer risk is worse-Pfaff  
Ap 20 A 4-1
- Air pollution commission's anonymity comes to an end-Pfaff  
My 21 B-1-3
- Detroit Coke Corp. of southwest Det faces possible shutdown  
& heavy fines unless it cleans up its emissions.--Pfaff

-1990-

Je 26 B 3-2

Wayne County wants to sniff out industries spewing dangerous-Pfaff

N 4 A-1-3

EPA calls state exhaust testing a failure.--Katz

-1991-

F 25 E-1-1

toxic air pollutants blamed for about 5 of est 20,000 new cancer cases in Det & Windsor-Port Huron-Sarnia areas

Mr 20 B-3-1 DR

Mich Air Pollution Control Commission orders Det to hold public hearings on its request to remove mercury screens from city's garbage incinerator.

S 8 C 3-6D

UM study says pollution affects Metro Det. blacks/other minorities more than whites

O 27, C-1-5

Kids at risk in MetroDet.from dirty air,Harvard study finds.  
McClellan

AIR POLLUTION: DETROIT

1992

Delray Environmental Concerned Citizens Assoc. still concerned, as plant operating without waste permit near McMillan Elementary School-McClellan

F 19, B-3-6 D

Je 14 A 12-1

Air pollution over the Det-Windsor area will cause 5 people to get cancer ea yr-Wark

-1993-

S 3 B 1-5 D

Wayne County's air is cleaner, but the smells need to be cleaned. - St John

-1994-

Je 14 A 1-6

Area residents asked to keep ozone levels low during alerts; Det. might become "attainment area" by EPA; meaning fewer controls-St. John

Je 15 A 1-5

1st test at fighting ozone pollution today; asked to cut use of gas-powered equipment, etc-Wowk

Je 16 A 1-5

Det. edged close to EPA limit during 1st ozone test, but passed-Greenwood



-1994-

Je 19 C 1-5

Metro Det. ozone levels Sat. didn't exceed U.S. EPA stds; so spared ozone alert

Je 20 B 6-3

Today won't be ozone action day, so residents free to use gas-Gauch

Je 20 E 1-1

Those who grill outside aren't reducing use though they're source of harmful, air-polluting ozone-Thomas

Jl 20 B 3-6N

Metro Det-Today is "ozone Action Day"; people asked to avoid fueling cars, mowing lawns, etc.

Ag 22 B 3=5D

Ozone monitoring station registered emissions exceeding federal guidelines, East 7 Mile Road station

S 6 A 1-1

EPA ready to give the city an all clear for ozone. - St.

O 20 A 5-6

<sup>Jhn</sup>  
D.C.-2 MI cities still fail clean air test, G. Rapids & Muskegon

AIR POLLUTION: DETROIT

1995

My 20 D 6-1

The best way to combat ozone-Martelle My 24 D 5-1D

Ferdinand Street,s.w. Detroit covered with thick soot 5/23  
;may have been from Mistersky Power Plant-Brand-Wms/Dye/  
St.John --1996-- My 9 A-2-2

Environmental group says 2000 Detroiters die early because  
of pollution-Bivins 1998 J1 20 A 1-5

Det.-Metro det.not meeting standards for ozone levels  
this summer-Little 1999 J1 07 B 1-5

Det.-Motorists complain of smell at I-75,I-94 interchange;  
caused by Greater Det.Resource Recovery Facility-Lynch

JL22, A-2-1

MASS POLLUTED AIR THAT FORCED MAJOR INDUSTRIES IN THE TRI-STATE OHIO VALLEY TO CURB AIR EMISSIONS BEGAN BREAKING UP TODAY

JL 3, A-1-1

AIR POLLUTION CRISIS HUNG OVER MOST OF EASTERN HALF OF THE COUNTRY FOR NINTH CONSECUTIVE DAY WITH TEMPS REMAINING AT THE 90 DEGREE OR ABOVE MARK

JL24, A-6-4

WINDS DROVE STUBBORN STAGNANT AIR FROM NORTHEAST THAT HAD IRRITATED THE COASTAL CITIES FOR A WEEK

---1974---

0 25, A-4-3

LANSING-MICH. TO BE ABLE TO MEET FEDERAL AIR QUALITY STANDARD IN ALL BUT 2 COUNTIES, ALPENA & WAYNE

ST. LOUIS PROVED IT'S CHEAPER TO BE CLEAN BY REGULATING SMOKE-  
 SMOKE ABATEMENT ORDINANCE SHOULD BE ENFORCED

N 21, 30-2

D 3, 18-

SOMETHING IS FINALLY BEING DONE TO AVERT AT DONORA, PA.  
 POISON IN THE AIR

-----1949-----

NY 19, 36-2

JE 14, 22-2

POLLUTION & PROGRESS-EDIT.  
 THEORY THAT POLLUTED AIR CAUSE OF CANCER NOT NEW

-----1953-----

O 19, 22-1

N 4, 36-1

AIR POLLUTION-EDIT.  
 CHALLENGING THE STARS-EDIT.

-----1954-----

JA 17, 1-22-3

F 15, 22-1

GASOLINE AND SMOG-EDIT.

-----1955-----

JA 12, 34-2

MR 3, 32-2

1ST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON AIR POLLUTION MEETS IN NY-EDIT

S 8, 34-1

NEW DANGER IN THE CITY-EDIT  
 HIGH PRIORITY PROBLEM-EDIT.

-----1956-----

S 14, 46-2

YOU CAN'T QUIT BREATHING-EDIT.

N 18, B-12-1

EASY OUT-EDIT.

-----1957-----

D 24, 14-1

GEN. MOTORS DEMANDS PETROLEUM INDUSTRY TAKE SHARE IN SMOG CONTROL-EDIT

-----1958-----

AP 16, 34-1

N 20, 34-2

AIR AROUND US-NAT'L CONF. ON AIR POLLUTION-EDIT

D 18, 60-1

TUT TUT, POULSON-EDIT.

-----1960-----

F 26, B-12-1

JUST SKIP A PARAGRAPH-EDIT.

-----1961-----

Ag 9, B-12-1

ANTI-SMOG SPUR-EDIT.

-----1966-----

D 15, B-14-1

AUTO INDUSTRY A WHIPPING BOY-EDIT

-----1967-----

JL 21, A-18-1

PROGRESS TOWARD CLEANER AIR-EDIT

-----1969-----

Ag 28, B-10-1

WRONG U.S. ROLE-FEDERAL FUNDS FOR CAR RESEARCH?-EDIT.

o 23, F-1-1

POLLUTION; OF ANY KIND: ITS OUR BAG. EDIT.

D 12, A-22-1.

IN ANTI-POLLUTION DRIVE, FORD LEADS THE WAY--EDIT.

D 18, B-18-1

SHOULD HEW BUILD CARS?-NO---EDIT.

D 27, A-4-1

NO. 1 PRIORITY FOR '70'S--A WAR ON POLLUTION--EDIT.

ANTI-POLLUTION LEADER NEEDED---EDIT. JA 2, A-18-1  
 PRES. NIXON SEES POLLUTION AS NO. 1 U.S. PERIL---EDIT. JA 23, A-18-1  
 F 12, B-6-1

WE'RE A THROWAWAY SOCIETY--W.EDIT. F 28, A-4-1  
 A TOWER OF BEBEL ON POLLUTION - EDIT. MR 1, E-3-1  
 HOW UAW CAN FIGHT POLLUTION. EDIT. JE 15, A-20-1

U-M AUTO POLLUTION STUDY IS SPUR TO AUTO INSPECTION NEED  
 -1/7 EDIT. S 27, E-3-1  
 ANTI-POLLUTION MOVE FROM DETROIT EDISON CO WELCOME---EDIT

D 17, B-16-1  
 TECHNOLOGY CREATES PROBLEMS BUT ---IT'S THE KEY TO PROGRESS---  
 EDIT --1971-- JA 23, A-4-1

AIRCRAFT OWNERS & PILOTS ASSOC ASKED TO TAKE CAMERAS WITH  
 THEM ON FLIGHTS TO PHOTOGRAPH FLAGRANT POLLUTERS

MY 5, B-14-1  
 ANTI-POLLUTION MOVES SEEN AHEAD: BUT WHY NOT NOW?---EDIT.

--1972---

MR 28, A-18-1

WAY OUT ■ FOR AUTO INDUSTRY--MASS TRANSIT--EDIT

-----1973----- AP13, A-18-1

THE EMISSION BULING DELAY: A BREATHING SPACE FOR A FULL  
REVIEW----EDIT.

JE7, B-10-1

U.S. AUTO MAKERS DESERVE A BREATHER: IN THE AIR POLLUTION  
FIGHT---EDIT.

-----1973-----

JE13, B-10-1

CLEAN AIR IS VITAL, BUT---MAN MUST EAT, TOO---EDIT.

---1974---

D'26, B-6-1

FUEL WARNING FROM NASA, POLLUTION COULD TRIGGER ANOTHER ICE AGE-  
EDIT.

-1978-

N 12, A-22-1

REAL ISSUE IS NOT WHETHER TO PIN BLAME ON TREES OR CARS  
ISSUE CONTIN ES TO BE WHETHER THE BENEFITS OF POLLUTION CON  
TROL JUSTIFY THE COSTS.-EDIT

-1979-

JA 2, A-15-1

THE COST OF GOOD AIR-EIDT

S 27, A-22-1

DEATH FROM THE CLOUDS (ACID RAIN ; MIGRANT POLLUTANT BECOMING  
MAJOR PROBLEM) EDIT  
EPA'S BETTER IDEA-EDIT

D 21, A-14-1

# AIR POLLUTION : EDITORIALS

1981

~~0 16, A-18-1~~

**FIXING THE CLEAN AIR ACT-EDIT**

N 13, A-16-1

**ALLOWING CAR MAKERS TO SHARE EMISSIONS DATA-EDIT**

~~-1982-~~

AP 20. A-12-1

**FIXING THE CLEAN AIR ACT-EDIT**

S 20, A-10-1

**CLEANING UP THE ACT-EDIT**

~~-1983-~~

JL 18, A-8-1

**ACID RAIN & EQUITY-EDIT**

~~-1984-~~

JE 28, A-14-1

**UNBURSTING THE CLEAN AIR BULLE-EDIT**

O 2, A-14-1

**'WORLD ENDS; POOR, ELDERLY HIT HARDEST'; ALSO UNFAIR BAD**

**AIR HITS POOR-EDIT**

~~---1985---~~

~~---1985---~~

Je 30, A-14-1

Washington Takes Hostages(disoussion seat belt & emis  
sion laws)edit

S 23, A-16-1

**Air Rules: Start Over-Edit**

S 23, A 3-1

Mich begins to promote auto emissions test-Peirson

X



-1986- Ja 27, A-12-1

DNR trashes Detroit on incinerator-Edit

-1987- J1 9A-16-1

Some trees may give off chemicals that pollute the air.  
Edit S 30 A-10-1

Acid rain in fallout.--Edit D1, A-8-1

George Mitchell, attacks Clean Air Act and  
auto exhaust rules.- Edit. D 13, A-18-2

Highway fed aid threatened again-Edit

1988- Je 26 A-16-1

Clean air overkill.--Edit J1 28 A-18-1

Double jeopardy for Mich if Senate passes new clean air  
bill.--Edit

	Je 14 A-14-1
How Clean, How Much?--Edit	J1 27 A-18-1
The Greening of George Bush.--Edit	Ag2, A-10-1
Tail pipe ripoff-Edit	Ag 17 A 18-1
The Acid Test-Edit	S 5 A-8-1
Clean Air Ripoff.--Edit	O 12 A 18-1
Double Jeopardy for Mich-Clean Air Act-Edit	O 24 A-10-1
The Acide Rain Boondoggle.--Edit	N 8 A 14-1
Bush refused to agree at international conference in the Netherlands to reducing carbon dioxide emissions 20% by yr 2000	D 3 A 22-1
Bush facing growing doubts about \$4 billion to \$7 billion a yr plan to cut sulfur dioxide emissions	D 26 A 8-1
Dingell and Levin to the rescue-Edit	

-1990-

Ja 25 A 10-1

Bush no doubt thinks he has wrought a political masterstroke with his proposal to elevate the EPA to cabinet level

F 11, A-18-1

-Edit

A Bad Year for Chicken Little-Edit

F 18 A-18-1

Carl Levin puts Det at risk with Clean Air Bill that could put thousands of Mich autoworkers out of jobs.--Edit

Ap 15 B 2-1

Clean Air Act won't clean the air. - Edit

Ap 19 A 14-1

Air Pollution Control Comm. order to shut dn Det's garbage incinerator because it is fractionally out of compliance on mercury emissions is absurd-Edit

My 19 C 9-1

Conservatives want the EPA to invade and inspect our houses for something called "indoor pollution-Edit

-1991-

Mr 12 A-8-1

Clean air act will cost \$25 billion; toxic waste of money

--Edit

- Has Vapors: The Wrong Debate-edit S 19 A 10-1  
Dumb law on automakers installing charcoal canister N1, A-10-1  
systems. Edit. ---1992--- Ja 21, A-10-1  
Suspend the CleanAir Act-edit J1 01 A 18-1  
Bush's decision to give companies some exemption's in clear  
air act upsets environmentalists; they're zealots-Edit J1 26, B-2-1  
EPAs regulatory smog for auto emissions-Edit Ag 8 C 6-1  
Clean Air Act amendments of 1990 turned into a fight for  
Fed Pork barrel. One example is ethanol industry-Edit D 15 A 10-1  
The Great Indoors. - Edit

-1993-

S 7 A 10-1

Fed,State regulators cannot cope with staggering complexity  
of the Clean Air Act-Edit

D 27 A 12-1

Amer corn farmers reaped bounty under a WhiteHouse proposal  
to require ethanol as gasoline additive.CleanAirAct mandat-  
es wider use of clean-burning fuels-Edit

-1994-

F 7 A 6-1

Strangling the Auto Industry-edit

Je 16, A-14-1

SEPCOG should org regulatory alert agst excessive environm  
ental standards.

Ag 28 B 2-1

More Really Bad Air Policy. - Edit

Ag 30 A 10-1

America's Auto Barrier. - Edit

N 2 A 14-1

Of Motorboats and Salami-Slicing. - Edit

N 11 A 10-1

Clean up the Clean Air Act-Edit

N 24 D-6-1

EPA's abuse of power.-edit

- D 8 C-2-1
- Airing the truth.-edit -1997- JA 30 A 12-1  
 Need more time for public comment on new air quality stan-  
 dards proposed by EPA-Ed Ap 13 B 8-1
- EPA exaggerates health benefits of costly new air quality  
 standards-Ed -1997- Ag 04 A 6-1  
 Clean Air Act to impose hardship on MI-Ed
- O 23 A 10-1
- Commentary on Clinton's proposal to reduce U.S. emissions  
 prior to global warming conference, in Japan-Ed  
1998 Je 17 A 12-1
- Commentary on Kyoto protocol, requiring U.S. to reduce  
 emissions-Ed Ag 04 A 6-1
- Re Kyoto Treaty on global warming,, "NOx-ious Regulation"-  
 d

1999

S 8 A 8-1

MI should not allow EPA to impose new smog regulations

-ED

D

D 22 A 8-1

Comments on Clinton's new regulations on auto/electric  
plant emissions;will be very costly-Ed

AIR POLLUTION - EGYPT

1975

MR 22, A-14-4

WSU SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AUTOPSY ON MUMMY HINTS AT AIR POLLU-  
TIONR PROBLEMS IN ANCIENT EGYPT-PAYNE



SMOKE: EUROPE

1954

AIR POLLUTION

MANY CITIES IN EUROPE HAVE MORE SMOKE THAN DETROIT-D'ARCY JL 7, 15-1

--1971--

AG 11, G-7-4

WGERMAN SCIENTISTS RACING TO FIND WAY OF SLOWING RUIN OF  
PRICELESS MONUMENTS & HISTORIC BUILDINGS BY POLLUTED AIR

----1972-----

D14, A-27-1 Race

Europe fights pollution with city auto bans----Braestrup

-1985-

Je 23, D-1-1

Bonn-Euromart ready to adopt rules, Black Forest death  
linked to smog-Hindes

AIR: POLLUTION: FINANCES

1969

AP13, B-2-1

FUNDS NEEDED TO FIGHT AIR POLLUTION AS NATIONAL AIR CON  
SERVATION COMMISSSION TOURING DET. -KERWIN.

**SOUTH FLORIDA  
AIR POLLUTION**

**1954**

TALLAHASSEE-EAST & WEST TRAFFIC ACROSS NORTH FLORIDA BLOCKED FOR 4½  
HOURS BY FOG & MUCK FIRE SMOKE —1962— 0 27, 1-1 LF  
MY 25, A-3-3

CHANGE OF WIND EASES SOUTHEASTERN COAST, UNDER HEAVY PALL OF SMOKE FROM  
EVERGLADES FIRES FOR PAST WEEK —1973— MY 3, A-20-1 FINAL  
FT. LAUDERDALE-CHILDREN REMOVED FROM SCHOOL AFTER TANKER-TRUCK BEGAN  
LEAKING DANGEROUS CHEMICALS IN RR FREIGHT YARD

—1974— MY 5, A-10-2  
MIAMI-DIMINISHING WINDS RELIEVE POLLUTION CAUSED BY EVER-  
GLADES WILDFIRES

—1977— MY 21, C21-5  
FLA, PUTS BAN ON OPEN BURNING  
—1978— JL 29, B-6-3

JACKSONVILLE-RAIL TANK CAR GAS LEAK INJURES 34; FORCES  
1500 TO FLEE

SMS : FRANCE  
AIR POLLUTION

1953

ABOVE BURIED IN SMOG BUT LONDON IS CLEAR.

N 20, 1-1

—1960—

F 25, A-1-4

PARIS AIR POLLUTION, CAUSED BY INCREASING TRAFFIC, ANNUALLY KILLING THOUSANDS OF SHADE TREES

—1966;—

MR-27, D-8-6 2\*

PARIS AIR POLLUTED BY FUMES FROM CHIMNEYS & AUTOS BUT IS BLOWN AWAY BEFORE SMOG FORMS—BUILDINGS BEING SCRUBBED TO GET BLACK OFF CAUSED BY POLLUTION

—1971—

N7, B-13-3 HOME

PARIS—ANTI-DUST TOWER, 18 FT HIGH PASSES AIR THROUGH FILTERS HAVE BEEN INSTALLED IN THE DISTRICT AROUND GARE DE LY ON RAILROAD STATION—WINNING

AIR POLLUTION: GEORGIA

1970

JL 2, A-3-1  
SAVANNAH- GENERATOR AT SAVANNAH EEECTRIC CLOUDED CTY  
FOR 10 MINUTES. =1989- My 13 A-3-2

Atlanta-Trees partly to blame for Atlanta smog.

SMOKE - GERMANY  
AIR POLLUTION

1956

AG 29,2-4

ARMY DENIES SMOKE GENERATOR CAUSED 12 CAR PILEUP

--1972---

AP 6,A-14-1

XTROM TOURISTS WHO FILL GLISTENING WHITE EXCURSION BOATS ON  
RHINE RIVER IN FOR LOW-WATER FOULS

**SMOKE: GREAT BRITAIN  
AIR POLLUTION**

1935

Form 1656

**SMOKE NUISANCE TRACED TO HOMES, NOT FACTORIES**

S 22, 1-10-6 2\*

**LONDON TRYING TO MAKE "SMOKELESS ZONES"**

JA 17, 1-7-6 1\*

**LONDON WORST CITY IN WORLD AFFLICTED BY SMOKE**

AG 18, 14-2

-----1953----

N 13, 4-2

**LONDON-BRITONS WITH HEART OR LUNG DISEASES TO GET FREE SMOG MASKS TO PROTECT THEM AGST SMOG OR FOG**

N 18, 8-5

**LONDON- SMOG EASES IN AREA PUT OFF WEARING SMOG MASKE OF GAUZE AND ADHESIVE TAPE.**

N 19, 8-1

**U.S. NAVY OFFERS ABOVE SMOG MASKS.**

N 19, 29-2 NITE

**LONDON-DEADLY SMOG POURS FROM LONDON STACKS 4,000 DEATHS IN 4 DAYS**

N 20, 1-1

**ALL IS CLEAR IN LONDON.**

-----1954----

N 2, 1-5

**LOW HANGING CLOUDS OF SMOKE CAST A TWI IGH T OVER CITY AT NOON TODAY**

N 26, 11-2

**GOVERNMENT ASKS FOR SMOKELESS ZONES IN LONDON**

D 15, 26-3

**94% BRITISH HOMEOWNERS HAVE FIRPLACES-BLANED FOR SMOG**

-----1955----- JA 17, 1-7  
 LONDON-CITY COVERED BY WEIRD SMOKE CLOUD JA 16TH; CAUSES PANIC; LASTS FOR  
 10 MINUTES. JA 26, 25-7  
 NEW PLAN CALLS FOR SMOKELESS ZONES, BANNING SMOKE-PRODUCING FUELS &  
 WOULD INCLUDE SMOKEWASHING PLANTS IN INDUSTRY F 6, 1-22-5 2\*  
 LONDON-BRITIAN STARTS PROGRAM TO CHECK SMOG N 30, 1-1  
 LONDON- A HEAVY SMOG DARKENS AREA HERE -----1956----- JA 19, 16-1  
 LONDON-SOME OF STORIES COMING OUT OF CITY'S CHOKING YELLOW SMOG OF RE-  
 CENT AP 12, 55-5  
 LONDON-30 MIN.TV FILM ON HOW PHILADELPHIA BEAT SMOKE PROBLEM SHOWN  
 -----1957----- JL 11, 64-4  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSN BARS SMOKING AT CONF.-NEWCASTLE O 1, 10-1  
 LONDON-POSTMEN WEARING PLASTIC MASKS HOLDING PHIAL OF AMOONIA TO RE  
 GUINEA PIGS THIS WINTER IN NEW ANTI SMOG DRIVE O 22, 17-1  
 MANCHESTER-POSTMEN HERE TESTING OUT AIR PURIFIER MASK TO FIGHT SMOG  
 -----1958----- JE 1, A-19-1 1\*  
 SMOG CURBS DUE TO START IN ENGLAND JE 3, 16-1  
 LONDON-NEW LAW PROVIDES FINES UP TO \$280 FOR FACTORY WORKERS WHO ALL  
 OW DARK SMOKE TO BELCH FROM CHIMNEYS -----1959----- JA 30, 3-8  
 LONDON-HEAVY SMOG LIFTS BIT IN LONDON JA 31, 2-5  
 LONDON-2 DAY SMOG LIFTS



~~SMOKE~~: GREAT BRITIAN  
AIR POLLUTION

1959

BRISTOL-BRITISH TO OPEN SMOKING QUIZ

MR 4, 26-4

HOLMEWOOD, ENG.-COUNCILMAN WILFRED CLEMENTS PROTESTS THAT AIR IS BEING  
POLLUTED BY SMOKE FROM FACTORY THAT MAKES SMOKELESS FUEL

MY 18, 1-7

LONDON-NEW ANTI SMOKE LAWS CUT AMOUNT OF THICK SMOKE OVER BRITIAN IN  
1958 BY 15 PER CENT

JL 31, 28-5

BRITIAN PETER HARROP IN DETROIT THANKS DETROIT FOR GIVING BRITIAN AID  
IN SMOG CONTROL-D'ARCY  
CLEAR DECISION-EDIT.

---1960--- MR 18, A-9-1

AG 3, B-12-1

---1962---

MY 21, A-21-3 FIN 3

SHEFFIELD, ENG.-CLIFFORD WOOLLAS GIVING NIGHT CLASSES IN PIPE SMOKING  
FOR PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GIVE UP CIGARETS

D 5, A-1-6

LONDON-36 DEAD FROM WORST SMOG SINCE 10 YRS AGO-PEOPLE URGED TO WEAR  
MASKS OR STAY INDOORS

---1967---

JA 29, B-13-8

LONDON-GOVT DECIDED AGST COMPULSORY BAN ON SMOKING IN PUBLIC  
PLACES

---1970---

F 12, A-12-3

STRASBOURG-EUROPEAN CONSERVATION COMMITTEE DELEGATES HERE  
HAIL PRES. NIXON PLAN FOR ANTI-POLLUTION--

--1970--

MR 21, A-4-1

LONDON OFFERS A LESSON IN IMPORTANCE OF AIR CLEANING-  
EDIT.

--1973--

MR1, C-5-4 RACE

PHOTOCHEMICAL SMOG WITH HIGH LEVELS OF OZONE, A HAZARD IN  
LONDON

--1974--

MR 27, A-12-1

MICH.&ONT.TO DRAW UP ANTI-SMOG PACT FOR DET./PT.HURON AREA-  
KERWIN

D 11, C-8-1

CANTERBURY,ENG-ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY SAID 800 YRS OF WEATHER  
& ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION THREATENED TO DESTROY CANTERBURY CATH-  
EDRAL

AIR POLLUTION: GREECE

1992

J1 09 A 2-6 no dot

Athens, Greece-Reaches danger levels as temp gets to 100  
degrees, sending scores to hospitals

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOGS: HUNGARY

1959

BUDAPEST-PROBLEM OF SMOG INCREASING

MR 12, 48-1

AIR POLLUTION  
SIGNS: IDAHO

1959

IDAHO FALLS-PEOPLE I PARAMOUNT THEATER TO SEE "IT START-D WITH A  
KISS" LEAVE QUIETLY WHEN FIRE OCCURS

0 15 A-5-3

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOG : ILLINOIS

1958

POLLUTED AIR CHANGES COLOR OF 100 HOUSES IN SOUTHEAST CHICAGO  
N 23, A-1-5 3\*  
---1965--- AP 26, A-1-1

CHICAGO-PLANS TO USE SMOG TO BEAUTIFY CIVIC CENTER

---1970--- JL 31, A-1-12 LF  
CHICAGO--CIT FILED ANIT-POLLUTION SUIT AGAINST NINE MAJOR  
CAR & TRUCK MFGRS FOR EMISSION CONTROL DEVICES ON CARS

---1972--- MR 16, A-6-1  
GMC ANNOUNCED \$3MILL AIR POLLUTION CONTROL SYSTEM INSTAL  
LED AT CENTRAL FOUNDRY DIV PLNAT IN DANVILLE

---1974--- AP 28, A-22-3  
CHICAGO-CLOUD OF CAUSTIC FUMES FROM LEAKING LIQUID CHEMICAL  
STORAGE TANK AT BULKTERMINALSCO. DISSIPATES OVER LK. MICHIGAN  
AP 29, A-10-1

CHICAGO-CREWS REPAIR LEAKING TANK AT BULKTERMINALSCO.

AIR: POLLUTION: INDEX

1968

MURC INDEX TO BE PUBLISHED DAILY IN NEWS

--1970--

KAG 9, A-6-1

AP 12, A-3-1

NEWS. BEGINS DAILY POLLUTION CHART & WAYNE Co. HEALTH DEPT  
EXPANDING ITS AIR POLLUTION ALERT SYSTEM-OSHEA.

AIR POLLUTION : INDIA

1980

N 27, M-7-1W

AGRA-POLLUTION THREATENING TAH MAHAL.



~~SMOG~~ INDIANA  
~~AIR POLLUTION~~

1953

SOUTH BEND-11 MILES OF INDIAN 2 WEST OF SOUTH BEND CLOSED BY SMOG

O 18, 4-22-8

-----1954-----

D 28, 14-6

SHERIDAN-KEN BIDDLE'S DRIVE TO GET HIS FACTORY EMPLOYEES TO QUIT SMOKING WORKS; MAKES OFFER OF \$100 TO EMPLOYEE WHO DOESN'T SMOKE IN '55

-----1963-----

AP 12, A-3-2

MADISON-HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL MYRWIN ANDERSON WHO DOESN'T SMOKE WANTS SCHOOL BOARD TO SET UP AREA OUTSIDE HIS SCHOOL WHERE STUDENTS CAN SMOKE ALL THEY WANT

-----1973-----

JE 17, A-18-1

GARY, IND.---ANTI-POLLUTION AGENCIES PRODS U.S. STEEL TO HASTEN POLLUTION CLEANUP

--1975--

JA 3, A-2-2

WASH-EPA URGED US STEEL CORP. NOT TO SHUT DOWN ITS AIR-POLLUTING OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES IN GARY, IND. & PAY COURT-ORDERED FINE FOR CONTD. OPERATION

-1979-

D 9, B-1-5

RULING COULD COST CHRYSLER \$18 MILLION IN FINES FOR POLLUTING AIR IN INDIANAPOLIS.-BULGIER

F 13 A-3-5

DC-U.S. plans study on indoor air pollution.

~~SMOKE~~: INQUIRY  
~~AIR POLLUTION~~

1953

BENJ. LINSKY TO REPRESENT MICHIGAN AT AIR POLLUTION HEARING APRIL 7TH  
IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

MR 31, 8-6

-----1954-----

AP 11, 7-2-1

SEN. CAPEHART, PROPOSES FEDERAL PROGRAM ON ABOVE

-----1961-----

AG 26, B-5-5 MAIL

CONG. QUIZ TO SEEK LINK OF AUTO FUMES & CANCER

SM: IOWA

1953

AIR POLLUTION

MISSOUR VALLEY-PEOPLE HERE EVACUATED WHEN FUMES FR. 30,000 GALLONS  
OF AMONIA IN TANK OF FERTILIZER LEAKS FUMES

JE 1, 1-6 5\*

AIR POLLUTION  
ROME, ITALY

1962

ROME-TREE DOCTORS REPORT THAT SMOG IS THREATENING ROME'S FAMED UMBRELLA PINES

---1966---

DXZXXBXZXXZ

RXXZXX

-1976-

JL 31, B-8-1

SEVESO-410 EVACUATED FROM AREA CONTAMINATED BY POISONOUS FUMES FROM ICAMEDA CHEMICAL PLANT LEAK

-1978-

JE 5, A-14-1

MILAN, ITALY- MILDEW THREATENS DA VINCI'S PAINTING "LAST SUPPER".

-1981-

JA 9, A-6-1

ROME-STATUE OF EMPEROR MARCUS AURELIUS DAMAGED BY POLLUTION REPAIRED.

-1990-

Ja 22 A 1-1

1 day ban on private cars to ease air pollution

Ap 12 A-5-1

Rome- Rome's air is so dirty, 1,800 yr old statue had to be moved indoors

~~SMOKE~~ - JAPANESE  
AIR POLLUTION

1954

TOKYO DRAWS UP PLAN TO COMBAT SMOKE AND SOOT IN THE AIR

D 10, 1-4 1H

--1965--

JA 31, D-6-8 2\*

TOKYO- IS RATED 2ND TO LONDON & JUST AHEAD OF LOS ANGELES AS DIRTIEST, SMOG-FILLED CITY IN WORLD-MCKIBBIN

--1966--

JA 30, B-6-1

TOKYO-AUTO FUMES, SO BAD IN TOKYO THAT POLICEMEN AT BUSY INTERSECTIONS WILL WEAR OXYGEN MASKS DURING FEB. & MARCH

MY 24, B-8-4

KYOTO-AIR POLLUTION FORCED KEEPERS OF TEMPLE OF MOSS GARDENS TO SPRAY MOSS WITH LIQUID FERTILIZER FOR 1ST TIME

JL 5, B-12-8

TOKYO-TOKYO METRO GOVT DRIVE AGST AIR POLLUTION -TOKYO ELECTRIC POWER CO FITTED 20 AUTOS WITH DEVICES TO CUT DOWN CARBON MONOXIDE FUMES

S 1, D-10-3

TOKYO-CITY IS STRANGLING IN SMOG BLANKET

--1970-----

JL 19, A-25-1

TOKYO--NEW TYPE SUSPECTED; CAUSED ACUTE NAUSEA & EYE PAIN; "OXYDANT" PRODUCED BY CAR EXHAUST & RADIATION FROM SUN

JL 26, A-13-4 IDOT

TOKYO--METRO GOVERNMENT WARNED RESIDENTS TO STAY INDOORS DUE TO PHOTOCHEMICAL SMOG EXCEEDED DANGER STANDARD

---1970---

JL 28,B-5-4

METRO GOVERNMENT ISSUED SMOG WARNING FOR 5TH DAY ASKING CITIZENS TO STAY INDOORS

JL 29,B-3-1

SMOG ~~RE~~ CREATING NATIONAL CRISIS

Ag 5,A-18-1

INDUSTRIAL & AUTO SMOG RETURNED AFTER SEVERAL DAYS OF CLEAN AIR; HAS REACHED DANGER LEVEL AGAIN

Ag 19,A-19-7

BEGAN ISSUING SMOG ~~R~~FORECAST WARNINGS TO REDUCE POLLUTION FROM FACTORIES & AUTOS

Ag 12,D-7-3 LF

VETERINARIAN DR ALAN EDMONDSON SAYS SPREADING POLLUTION AFFECTING HORSES & MAY SOON BE US PROBLEM AS WELL

Ag 19,C-1-3

FUKUYAMA--SHOWA DENKO CO REFUSED PERMISSION TO BUILD NEW REFINERY & THERMAL POWER PLANT

--1971---

JA 5, C-8-2

TOYKO- ENVIRONMENTAL BUREAU SETTINGUP NETWORK OF GAUGES TO BLOW WHISTLE ON FACTORIES POURING TOO MUCH SULPHUR INTO AIR.

JA 13,A-18-1 IDOT

RALPH NADER CALLED TOKYO NOTORIOUS SYMBOL OF WORLDWIDE POLLUTION & CHARGED GOV WITH WATERING DOWN ANTI-POLLUTION LEGISLATION

AIR: POLLUTION: JAPAN

1971

PREPARING FOR ANNUAL FIGHT TO SURVIVE SCOURGES OF AIR  
POLLUTION, FOOD CONTAMINATION & FOULED WATER

---1972---

JE 1, C-11-3 RACE

O 19, B-4-5

NAGOYA-TOSHIKAWA STEEL CO. ORDERED TO PAY FINE FOR DAMAGES TO PEOPLE  
CAUSING AIR POLLUTION BEYOND ENDURANCE

024, A-1-3

IN TOKYO---MEDICAL RESEARCHERS SAY 2,000 STRAY DOGS SHOWED  
FOUR OF EVERY FIVE HAD BLACK LUNGS---AN INDICATION OF HEAVY  
POLLUTION AND FIVE SUFFERING FROM LUNG CANCER

----1973----

MY 8, A-24-2

TOKYO-----JAPAN'S SMOG LAW MAY BAR U.S. CARS

D 6, F-13-1

TOKYO-TAMAGAWA HEALTH CENTER DIRECTOR, DR. SHIGEO OHYAGI,  
REPORTS FINDING LINK BET. INCIDENCE OF LUNG CANCER & DEGREE  
OF TRAFFIC CONGESTION

---1974---

JE 17, A-15-1 RACE

KAWASAKI- EDWARD BROZOSTOWSKI 42, SAYS HE IS VICTIM OF  
AIR POLLUTION.

JL 15, A-15-7

JAPANESE MAY EASE AUTO-EXHAUST -CONTROL TARGET FOR '76



# AIR: POLLUTION: JETS

1969

- INDIANAPOLIS JET ENGINE TO AID FIGHT ON POLLUTION---  
AG 6, C-12-3
- NEWARK-NJ HAS FIELD SUIT AGAINST 7 MAJOR AIRLINES ASKING  
\$55,000 FOR ALLEGED VIOLATION OF AIR POLLUTION CODE-  
AG 14, C-8-8
- WASH-US PLANS DRIVE ON JET POLLUTION--  
D 4, A-24-1
- AIRLINES INDUSTRY IS INSISTING OTHERS ARE POLLUTING AIR  
MORE THAN PLANES---KERWIN --1970----  
D 7, B-10-1
- WASH-FEDERAL GOVT. TELLS AIRLINES TO END JET POLLUTION--  
JA 19, D-4-7
- WASH-31 AIRLINES AGREE TO REDUCE POLLUTANTS  
F 15, A-16-1
- WASH-AF JET BEING USED BY PRES. NIXON LACKS CONTROL DEVICES  
TO ELIMINATE SMOKE EMISSIONS--KERWIN  
AP 5, A-24-6 10
- CHICAGO- AIRLINES PLEDGE TO CONTROL SMOKE BY 72' IN CHICAGO

AIR : POLLUTION : KENTUCKY

1977

AP 20, E-12-1

LOUISVILLE-ECOLOGY GROUP HITS AT FORD MOTOR CO PLANS TO  
ADD 1400 JOBS TO ITS PLANT

**SMOKE: LAWS  
AIR POLLUTION**

**86 JA 30, 1967**

**WASH-LBJ PROPOSES MASSIVE FED-STATE PROGRAM OF RESEARCH &  
CONTROL OF POLLUTION IN AIR & WATER-TERHORST**

**BUT WILL IT R<sup>E</sup>DUCE AIR POLLUTION?-EDIT F 1, B-18-1  
F 5, A-3-3**

**WASH-GOVT. ISSUED 2 NEW AUTO STANDARDS TO CUT DOWN AIR POL-  
LUTION & SAVE MOTORISTS MONEY BY REDUCING GAS EVAPORATION  
95% JE 22, E-1-1 Z6**

**WARREN-CODE DESIGNE TO CONTROL DESIGN, CONSTRUCTION & INSTAL-  
LATION OF HOME, COMMERICAL & INDUSTRIAL INCINERATORS BEEN  
ADOPTED HERE-FRANKS JL 19, A-13-7 FIN**

**WASH-SENATE PASSED AIR POLLUTION BILL, SENT TO HOUSE**

**EX FREE AUTOS FOR ANTISMOG OFFICIALS BANNED BY KWX WILBURJ  
COHEN- IRVIN AG 11, A-3-6  
S 28, A-12-1**

**AUTO INDUSTRY TO MAKE ONE LAST ATTEMPT TO MODIFY AIR POL-  
LUTION BILL D 16, C-6-1**

**HOUSE-SENATE CONFERENCE COMM BEGUN SERIOUS NEGOTIATIONS ON  
MASSIVE BILL**

-----1970-----

D 16,C-6-1 LF

HOUSE-SENATE CONFERENCE AGREED TO RETAIN STRICT DEADLINES  
FOR PRODUCTION OF NONPOLLUTING AUTO D 17,C-10-1

SENATE-HOUSE CONF COMMITTEE AGREED TO GIVE AUTO INDUSTRY  
NEW HELP IN MEETING TARGET DATE JA 1,1975 D 19,A-1-4

PRES NIXON HANDED STRINGENT ANTI-POLLUTION BILL WHOSE CHIEF  
SPONSOR SAYS PROMISES CLEAN AIR TO BREATHE IN 1970'S & WHOSE  
CRITICS CLAIM COULD SHUT DOWN AUTO INDUSTRY D 31,A-6-1 LF

PRES NIXON SIGNED INTO LAW ANTI-POLLUTION LEGISLATION  
ORDERING AUTO INDUSTRY TO PRODUCE VIRTUALLY POLLUTION-FREE  
CAR BY 1976 D 31,A-1-1

PRES NIXON SIGNED INTO ~~KA~~ LAW FAR-REACHING ANTI-POLLUTION  
LEGISLATION -----1971----- F 5,A-9-1

REPS JAMES G O'HARA & JOHN D DINGELL SPONSORING BILL TO DENY  
FED CONTRACTS TO MANUFACTURERS WHOX POLLUTE AIR OR WATER

AP 30, A-1-1

WASH-US ORDERS CLEAN AIR DEADLINE STANDARDS

JL 11,A-10-1

SEN ROBERT P. GRIFFIN TO INTRODUCE BILL CALLING FOR EXEMP-  
TION TO ANTI-<sup>1</sup>TRUST LAW TO PERMIT AUTO FIRMS TO WORK  
COOPERATIVELY IN DEVELOPING CLEAN ENGINES--RYAN

EFFECT. JA 1975, EPA TO ISSUE PERMITS FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION  
REQUIRING EXCESSIVE MOTOR TRAFFIC-KERWIN

MR 15, A-10-3

-1979-

JA 22, B-5-3

DC-FPA MAY LOWER ANTI-SMOG RULES FOR BIG CITIES

JA 26, B-2-3 D

SECURITY SERVICES, INC. FINED \$15,000 FOR USING LEADED GASOLINE  
IN LEASED VEHICLES THAT REQUIRED UNLEADED FUEL-KERWIN

MR 24. A-17-4

FORD CITED FOR POLLUTION VIOLATION OF COAL-FIRED BOILERS AT  
BROOK PK COMPLEX IN CLEVELAND SUBURB.

-1980-

F 13, B-10-5 D

HOWELL-EPA FINED LIVINGSTON Co \$10,000 FOR USING LEADED  
FUEL IN CARS DESIGNED FOR UNLEADED FUEL

-1981

MR 8, A-4-1

DC-REAGAN TO PUSH FOR EASING OF CALIF CLEAN-AIR LAWS

-1981-

Je 20, A-7-1

DC-DRAMATIC REDUCTION IN FED CONTROLS PLANNED

D 24, A-4-1

DC-CLEAN AIR PROPOSAL RIPPED -1988-

Mr 9 C-3-4

Clean air bill to cost billions.

-1989-

Je 23 A-10-1

Methanol & Ethanol: The Dirt on Clean Fuels. D 24 A-1-3

DC- Sen. Carl Levin goes to bat for Big 3 on emission  
rules.--Gruley

-1990-

Mr 23 A 3-2

House committee approves clean air bill compromise

Mr 30 A-3-2

DC- Clean air bill no help to coal miners.

My 25 A 10-1

Veto the clean Air bill-Edit

My 25 A 3-6

Clean-car provision might be scrapped-Peterson

Je 27 B 1-1GP

Marathon Oil Co. to offer new low vapor pressure gasoline  
to keep smog lower, in 7-county area-Ilka

~~SMOKE~~ - LOUISIANA

1955

AIR POLLUTION

SMOG SLOWS UP TRAFFIC AND 16 MILLION DOLLARS IN ARMORED CAR  
--1965-- 0 27, 43-1  
0 28, A-1-3

NEW ORLEANS-CHARITY HOSPITAL SAID OVER 100 TREATED FOR ASTHMA ATTACKS  
IN LAST 24 HRS BECAUSE OF SMOGGY HAZE OVER CITY IN LATE EVENING



## AIR POLLUTION: IRELAND

1989

D 4 A 1-1 1Dot

City is enveloped by a choking pall of smog almost 4 times above European Community's pollution limits

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOGS- MASSACHUSETTS

1960

BOSTON-FOG TRAPS SOOT HERE-RAINS BRING BLACK SOOT DOWN	MY 14, A-3-8
---1965---	AG 12, A-14-3
BOSTON-AIR CONTAMINATED ABOUT 1 IN 5 DAYS	
---1969---	S 24, A-11-7 1DOT
BOSTON-RELATIVELY HIGH CONCENTRATIONS OF SULPHUR DIOXIDE DETECTED OVER BOSTON-	JE 9, A-10-4
---1974---	
BOSTON-1972 SUIT VS. 10 AIRLINES USING LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT FINALLY DISMISSED	-1988- Ag 24, A-3-1
Packaging Industries to pay record \$700,000 fine for ozone pollution	-1989 D 5 F 1-1
Court to hear appeal by GM	

~~SMOG~~ - MEXICO

1956

AIR POLLUTION

SMOG COMES UP TO 1½ MILE-HIGH MEX. CITY

D 12, 58-6

CONF. OF NAT'L CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE TELLS OF SMOG IN MEXICO CITY

JA 6, E-8-3

AIR POLLUTION STRONG IN MEX. CITY

MR 9, E-5-4 NE

MEXICO CITY-SMOGH BLOTS MONTERREY

AP 6, B-9-1 1H

-----1988----- Dec15, A-3-1

Schools closed due to air pollution levels.

-1990-

D 17 A-4-1 NoDot

Mexico City- Govt orders oil refinery to cut back production by 40% to combat smog wave --1991-- D 31, A-2-5 1Dot  
MexicoCity-Air pollution levels exceeds acceptable levels or all but 6 days during 1991

-1992

F 24 A 11-1

Factory slowdown, limits on driving, other measures will help clear the city of pollution, enough to make healthy people sick

-1992

Mr 17 A 3-1

Mexico City imposes tougher restrictions as smog worsens  
Classes canceled, plants Production curtailed Mr 18 A 4-2

School classes canceled in Mexico City bec of smog aler.  
500,000 cars ordered off the road. Mr 24 A 7-1

Mexico City still gasping for clean air S 1 A 2-6 1 dot

Mexico City-The gov has shut down 100 factories temporarily  
and 7 permanently

S 3 F 4-3 E

Mexico city-World-class air pollution is a tremendous source  
of a nxiety

S 29 A 3-1 no dot

MexicoCity-Japan to finance project to combat smog in Mex.  
City by planting 134 million trees to return oxygen

N 22 A 4-1

Mexico City - National monuments are being eaten away by  
pollution.

-1993-

Ap 25 A 10-1

Mexico City - Police Dept has an all female squad to help  
combat pollution.

~~SMOKES~~ MICHIGAN : ECORSE  
AIR POLLUTION

1954

ECORSE RESIDENTS COMPLAIN THAT C.T. LAKES STEEL CORP. FURNACE UNIT SHOW-  
ERS AREA WITH SOOT; STEEL FIRM SAYS NOT

D 2, 19-4

SMOKE - MICHIGAN - TRENTON

1954

AIR POLLUTION

TRENTON OFFERED \$1 MILLION PLAN FOR SMOKE CONTROL-

JA 28, 50-6

AIR POLLUTION: MICH: WAYNE COUNTY

1989

N 28 B 4-1

Pollution and the Poor-Air emissions' role in cancer uncertain-Pfaff 1998

Ag 07 C 3-5

penalties assessed on Wayne County industrial sites skyrocketing; due to increased enforcement-Lynch



Form 1656

PONTIAC-MOVEMENT LAUNCHED TO REMEDY SMOKE NUISANCE	0 18, 19-8
MAYOR TO APPT. LAYMEN'S COMM. TO RID CITY OF SMOKE NUISANCE	0 23, 45-6 NITE
PONTIAC-JUDGE ARTHUR MOORE TO ASSEMBLE COMM. TO COMBAT SMOKE TODAY	N 18, 33-5 NITE
PONTIAC-COMM. WANTS SURVEY OF NUISANCE BY COMPETENT AUTHORITIES BEFORE ACTION TAKEN	N 19, 23-1 NITE
-----1942-----	
PONTIAC-JUDGE A.E. MOORE FILES INJUNCTION SUIT VS KAY DRY CLEANERS FOR SMOKE	S 5, 19-2
-----1943-----	
SAGINAW-VALLEY GREY IRON FOUNDRY WORKERS QUIT WHEN SMOKE GETS INTO PLANT	N 17, 2-7
-----1946-----	
MONROE-6 MONTH SURVEY ASKED BEFORE DRAFTING CONTROL ORDINANCE	AP 3, 28-1 NITE
SMOKE CONTROL COMM. OF MONROE STARTS TO ACT	MY 23, 43-7 NITE
MONROE-ORION P. BARRON ASKS SMOKE LAW IN 3 WEEKS	JE 6, 43-2 NITE
-----1947-----	
REP. MAURER INTRO SMOKE ABATEMENT BILL	AP 11, 7-2
FLINT-FLINT SEEKS RELIEF FR SOOT NUISANCE	S 18, 19-4
-----1948-----	
YPSI CITY SEEKS INJUNCTION VS NY CENTRAL RR	MY 8, 16-7
DEARBORN HOUSEWIVES HIT CITY OFFICIALS IN SEEKING SMOKE ORDINANCE	D 28, 25-1

~~1949~~

DEARBORN-COUNCIL PASSES SMOKE CONTROL ORDINANCE F 2, 35-5  
GLENN M. JEWELL GIVED GD. RAPIDS SMOKE WARNING F 1ST AG 25, 32-2  
MAYOR M. WARREN FIGHTS SMOKE NUISANCE IN RIVER ROUGE N 16, 23-4

~~1950~~

FORD MOTOR CO. SPENDING OVER \$1 MILLION FIGHTING AIR POLLUTION AG 3, 7-1 NITE  
S 16, 17-5

PONTIAC-SMOKE ABATEMENT SURVEY TO BE STARTED O 15TH

~~1951~~

MSC STATEWIDE INSTITUTE TO STUDY FUMES EFFECT ON HEALTH F 20, 11-6  
GD. RAPIDS-AT LEAST 16 PLANTS HAVE SPENT \$170,000 IN LAST 18 MOS TO MR 15, 13-2  
FIGHT SMOKE AP 26, 31-5 NITE  
PONTIAC-COMM. APTD TO STUDY SMOKE PROBLEM

~~1952~~

BLANKET OF EVIL-SMELLING FUMES REPT FR DET., PT. URON TRACED TO SARNIA MY 19, 1-6  
ONT. REFINERY MY 20, 3-4  
FUMES FR SARNIA REFINERY HALTED S 16, 29-7  
FORD MOTOR CAR CO. REPORTS PROGRESS IN SMOKE ABATEMENT DRIVE

~~1953~~

REP. NOVAK INTRO. BILL FOR 5-MAN COMMISSION TO FIGHT SMOKE ABATEMENT MR 11, 20-3  
MR 19, 33-3

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE TO PROHIBIT MEAT PROCESSING PLANTS FROM EMITTING  
OBJECTIONABLE ~~ARM~~ ODORS JE 2, 31-7

TRENTON-CITY TO TAKE ACTION AGST SMOKE JE 25, 31-5 NITE  
TRENTON-COUNCIL TO HOLD MEETING JULY 6TH TO DISCUSS SMOKE PROBLEM

- TRENTON-COUNCILMEN HERE PLAN TO ALL IN ANOTHER SMOKE EXPERT TO STUDY  
AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM HERE JL 7, 38-1
- PT. HURON-JAY F. GIBBS SAYS HAZE OVER SOUTHERN PART OF PT. HURON CAUSED  
BY SOME FORM OF CHLORINE JL 15, 1-2
- PT. HURON-AIR POLLUTION EXPERTS UNABLE TO DETERMINE SOURCE OR COMPOSITION  
OF GAS INVADED SOUTHERN PART OF PT. HURON JL 14 JL 16, 6-4
- DIRECT APPROACH-(CLOUD OF NOXIOUS GAS TRACED TO CANADIAN CHEMICAL  
FIRM NR PT. HURON, MICH)-EDIT. JL 20, 22-3
- SULPHUR FUMES SEEP FR RIVER ROUGE CHEMICAL PLANT-AG 12, 15-1
- AIR POLLUTION AT PT HURON & SARNIA TO BE DISCUSSED IN OTTAWA AG 17-18
- ALLEGAN-DISCOLORATION ON HOMES BELIEVED CAUSED BY HYDROGEN-SULPHIDE GAS  
IN KALAMAZOO RIVER S 3, 22-6
- ALLEGAN-RESIDENTS BLAME PAINT CO. FOR DISCOLORATION HOMES IN KALAMAZOO  
RIVER IN MEETING S 10, 9-4
- PORT HURON-FUMES FR. SARNIA PLANTS CAUSE NAUSEA IN PORT HURON S 24, 2-1
- MUSKEGON-S.D. WARREN CO. TO INVEST IN PERFUME TO HIDE ITS PULP PLANT  
ODORS FR. PUBLIC O 16, 14-3
- SMOG HANGS OVER SOUTHERN MICHIGAN O 18, 1-1-6
- SMOG FELT IN LINCOLN PARK AREA. N 20, 1-1

—1954—

JA 20, 52-2 5-1

MASON-JACK F

JA 25, 5-1

10 AREA CITIES AROUND DETROIT UNITE TO FIGHT AIR POLLUTION

JA 29, 38-6

PINNEBOG-MRS. HAZEL WEATHERHEAD, TEACHER, SPENDS 28 HRS WITH 40 F HER PUPILS WHEN THEY ARE STRANDED IN SCH OL DUE TO SNOW STORM-DIDZUN

MR 20, 15-4

GRAND RAPIDS-NO SMOKING IS NEW R LE FOR MEETING ROOMS OF GRAND RAPIDS CIVIV AUDTORIUM THIS YR

AP 28, 19-6

FORD MOTOR CO. TO REDUCE SMOKE AT ITS ROUGE PLANT

O 26, 13-5

INCLUSION OF PT. HURON IN FEDERAL STUDY OF DET. AREA AIR POLLUTION IS ASKED TODAY

D 1, 58-1

ECORSE ORDERS CITY COUNCIL TO MAKE STEEL MILL REMEDY SMOKE SITUATION

D 17, 48-4 1H

GOV. WILLIAMS TAKES STEPS TO END SMOG FR. SARNIA, ONT. REFINERIES CAUSING SMOKE OVER PT. HURON AREA

-----1955-----

JA 22, 16-8

PT. HURON-PEERLESS CEMENT CORP. TO INSTALL \$250,000 ELECTRIC PRECIPITAT ION DUST COLLECTING SYSTEM TO CURB AIR POLLUTION

JA 26, 16-2

PT. HURON TO APPT. 3 MAN COMMITTEE TO WORK WITH SARNIA ONT. ON AIR POLLUTION

F 17, 2-1

TRENTON SMOKE ABATEMENT ADVISORY COMM TELLS GROSSE ILE IT CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT THE SMOKE

**NEWS: MICHIGAN**  
**AIR POLLUTION**

: ~~INDEX~~

**1955**

ECORSE- MAYOR OF CITY INVITES OTHER SUBURBAN OFFICIALS TO VISIT AREA  
& GIVE SURVEY OF AIR POLLUTION REMEDIES

Mr 16, 59-1

REP. MCGEE INTRO. BILL TO CREATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DISTRICTS WITH  
WIDE POWER TO ENFORCE THEIR ORDERS

Mr 16, 59-2

GRAND RAPIDS-POLICE INVESTIGATE MAN SMOKING PIPE IN HIS GARAGE

Mr 17, 2-3

THE AIR WE BREATHE-EDIT.

Mr 18, 44-2

STATE TO STUDY WYANDOTTES AIR POLLUTION

JL 13, 27-1 5\*

AEC GIVES U OF M. GRANT OF \$49,000 FOR ATOMIC RESEARCH & AB VE STUDY

O 3, 37-2

N 22, 2-1 LF

FORD MOTOR & CITY OF DEARBORN BLAMED FOR SMOKE IN THEIR AREA

DET. AREA SMOKE CONTROL IS SOUGHT

N 30, 17-2

COUNTY EXEMPTS CITY IN AIR POLLUTION BILL-TREMBLAY  
SMOKE ABATEMENT BILL INTRO TO LEGIS BY RED E MCGEE

JA 24, 23-6

JA 26, 20-1

F 8, 26-3

TRENTON-THIS CITY IS FIRST DOWNRIVER CITY TO ACCEPT DETROIT'S OFFER  
TO GET AID ON AIR POLLUTION

---1956---

EDWARD T. GOODRICH SAYS AIR POLLUTION STANDARDS ARE TOO RIGID - RUDOW

F 16, 22-4

F 23, 16-1

WAYNE CTY LOSES FIGHT FOR AIR POLLUTION BOARD

AG 24, 28-6

STATE PLANS OUTSTATE CHECKS ON TOLL OF AIR POLLUTION  
COUNTY HEALTH DEPT ATTACKS SMOKE PROBLEMS OF SUBURBS - DOWDY

N 10, 6-6

---1957---

JA 17, 36-4

MT. CLEMENS - GRANT SCHOOL EVACUATED WHEN SMOKE FROM TRANSFORMER FILLS BUILDING

F 12, 15-4

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE FOR AN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BILL BASED ON MICH. HEALTH DEPT. GENERAL JURISDICTION IN FIELD

AP 19, 27-5

BILL OUT OF COMM. TO START STATE CONTROL OF AIR POLLUTION

AP 26, 12-1

SENATE SENDS 16 BILLS TO HOUSE; AMONG THEM TO LET STATE HEALTH DEPT. REGULATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL

MY 11, 12-5

BILL DIES TO SET UP STATE-SUPERVISED SYSTEM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL

AG 7, 43-2

DOW CO. TO SPEND \$2 MIL ION TO CURB MIDLAND AIR POLLUTION

N 27, 16-1

PORT HURO ASKS FOR HELPT TO ABATE AIR POLLUTIO FR. AN OIL REFINERY ACROSS THE ST. CLAIR RIVER IN SARNIA, ONT. ---1958---

F 6, 17-6

REP. JAS. BOYD INTRO. BILL TO PERMIT MICH. HEALTH DEPT. TO HOLD A "VOLUNTARY PROGRAM OF AIR POLLUTION" CONTROL

WARREN, MADISON HEIGHTS HOUSEWIVES SET UP BLOCKADE AT SMOLDERING DUMP-  
GLAZIER- MY 6, 1-4

HOUSEWIVES ORDERED BY POLICE TO CLEAR GATEWAY TO DUMP-GLAZIER MY 6, 1-5 BB

HOUSEWIVES WIN FIRST VICTORY IN PICKETING OF DUMP-GLAZIER- MY 7, 3-5  
HOUSEWIVES DIG IN AT DUMP AS INJUNCTION IS DELAYED-GLAZIER MY 8, 29-1

JUDGE NOE SAVES WOMEN MADISON HEIGHTS TROUBLE PUTTING OUT FIRE IN  
DUMP- MY 13, 14-1

WARREN-HOUSEWIVES MAY RESUME PICKETING OF RUDDISH DUMP TO STOP HAMTRAM-  
CK CITY TRUCKS DUMP RUDDISH-GLAZIER MY 22, 46-6 1H

WAYNE CO. HEALTH DEP'T & DET. AIR POLLUTION BUREAU STUDY PROPOSAL FOR  
COUNTYWIDE AIR POLLUTION BUREAU JE 5, 48-3

WARREN-HAMTRAMCK ENDS ITS USE OF DUMP SITE HERE JE 11, 49-7

CONTROL OF AIR POLLUTION TO BE ISSUE IN HOUSE NEXT WEEK MR 14, 12-7

AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DELAYED FOR HEARINGS MR 18, 37-1

EVERY PUFF ILLEGAL-EDIT. AP 6, 16-1

-----1959-----

My 15, 4-4

SENATE GETS BILL TO LET STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER FORMULATE RULES CONTROLLING AIR POLLUTION

My 16, 7-2

HOUSE PASSES BILL OKING STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER TO START DEVELOPING A PROGRAM TO FIGHT AIR POLLUTION

My 26, 28-3

LANSING-SENATE GETS BILL REDUCING LEGAL AGE FOR SMOKING FROM 21 TO 18

-----1960----- JA 22, D-6-6

BILL TO OK THE STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION INTRODUCED

F 11, A-7-1

BILL INTRO. TO EMPOWER STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER TO ADMINISTER AN AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT PROGRAM

F 20 B-8-6

HOUSE LAYS ASIDE UNTIL F 24 BILL TO DIRECT MICH. HEALTH COMMSN. TO "DEVELOP A PROGRAM" ON AIR POLLUTION

F 25, C-24-5

HOUSE SENDS TO SENATE BILL AUTHORIZING STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER TO BEGIN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM

-M 15, B-7-6

LANSING-AUTO AIR POLLUTION STUDY PROPOSED

JE 9, A-1-1

CITY TICKETS GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP. FOR VIOLATING SMOKE ORDINANCE-DOWD OF ECORSE

JE 10, A-16-2

ECORSE-GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP. & E. I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO. PLEDGE TO HALT SMOKE VIOLATIONS

AG 10, E-7-3 Z2

GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP TO STUDY AIR POLLUTANTS IN ECORSE AND RIVER ROUGE THROUGH GEROGE D. CLAYTON ASSOCIATES, INDUSTRIAL HEALTH CONSULTING FIRM



**SMOKE: MICHIGAN  
AIR POLLUTION**

1960

MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. SEEKS TO DETERMINE IF SMOG FROM A SMOLDERING YPSILANTI DUMP WAS CAUSE OF A 13-CAR ACCIDENT WHICH HURT 14 PERSONS CRITICALLY D 26TH D 27, A-1-5

A PUBLIC DISGRACE-13 CAR ACC. ON WILLOW RUN X-WAY DUE TO SMOKE FR. YPSILANTI DUMP-EDIT D 28, B-10-1

LANSING-MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. ASKS YPSILANTI TO KEEP CLOSER WATCH OVER ITS CITY DUMP CAUSING TOO MUCH SMOKE & COVERING INTE STATE HWY 94 CAUSING 13 CAR PILEUP D 29, A-21-5

YPSILANTI-BLASTS AT SMOLDERING DUMP FAILS TO PUT OUT FIRE-KERWIN D 30, A-13-4

---1961--- F 9, A-14-4

REP. PETRI INTRO. BILL TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION FROM INDUSTRIAL PLANTS & BAN USE OF UNSAFE AUTOS JE 8, C-24-1

YPSILANTI-ROBERT E. JONES & ROBERT E. SADLER FILE \$70,000 SUIT AGAINST CITY OF YPSILANTI FOR AUTO INJURIES RECEIVED IN CRASH CAUSED BY SMOKE FR. DUMP O 4, E-15-3 Z1

DEARBORN-FORD MOTOR TO SPEND \$12 MILLION ON AIR POLLUTION

LANSING-EUGENE SLOANE SPEAKS TO CON-CON; BLASTS MICHIGAN'S LACK OF AIR POLLUTION LAWS-POPA ---1962--- F 22, B-9-6

DUST COLLECTOR BEING DESIGNED FOR FMC ROUGE PLANT MY 31, C-16-5

---1962---

AG 15, E-11-6 Z1

FANS BEING INSTALLED AT GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP. TO PUSH DUST-LADEN GASES FROM FURNACES THRU DUST CLEANING EQUIPMENT TO PREVENT POLLUTION

AG 16, A-1-5 FIN 3

SMOG IS MORE THAN QUESTION OF EXHAUST PIPES & SMARTING EYEBALLS. SUCH UNLYRICAL TERMS AS KETONES, ALDEHYDES & HYDROCARBONS ARE CONSIDERED-

ROBERT A. POPA

D 2, F-10-4 Z2

BECOMES FIRST CITY TO JOIN WYANDOTTE'S DOWNRIVER AIR POLLUTION COMMITTEE

D 19, A-10-3

WYANDOTTE, SOUTHGATE, TRENTON & RIVERVIEW FORM STUDY COMMITTEE IN EFFORT TO PREVENT AIR POLLUTION FROM BECOMING MENACE-SUGO

--1963--

F 3, D-7-7

FIRST MEET OF SUBURBAN AIR POLLUTION COMM. MET F 2 IN WYANDOTTE-ADOPTED ORDINANCES & CODES TO BATTLE AIR POLLUTION-SUGO F 21, A-14-4

PUBLIC NUISANCE SUIT AGST MCLOUTH STEEL CORP. POSTPONED FOLLOWING CT. APPROVED AGREEMENT TO ALLOW INSPECTION OF PLANT BY GROSSE ILE RESIDENT

~~JE 7, C-12-5~~

~~MRS. GILBERT B. PINGREE HEADS NEW HEALTH EDUCATION COMM. OF TB & HEALTH SOCIETY STARTING PROGRAM TO COMBAT SMOKING AMONG SCHOOL CHILDREN~~

~~JE 28, A-3-7~~

~~BATTLE CREEK-425 ATTEND 5-DAY CLINIC SPONSORED BY SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH-SWEAR TO NEVER SMOKE AGAIN~~

# AIR POLLUTION

SMOKE - MICHIGAN

1964

ADDITION OF 15 CITIES TO PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. NATIONAL AIR SAMPLING NETWORK ANNOUNCED-WYANDOTTE, MICH., 1 OF 15

JA 9, A-10-7

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY DESIGNATED STATE HEALTH DEPT. AS AGENCY TO COORDINATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL IN MICH.

JL 11, A-7-8

AREA AIR POLLUTION CONTROL CONF. MEET SET UP 2 COMM.-ONE TO DEVELOP PUBLIC EDUC. OF DANGERS OF POLLUTION & OTHER TO STUDY LAWS AGAINST IT

D 4, D-9-5

D 31, A-5-1

AIR POLLUTION SECTION OF CO. DEPT OF HEALTH IN WAYNE CO. GIVEN \$90,000 GRANT UNDER FEDERAL CLEAN AIR ACT

D 31, A-5-1

WYANDOTTE GIVEN \$80,000 GRANT FOR AIR POLLUTION CONTROL

--1965--

JA 13, A-18-1

MICH. HEALTH COUNCIL GIVING OUT 25,000 COPIES RESEARCH GUIDE FOR TEACHERS TO CONVINCE TEENS OF DANGERS OF SMOKING CIGARETTES

F 2, D-7-5

LANSING-REP. JACK FAXON INTRODUCED 5 BILLS IN LEGIS. AIMED AT A STATE-SPONSORED DRIVE TO EMPHASIZE DANGERS OF SMOKING

F 17, F-5-1 Z 2

RIVER ROUGE & ECORSE SEEK FED. GOVT GRANTS TO COMBAT AIR POLLUTION

F 25, A-14-1

LANSING-STATEWIDE ATTACK ON AIR POLLUTION PROPOSED BY SEN. VANDERPLOEG

AP 7, F-4-3 Z 1

\$2 MILLION SMOKE CONTROL PROGRAM WITH A VACUUM CLEANER-TYPE CONTROL SYSTEM IS PLANNED FOR JONES & LAUGHLIN STEEL CORP. IN WARREN

—1965—

LANSING-ST.REP.JACK FAXON SAYS BOYS' VOCATIONAL SCHOOL IN LANSING  
ALLOWS BOYS TO SMOKE-PISOR

MY 5, C-17-5

MY 12, C-4-3

3 FREIGHTERS OF WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORP.WILL BE CONVERTED TO OIL  
BURNERS NEXT SEASON,WON HIGH PRAISE FROM DET.SMOKE ABATEMENT BUREAU

MY 19, E-12-4 Z1

MONROE-WM.R.MCKENZIE,MONROE SMOKE INSPECTOR,SAYS IS MARKED IMPROVEMENT  
IN AIR POLLUTION

MY 27, A-20-1

LANSING-HOUSE APPROVES BILL GIVING MICH.FIRST AIR POLLUTIONCONTROL  
COMMSN.

MY 27, A-4-1 3\*

LANSING-HOUSE PASSES BILL GIVING MICH.FIRST AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COM  
MISSION

JE 20, G-11-1 Z2

RIVERROUGE&ECORSE ALLOCATED \$3,000 EACH TO CLEAN AIR IN AREA,HOPEFUL  
9 OTHERS WILL FOLLOW-PAVICH

JL 14, F-8-5 Z2

11-COMMUNITY DOWNRIVER R AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM.TO MEET WITH.OFFIC-  
IALS WAYNE.CO.HEALTH DEPT.

JL 21, A-12-3

WAYNE CO.HEALTH DEPT.TO EMPLOY MORTON STERLING TO PLAN & SUPERVISE  
COUNTY'S AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM

AG 8, A-21-1

11 DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES JOIN TO FORM DOWNRIVER AIR POLLUTION CONTROL  
COMMITTEE-PAVICH

S 22, E-16-4 Z 2

PROGRESS REPORT ON CLEANER AIR PROJECTS TO BE MADE S 22 AT RIVERROUGE  
COMMUNITYHEALTHCLINC,COOLIDGE & BURKE

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOKE - MICHIGAN

1965

REGULATIONS TO COMBAT AIR POLLUTION IN WAYNE CO. TO BE ENACTED WITHIN  
FEW WEEKS, DR. JOHN J. ANLON SAID

D 3, A-24-1

9-DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES GIVEN \$42,500 FEDERAL GRANT TO CURB AIR POLLU-  
TION IN THE HEAVILY INDUSTRIALIZED AREA-WAYNE CO. HEALTH DEPT. TO COORD-  
-INATE PROGRAM-PAVICH.

D 5, B-18-1

DEARBORN COUNCILMAN GEORGE Z. HART & FR. ALBERT U. LOMBARDI BLAME FORD MT  
CO. ROUGE PLANT FOR AIR POLLUTION IN AREA-SUGO

D 8, A-6-1

TO BEGIN STUDY OF SMOKE ABATEMENT ORDINANCE IN HAZEL PARK

D 26, E-18-1 Z 4

MORTON STERLING OUTLINED TO PUBLIC AIR POLLUTION REGULATIONS ADOPTED  
BY WAYNE CO. BD. OF HEALTH DEC. 16

D 30, A-6-2

PAUL SILVER CHGED AUTO INDUSTRY INFLUENCING WAYNE CO. BD OF SUPERVISOR  
ON AIR POLLUTION CONTROL

---1966---

JA 6, A-4-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPT 6 TO STATE AIR POLLUTION COMSN-RUDOW

JA 11, B-2-1

LANSING-STATE OFFICIALS SCAN FIRST EFFECTS OF NEW LAW PERMITTING TAX  
EXEMPTION FOR AIR POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES IN MANUF. OR UTILITY  
PLANTS-RUDOW

MR 2, C-4-5

—1966—

Mr 22, D-10-3

MICH AIR POLLUTION COMSN IS BEING STALLED IN ITS WORK BY LANSING POLICE-MULLER.

Mr 26, A-8-4

FORD MOTOR CO. INSTALLING 2 GIANT DUST COLLECTORS TO REDUCE SMOKE & DUST EMISSION FROM ITS DEARBORN IRON FOUNDRY IN ROUGE MANUF. AREA

MXZXAXXZXXXXXX

DETROIT AIR POLLUTION SURVEY OF ST CLAIR COUNTY WILL START JULY 1 BY ORDER OF STATE DEPT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Je 10, R-13-1

3 FIRMS IN WARREN START FIGHT AGAINST AIR POLLUTION IN WARREN-FRANKS

Je 30, E-1-6 Z 6

JL 22, A-12-1

BASE OF OPERATIONS SELECTED FOR WAR ON 12 DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES ON AIR POLLUTION TO EQUIP BLDG.

S 17, A-7-4

LANSING-RULES ON AIR POLLUTION IN MICH. TO BE CONSIDERED AT PUBLIC HEARING HERE OCT. 13 IN HOUSE CHAMBER SPONSORED BY STATE DEPT. PUBLIC HEALTH

S 18, Roto 53

FROM GIBRALTAR, SOUTH OF TRENTON, NORTH TO DELRAY SECTION OF DOWNRIVER IS CALLED MOST POLLUTED IN STATE-LYCETT

S 29, E-1-1 Z 2

TRENTON-CITY CONCERN OVER WATER POLLUTION MOUNTING-SUGO

O 14, D-7-1

LANSING-SPOKESMEN OF MICH. INDUSTRY PROMISED THAT AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM. WILL BE FAIR IN UPHOLDING POLLUTION CONTROL LAW

**SOURCE: MICHIGAN  
AIR POLLUTION**

1966

0 26, A-15-6

**DOWNRIVER AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROJECT UNIFIED PLAN START  
D**

N 6, E-22-2 Z 2

**DOWNRIVER AIR POLLUTION CONTROL CENTER CENTER IN WYANDOTTE  
MAY P VE WAY AS AREAWIDE PROGRAM IN COMMUNITY COOPERATION**

D 15, E-3-7 Z 1

**FORD MOTOR CO TO APPEAR BEFORE DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL TO ANSWER  
CHGS OF AIR POLLUTION**

D 21, C-2-1

**FORD MOTOR CO TO SPEND \$6.5 MILLION TO CLEANUP AIR AROUND  
ROUGE PLANT-MAHARRY**

—1967—

JA 20, A-4-1

**LANSING-LORING OEMING OF STATE WATER RESOURCES COMMSN. SAID  
HASTY ATTEMPTS AT CURBING AIR POLLUTION COULD TRIGGER BIGGER  
MESS BY BEFOULING WATER-KERWIN**

JA 26, E-1-6 Z 2

**MORTONSTERLING PREDICTED IMPROVEMENTS OVER NEXT 5 YRS. IN  
AIR POLLUTION OVER DOWNRIVER AREA OFWAYNECo.-SUGO**

F 9, E-3-5 /z 2

**9 DOWNRIVER COMMUNITY OFFICIALS UNITE FOR RESTRICTIONS ON  
AIR POLLUTION-SUGO**

R MR 2, E-1-1 Z 2

**DEARBORN-CITY ANGERED BY RX ODOR OF SLAG TREATMENT-MAHARRY**

---1967---

MR 14, B-10-2

SOUTHFIELD ORDINANCE DECLARES WAR ON POLLUTION

MR 30, E-1-5 22

DEARBORN-FORD ROUGE PLANT CHGD. WITH EXTENSIVE AIR POLLUTION  
BY COMMUNITY COUNCIL MEMBERS

AP 9, B-1-1

AIR STUDY LAUNCHED BY TB & HEALTH SOCIETY

AP 12, A-8-1

GT. LAKES STEEL CORP. AGREED TO MASSIVE, MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR PROGRAM TO  
CURB AIR POLLUTION IN ECORSE & RIVER ROUGE PLANT - KERWIN

AP 16, G-12-1 22

CONSTRUCTION UNDER WAY FOR NEW CONTROL EQUIPMENT TO ELIMINATE  
TENS OF THOUSANDS OF TONS DUST NOW ESCAPING FROM STACKS OF DET. EDISON TRENTON  
CHANNEL POWER PLANT

MY 4, E-1-5 25

PONTIAC-OAKLAND CO. HEALTH DIRECTOR DR. BERNARD D. BERMAN SAYS  
HE DOESN'T THINK AIR POLLUTION IS EXTREME PROBLEM IN  
PONTIAC - RHILLIPS

MY 7, F-3-3

LANSING-INDUSTRY WILL RENEW ITS PROTEST AT HEARING ON AIR  
POLLUTION

MY 9, A-14-1

LANSING-INDUSTRY HITS RULES ON AIR POLLUTION - RUDOW

MY 17, C-4-1

LANSING-RULES OF ABOVE HAVE BEEN FILED OFFICIALLY WITH DEPT  
OF STATE & SHOULD BE IN EFFECT IN AUGUST - RUDOW



**AIR POLLUTION**  
**SMOKE : MICHIGAN**

**1967**

MICH. UNITED ACTION FOR CLEAN WATER & AIR COMM. TO BE FORMED  
TO HAVE CITIZENS HELP FIND OFFENDERS OF MICH. ANTIPOLLUTION  
LAWS-KERWIN

MY 18, A-12-2

RIVER ROUGE-WILLARD S. BODRIE PRIVATE BATTLE AGNST FILTH COS-  
HIM \$100-HOUSE COVERED WITH POLLUTION FILTH-LOCAL, COUNTY  
STATE AGENICES WON'T HELP-SUGO

MY 25, E-1-1 Z2

NEW STATE WIDE ORG. POLLUTION ACTION LINE TO BE LAUNCHED TO  
COMBAT AIR & WATER POLLUTION

JE 4, A-5-1

NEW GROUP, CALLED POLLUTION ACTION LINE FORMED TO COLLECT  
EVIDENCE ON AIR & WATER POLLUTION IN MICH. JE 22, E-1-1 Z6

JE 6, A-15-2

WARREN-ADOPTED NEW LAW CODE DESIGNED TO CONTROL DESIGN, CON-  
STRUCTION & INSTALLATION OF HOME, COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL  
INCINERATOR-FRANKS

JE 29, E-1-4 Z2

DEARBORN-VINCE BRUNO, PRES. SOUTHEAST DEARBORN COMMUNITY  
COUNCIL SAID TAKING TO CITY & FORD MTR. CO. TO GET ACTION  
ON POLLUTION CAUSED BY FORD PLANT THERE-MAHARRY

JL 13, E-2-1 Z1

DEARBORN-FORD MOTOR ANNOUNCED PLANS TO SPEND \$67 MILLION TO  
CURB ABOVE AT ROUGE PLANT-MAHARRY

---1967---

Ag 9, A-12-5

FORD MOTOR DEFINITELY COMMITTED TO CLEANING UP CONDITIONS AROUND  
ROUGE PLANT

Ag 13, B-15-7

LANSING-NEW POLLUTION REGULATIONS TAKE EFFECT TUES.-INDUSTRIAL  
Y A TARGET

Ag 17, A-17-5

LANSING-STATE EASES STRICT STAND ON POLLUTION STANDARDS

Ag 23, C-3-6

CHARLEVOIX-NEW RULES FOR CURBING OF POLLUTION

S 13, A-26-1

LANSING-DIRTY AIR PLAGUES MOST MICH. CITIES-KERWIN

---1968---<sup>TH</sup>

O 24, C-24-1

LANSING-MOBILE MONITORING STATION TO SAMPLE AIR POLLUTION OPENED FOR  
PUBLIC INSPECTION ON CAPITOL LAWN

D 3, C-8-7

LANSING-STATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION BEGINNING BY CHARGING

2 FIRMS WITH AIR POLLUTION-KERWIN

D 4, A-4-1

PROGRAMS IN WAYNE CO. TO PREVENT POLICE AIR POLLUTION PROBS. WILL BE

DOUBLED RECEIVED FED. GRANT-KERWIN

---1969---

JA 5, A-12-3

PROGRESS ON POLLUTION AT ZUG ISLAND ETC BEGINS SLOWLY-KERWIN

JA 25, A-8-1 PONTIAC

PONTIAC MOTOR IN PONTIAC BUILDING ELECTRIC FURNACES FOR  
ITS FOUNDRY.-IRVIN.

# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1969

JA 29, B-9-1  
LANSING-63 CONSTITUTION PROTESTS AIR & WATER & OTHER RESOURCES FROM POLLUTION & LEGIS. CAN MAKE NO EXCEPTIONS-SANDNER F 19, A-12-1  
RIVER ROUGE ASKED STATE TO REVOKE TAX EXEMPTION GRANTED DET. EDISON CO. ON GROUNDS THAT CO. VIOLATED AIR POLLUTION ORDINANCE MR 30, A-3-4 STATE  
FLINT-BUICK MOTOR CO. FOUNDRY WILL BE 99% FREE OF POLLUTANTS BY SPRING  
JE 26, E-1-4 Z6

MRS. JOAN FOSTER LEADS FIGHT AGAINST AIR POLLUTION IN MACOMB COUNTY. - F8NK.  
JE 26, E-1-122  
DOWNRIVER AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMITTEE BATTLES SMOG PROBLEM.- SUGO.

S17, C-12-1  
LANSING 5 FIRMS WIN STAY ON BAD AIR CHARGES: GRAND RAPIDS GYPSUM CO., NORTHERN REDUCTION CO, BENTON HARBOR MALLEABLE CO, SPRINGFIELD FOUNDRY OF BATTLE CREEK AND BROWN PAPER CO.

S26, A-3-1  
POLLUTED PETUNIAS FADE AWAY FROM AIR POLLUTION.

OCT 1, A-6-1 RACE  
CONSUMERS POWER CO. GIVEN YR. TO CLEAN UP POLLUTION.

-----1969-----0 9, E-1-1z2

DEARBORN-MARVIN S EARN'S COMMERICAL AUTO WRECKING CO. ON  
M LLER, NEXT TO FORD ROUGE PLANT BEING CHARGED WITH AIR  
POLLUTION.

0 16, E-1-3z2

DOWNRIVER AIR POLLUTION CLEAN UP PROGRAMS ARE PROGRESSING.  
SUGO.

0 19, A-16-1

MILTON M. SCHIMPKE ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH CENTER- SAYS  
POLLUTANTS CAN BE SALVAGED AND USED AGAIN- KERWIN.

0 29, A-7-1RACE

ESCANABA-RESIDENTS PROTEST THE CONSTRUCTION OF PAPER MILL-

N 4, C-6-1

DETROIT-PORTHURON BELT HAS BECOME CHIEF TARGET IN AIR  
POLLUTION FIGHT-KERWIN

N 13, A-1-1

6 MAJOR AIRLINES CITED FOR POLLUTION OF DETROIT METROPOLITA  
AIRPORT---KERWIN

N 14, A-15-2

6 AIRLINES CITED FOR POLLUTION TO ELIMINATE PROBLEM BY END  
OF NEXT YEAR---KERWIN

N 30, B-10-4

LANSING-HUGE IRON ORE STORAGE AND DOCKING TERMINAL CAUSING  
AIR POLLUTION IN ESCANABA---~~KERWIN~~ KERWIN

AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1969

MARVIN STEARNS OF DEARBORN ACCUSED OF OPEN BURNING IN HIS  
COMMERCIAL AUTO WRECKING CO--ECKMAN

D 1, A-14-1

D 4, A 10-1

LANSING--GREAT MARK WESTERN PACKING CO. CALLED ON BY COMMISSION  
ON ABOVE---KERWIN

D 19, A 10-1

MONROE-6 FIRMS HERE PROBED ON POLLUTION---

D 27, A-2-6

LANSING-AIR CLEANUP ORDERED AT GREAT MARK WESTERN PACKING CO.

--1970---

JA 14, D-7-4

MICHIGAN PLANNING TO SPEND \$300 MILLION ON POLLUTION---KERWIN

JA 15, B-8-3

POLLUTION FINE AGAINST MCLOUTH STEEL CO. REDUCED---

JA 19, A-1-3

WASH--SEN. GAYLORD NELSON URGES LAW TO BAN POLLUTION---

JA 22, A-22-1

LANSING--GREAT MARK WESTERN PACKING CORP. ALLOWED TO MOVE MORE  
STEERS ONTO ITS HUGE SLAUGHTERHOUSE AFTER THAT BD. CHAIRMAN  
PROMISES TO INSTALL CONTROL POLLUTION EQUIPMENT---KERWIN

F 4, A-1-1

NY PLANNING FIRM HEADED BY LILIENTHAL PREDICTS OAKLAND COUNTY  
TO BECOME SMOG FILLED AND TRAFFIC CLOGGED WITHIN 20 YRS

CALIFORNIA

--1970--

F 4, B-3-1

ESSEXVILLE-AETNA PORTLAND CEMENT CO. CUTS BACK TO REDUCE POLLUTION---

F 19, E-4-3ZONE1

LANSING-POLLUTION OFFICES IN GD. RAPIDS AND SPOUTFIELD  
OPENED---

F26, B-6-4

DEARBORN WRECKERS HIRE FIRE WATCHER TO DOUSE POLLUTION HASSLE.  
AT COMMERCIAL AUTO WRECKING CO.

F26, E-1-126

MACOMB COUNTY- SUPERVISOR ROBERT VERKUILEN URGES FIGHT  
ING POLLUTION WITH STRONGER LAWS.-ANKENY

F28, A-7-1

DEARBORN CITY ATTY. CARL GARLOW NOT INVOLVED IN LAWSUITS  
THAT ENDED IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT.

MR 5, E-1-522

POLLUTION WAR IS VOWED BY SEN JOHN E MCCAULEY.-PHILIPS

--1970--

MR 19, C-11-1

LANSING GREASE PARTICLE FALLOUT FROM PARAMOUNT POTATO CHIP  
CO IN FLINT CALLED ROAD HAZARD BY HIGHWAY DEPT.

MR 22, A-14-1

POLLUTION'S A BIG PROBLEM IN STATE'S SMALL TOWNS TOO.  
KERWIN

MR 26, E-1-122

DEARBORN- GEORGE KACHADOORIAN DISCUSSES POLLUTION  
IN DEARBORN FROM AUTO PLANTS.

# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1970

ESCANABA- RESIDENTS HERE FILED SUIT AGAINST CHICAGO & NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

AP 1, A-17-6 RACE

AP 15, C-7-1

ALPENA-IF MICH. AIR POLLUTION COMM. SHUTS DOWN THE HURON PORTLAND CEMENT MILL- 1,500 JOBS WILL BE LOST FOR AREA.

AP 23, E-1-5 Z2

5 DET. AND DOWNRIVER FIRMS CHARGED BY WAYNE CO. HEALTH DEPT WITH AIR POLLUTION ARE IN FOR TROUBLE-GOOD

AP 30, A-4-3

MEAD CORP OF CHILLICOTHE OHIO FINAL APPROVAL TO BUILD KRAFT PROCESS PAPER MILL IN U.P. COMMUNITY OF ESCANABA.

MY 7, C-14-1

STATE HOLDS OWN ON AIR POLLUTION, ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH BUREAU FINDS- SANDNER.

MY 14, E-16-6 Z3

YPSILANTI- MOTOR WHEEL CORP. HAS ANNOUNCED THAT DESIGN WORK NEARLY COMPLETED ON AIR PURIFICATION SYSTEM.

JE 2, A-1-5

750 WORKERS AT DANA CORP WALKED OFF JOB DUE TO MOUNTING POLLUTION AT ECORSE PLANT- SUGO.

--1970--

JE 4, E-1-3Z2

ALLEN PARK- DOWNRIVER IS BATTLING POLLUTION-SUGO.

JE 11, A-12-4

HOUSE EXPANDS ITS WAR AGAINST POLLUTION. JE18 E-4-5 Z2

LINCOLN PARK- CITIZENS FORM DOWNRIVER ANTI-POLLUTION LEAGUE-SUGO

JL 2, E-1-3Z5

PONTIAC-RESIDENTS NEAR PONTIAC FOUNDRY INSIST POLLUTION CAUSED BY PLANT SO GREAT, VISION IS BLURRED.-NEWMAN

JL 12, B-2-5

MARQUETTE--CEEVELAND CLIFFS IRON CO CHARGED WITH POLLUTING WITH IRON ORE DUST BY WILLIAM & ESTHER MATTSON, ROBERT & KATHERINE MARCOTTE, & JAMES & BEATRICE LAHTINEN

JL 19, G-4-1

ANN ARBOR--\$11 MILL RESEARCH FACILITY FOR GAS & OIL ENGINES TO BE BUILT ON 13 ACRE TRACT HERE

AG 20, E-1-1 Z2

WYANDOTTE--MRS DOROTHY COLVIN PLAGUED WITH SILVER DEPOSITS FROM GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP PLANT IN HER SWIM POOL

S 18, A-4-1

MERCURY POISON FROM BURNING COAL MAY BE ADDIT TO POLLUTION OF WATERWAYS IN MICHIGAN--KERWIN



AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1970

O 28, O 28, A-14-1

ENFORCEMENT OF AIR QUALITY STANDARDS ADOPTED BY STATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN MAY BE IMPOSSIBLE BECAUS OF TECHNOLOGY GAP --KERWIN

O30, D-6-1

GREAT LAKES STEEL CLEANS UP POLLUTION AT ECORSE PLANT WITH CHANGE IN PROCESSING OF STEELKERWIN 3, A-23-1

AIRLINES EXPECT TO HAVE PROPOSALS TO SOLVE PRESENT PROBLEMS DUES TO ~~THESE~~ OF DUMPING RAW FUEL INTO ATMOSPHERE BY F 15-PIPP

D 16, C-6-1

STATE POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN TENTATIVELY APPROVED PROPOSAL FOR GRADUAL ELIMINATION OF DUST NUISANCE D 18, A-15-1

RESIDENTS & VISITORS FLOCKING TO HARBOR BEACH ON LK HURON TO BREATHE EASIER NEXT SUMMER DUE TO POLLUTION CUT-DOWN--KERWIN

--1971--

F 4, A-22-1

ECORSE, RIVER ROUGE & WYANDOTTE RESIDENTS WORRIED ABOUT AIR POLLUTION BUT UNCERTAIN WHAT CAN DO M R 3, B-6-1, W DOWNRIVER POLL LIFTING--KERWIN

MR 4, B-6-4, N

PONTIAC--PONTIAC SCRAP METAL CORP ORDERED TO STOP BURNING BY STATE AUTHORITIES--KERWIN

---1971--- R 16, B-1-1N

AIR POLLUTION CHARGED AMDE AGNST BIRMINGHAM ECCENTRIC  
NEWSPAPER BYRESIDENTS- SMITH

Micro Research Inc. XXXXED FOR TWO VIOLATIONS BY THE  
Pollution Control Div of the Wayne Co Dept of Health

**AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

**1971**

COMMSN ORDERED WARREN TO CUT AMOUNT OF SLUDGE BURNED IN SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT IN CITY'S NORTHEAST SECTION

MR 18,B-1-2,E

MR 24,D-8-6

CARGO SHIP ROBERT McNAMARA FIRST SHIP TO RECEIVE OFFICIALLY DECALS OF COMPLIANCE WITH TOUGH NEW MICH LAW TO CONTROL WATER POLLUTION--KERWIN

AP 6,B-2-1,N

ECCENTRIC NE SPAPER CHARGE WITH POLLUTION BY ITS INK BY CITY COMMSN--J SMITH

AP 8,B-11-2,W

ECORSE--JOSEPH A KORNO UNDER FIRE FROM GROUP OF RESIDENTS CLAIMING INDUSTRIAL COKE OPERATIONS SULLYING DOWNRIVER NEIGHBORHOOD--FILED \$4,800 LAWSUIT AGAINST RESIDENTS--BROGAN

AP 11,A-18-1

AWARENESS BY ESTABLISHMENT THAT ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS GROWING IN INFLUENCE MAY LEAD TO MORE "CITIZEN PARTICIPATION" IN BATTLING POLLUTION--KERWIN

AP 19,B-1-2,E

MACOMB COUNTY--12-HIGH VOLUME AIR SAMPLERS FINANCED FROM FED GRANT OF \$61,000 PLUS ANOTHER FROM \$15,000 COUNTY FUNDS-

---1971---

AP 19,B-1-3,N

MANY RESIDENTS IGNORING BURNING BAN

AP 22,B-3-1,N

AP 26 DEADLINE SET FOR BIRMINGHAM ECCENTRAC TO PRESENT  
PLAN FOR SOLVING AIR POLLUTION SOURCE CAUSING RESPIRATORY  
PROBLEMS—J SMITH

AP23, A-10-2

DENT INVESTIGATORS FR. U-M ATTACK WAYNE CO. ANTI POLLUTION  
AGENCY FOR LAXITY.

MY3, B-4-3 W

MICRO RESEARCH INC., CITED FOR TWO VIOLATIONS BY THE K AIR  
POLLUTION CONTROL DIV OF THE WAYNE CO DEPT OF HEALTH

MY 31,B-1-6 E

WARREN CADILAC ASPHALT PAVING CO TO BE ASKED BY STATE  
OFFICIALS TO UPGRADE OR REPLACE PRESENT EMISSION CONTROL  
EQUIPMENT

JE 9,A-1-2

THOUSANDS OF RESIDENTS THROUGHOUT DET DOWNRIVER AREA COM-  
PLAINED OF NEAVY GAS ORDORS ~~ENX~~ CAUSED BY FUMES ESCAPING  
FROM RR T NK CAR CONTAINING CHEMICALS THAT BECAME OVERHEATED

KERWIN

JE 10,C-28-2

TEXACO INC TICKETED FOR PERMITTING ESCAPE OF CHOKING FUMES  
SATURATING DOWNRIVER AREA JE 9

# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1971

SHORTAGE OF NATURAL GAS, OLD GENERATORS & POOR QUALITY COAL  
FRUSTRATING EFFORTS OF LIGHTING COMMSN TO CUT POLLUTION AT  
OLD MISTERSKY PLANT NR FORT WAYEN  
MICH AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN CRACKED DOWN ON MUELLER  
BRASS CO FOR STALLING ON EMISSION ABATEMENT

JE 14, B-1-5 D

JE 17, A-12-4

STATE ATTORNEY GEN OFFICE TO SEEK COURT INJUNCTION TO HALT  
ALLEGED AIR POLLUTION VIOLATIONS AT CADILLAC ASPHALT PAVING  
CO--WOWK

JL 1, B-3-1 E

JL 1, B-12-1 W

GREAT LAKES STEEL CORP HELPED EASE AIR POLLUTION OVER DOWN  
RIVER AREA BY SHUTTING DOWN 2 BATTERIES OF COKE OVENS ON  
ZUG ISLAND

JL 7, B-5-2 N

BIRMINGHAM CITY COMMSN GRANTED 30-DAY EXTENSION ON 2-MO  
TEST TO DETERMINE OF ECCENTRIC-AVERILL PRESS ELIMINATED  
POLLUTION PROBLEM--SMITH

JL 21, B-8-2E

TOUGH NEW RESTRICTIONS ON HOURS OF OPERATIONS OF WARREN'S  
SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT ORDERED BY MICH AIR POLLUTION CONTROL  
COMMSN--WOWK

JL 21, B-4-5 D

WYANDOTTE--CITY & 2 MAJOR INDUSTRIA FIRMS DENIED CHARGES  
OF AIR POLLUTION LEVELED IN \$10 MILL LAWSUIT IN WAYNE CIRCUI

--1971--

Ag 18,B-11-8

MACKINAC ISLAND---HEALTH AUTHORITIES FROM 2 NATIONS FORMING  
SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO DEAL WITH COMMON ENEMY AIR POLLUT  
ION---KERWIN

Ag 26,B-8-2 W

~~STERRE~~ STEPHEN TARITAS, GROSSE ILE NAMED PLANT MANAGER  
OF NEW US GOV AUT EMISSION TEST LABORATORY IN ANN ARBOR

S3, B-1-1E

WARREN-POLLUTION COMPLAINTS CLOSE CADILLAC ASPHALT PAVING  
Co.---WOWK

S 14,B-2-5 E

SULFURIC ODOR EMANATING FROM MT & CLEMENS MINERAL BATHS  
TOPIC OF JOKES--NEW ODOR PROBLEM NOT FUNNY--SC ABATH

S 19,A-12-1

ONTONAGON--INHABITANTS LEARNED TO LIVE WITH ODORS FROM  
HOENER-WALDORF PAPER MILL SINCE PROVIDES \$3 MILL YEARLY IN  
INCOME---KERWIN

O 6,B-1-1 N

PONTIAC AREA RESIDENTS BREATHE EASIER SINCE PONTIAC MOTOR  
REDUCED AIR POLLUTION FROM FOUNDRY OPERATIONS BY ONE-HALF  
GAINOR

O 18,B-1-6 N

~~STATE~~ STATE ANTI-POLLUTION OFFICIALS TO VISIT MADISON HTS  
NOV 1 TO HEAR RESIDENTS COMPLAINTS

022, B-13-6W

ANTI POLLUTION UNIT PLAN CRITICIZED AT HEARING IN  
TRENTON. BULLARD

N 2, B-1-1 N

ROBERT P MILLER SAYS SOUTHEASTERN OAKLAND COUNTY INCINERATOR  
AUTHORITY INCINERATOR IN MADISON HTS VIOLATES STATE AIR  
POLLUTION REGS--ILKA

N 3, B-9-4 N

STATE ANTI-POLLUTION OFFICIALS TO ISSUE FORMAL VIOLATION  
NOTICES TO OAKLAND COUNTY INCINERATOR AUTHORITY--ILKA

N 4, B-1-6 E

CADILLAC ASPHALT PAVING CO CAUSING AIR POLLUTION PROBLEMS  
IN WARREN---CLOSING OPERATION DUE TO COMPLAINTS

N 9, A-7-1

WAYNE COUNTY AUTHORITIES CAN TAKE ACTION IN LOCAL COURTS  
AGST GR LAKES STEEL CORP TO FORCE COMPLIANCE WITH CONTROL  
CODES

-1971--

N 30,B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS--GROUP OF WOMEN PICKETED K-MART DEPT STORE  
& ADJOINING WRIGLEY SAYING INCINERATORS POLLUTING AIR--  
DOERR

D 10,B-9-3 W

MICH AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN TO HOLD HEARING FROM  
2-4:30PM & 7-9PM MONDAY IN RIVER ROUGE CITY HALL

D 12,B-15-1

RIVER ROUGE SITE FRO HEARING SEEKING STEPS TO REDUCE  
AIR POLLUTION IN MICHIGAN--KERWIN

D 14,A-17-1

WITNESSES APPEARING AT RIVER ROUGE CIVIC CENTER HEARING WANT MORE  
STRINGENT LAWS & STIFFER PENALTIES--KERWIN

--1972--

JA 7,B-2-5 W

WAYNE CO--POLLUTERS FOULING AIR IN ABOVE CAN EXPECT R PROMPT  
COURT DATES TO EXPLAIN CONTAMINATION OF FACE STIFF FINES--  
KERWIN

JA 18,B-2-5 N

PROGRAM TO CURB POLLUTION SPEWING FROM STACKS OF SE OAKLAND  
CO INCINERATOR AUTHORITY;S FACILITY IN MADISON HTS TO BE D  
LAYED AT LEAST UNTIL MID-FEBRUARY

F 2,B-8-1 W

RIVER ROUGE--WILLIAM DONATHAN WANTS TO OFFER HAFL OF CONVICTED  
POLLUTER'S FINE TO PERSON WHO REPORTED INCIDENT



# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1972

F 13,A-16-1

STUDENTS WHO RECYCLED MILLIONS OF DISCARDED BOTTLES NOW  
CONCENTRATING ON PETITION DRIVE TO PROVIDE MICH WITH  
TOUGHEST AIR POLLUTION CONTROLS IN NATION--KIERWIN

F 16,B-4-3 N

SOUTHEASTERN OAKLAND CO INCINERATOR AUTHORITY PUT UNDER  
NEW PRESSURE TO INSTALL POLLUTION CONTROL DEVICES ON FUR  
NACE IN MADISON HTS--ILKA

F 16,C-17-2 FIN

JUDGE LEO W CORKIN RULED OBORS FROM HOG FRAM DO NOT VIOLAT  
MICH AIR POLLUTION LAWS

F 29,B-3-6 E

ELININATING BACKYARD BURNING ONE OF PRIMARY OBJECTIVES OF  
MAN RESPONBILE FOR ENFORCING NEW AIR POLLUTION CONTROL  
LAWS--MERLIN DAMON--SCHABATH

Mr 10,B-16-1 N

OAKLAND CO INCINERATOR AUTHORITY VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO  
MAKE INCINERATOR LOCATED IN MADISON HTS CONFROM TO STATE  
AIR POLLUTION CONTROL STANDARDS BY DEC 1973--ILKA

Mr 21,A-10-1

DEARBORN--CITY OFFICIALS & FORD MOTOR CO TAKEN TO COURT FOR  
PERMITTING OPEN BURNING OF DEMOLISHED HOMES & DISEASES ELMS  
KERWIN

—1972—

MR 22,B-2-1 D

JOSEPH N MOYNIHAN JR ORDERED DEARBORN OFFICIALS TO SHOW  
BY APR 17 WHY COMMUNITY SHOULDN'T STOP BURNING DISEASED  
ELM TREES & OTHER DEBRIS

MR 22,B-2-5 N

OFFICIALS OF SOUTHEASTERN OAKLAND INCINERATOR AUTHORITY  
HAVE UNTIL JL 1 TO DECIDE WHETHER TO INSTALL AIR POLLU  
TION CONTROL DEVICES ON TWO FURNACES IN MADISON HTS

MR 24,B-17-4 W

DEARBORN--ORVILLE HUBBARD NOT LIKELY TO ACCEPT MFGRS OFFER  
TO TEACH HIM HOW TO RUN GIANT TREE CHIPPER TO SOLVE AIR  
POLLUTION PROBLEM DUE TO BURNING TREES

AP 6,B-6-1 W

GREAT LAKES STEEL IN ECORSE OFFERING FREE CAR WASHES  
TO RESIDENTS WHOSE CARS COVERED WITH THICK RED DUST-  
BULLARD

AP 16,B-15-1

EARTH DAY III TO FOCUS ON TOUGHER AIR POLLUTION COMMSN  
RULES DEALING WITH AIRBORNE CONTAMINATION-KERWIN

AP 18,B-5-1 E

NO SOLUTIONS REACHED IN GOING DISPUTE INVOLVING ST CLAIR  
HORES RESIDENTS WITH HOMES BORDERING ROSEVILLE INDUSTRIAL  
AREA NORTH OF 12 MIEL RD IN LITTLE MACK

AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1972

AP 27, B-2-1

MORTON STERLING DOING SLOW BURN ABOUT TECHNICAL OUT SOUGHT  
BY FORD MOTOR IN FIGHTING LAWSUIT---ANKENY

MY 19, A-5-8

OFFICIALS ORDERED BY JUDGE JOSEPH A MOYNIHAN JR TO CEASE  
OPEN BURNING OF DISEASED ELM TREES

JE1, C-3-1

MICHIGAN'S AIR POLLUTION CONTROLS HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY  
THE ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY---WELLS

JE7, A-3-1

NEW REGULATIONS WHICH RESTRICT THE TYPES OF COAL THAT CAN  
BE BURNED TO HEAT HOMES COULD LEAVE THOUSANDS OF POVERTY-  
STRICKEN RESIDENTS IN DETROIT SHIVERING NEXT WINTER---  
KERWIN

JE 8, D-11-1

MT. CLEMENS RESIDENTS IN NORTHEAST CONDOMINIUM SECTION  
COMPLAINING OF FOUL ODOR IN AIR. SCHABATH.

JE30, A-17-8

LANSING---SENATE OK'S AIR POLLUTION CONTROL MEASURE CALL-  
ING FOR \$10,000 FINE AND \$2,000 A DAY ADDITIONAL PENALTY  
FOR INDUSTRIES VIOLATING THE STATE'S AIR EMISSION STANDARDS  
---SCHUSTER

—1972—

DEARBORN—COURT DROPPED CHARGES AGST FORD MOTOR CO. ROUGE PLANT BURNING  
SUIT—KERWIN

JL 13, B-6-2 D

JL 16, D-13-2

2 HEARINGS SLATED ON AIR POLLUTION—ONE IN DETROIT AND  
THE OTHER IN LANSING THIS WEEK

JL 20, B-6-1

EPA SAYS TOUGHER REGULATIONS ARE NEEDED TO CURB EMISSIONS  
OF NITROGEN DIOXIDE—KERWIN

Ag 3, D-11-1

ALPENA—MICHIGAN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION CHARGES  
THAT HURON R CEMENT CO. POURS 105,000 TONS OF CEMENT DUST  
INTO THE AIR EVERY YEAR—CAIN

Ag 9, B-2-1

LANSING—STRICTER POLLUTION LAW SIGNED BY GOV. MILLIKEN

Ag 10, A-11-1

FORD MOTOR CO IS DEFENDING ITSELF AGAINST AN AIR POLLUTION  
SUIT BY STATING ~~XXX~~ IT HAS DONE EVERYTHING "FEASIBLE AND  
PRUDENT" TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION FROM ROUGE COMPLEX OF  
PLANTS

Ag 9, B-12-6 W

MONROE—JUDGE WEIPERT HAS ORDERED CONTINENTAL METALURGI-  
CAL PRODUCTS CO., OF MILAN, TO SHUT DOWN ITS ROTARY FURNACE  
UNTIL IT OBTAINS PERMIT FROM MICHIGAN POLLUTION CONTROL  
COMM.

**AIR POLLUTION - MICHIGAN**

**1972**

**AG 31, C-16-7**

**10 MACOMB CO. RESIDENTS FILED SUIT AGST NEW HAVEN FOUNDRY INC. FOR POLLUTION  
- ASHENFELTER**

**S12, B-7-1 E**

**GROSSE POINTE—CLINTON TOWNSHIP DISPOSAL AUTHORITY'S  
'ODORLESS' REFUSE INCINERATOR HAS DEVELOPED PROBLEM OF  
OBOR BECAUSE OF GRASS CUTTINGS THAT WON'T BURN FIRST TIME  
THROUGH—BROGAN**

**S20, A-6-4**

**47 PORT HURON RESIDENTS SEEKING \$3,175,000 IN DAMAGES FROM  
THE PEERLESS CEMENT DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN CEMENT CORP.**

**D3, A-3-1 State**

**Lansing---Michigan Air Pollution Control Comm. to discuss  
ending pollution at 40 plants and factories on Dec. 19**

**D29, A-1-1**

**AUTOMATED DETECTION DEVICES HELPING TO PREVENT AIR POLLUTION  
CRISIS IN HEAVILY INDUSTRIALIZED WAYNE CO.—KERWIN**

-----1973-----

LANSING-----MICHIGAN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM. TO MEET  
TO STUDY SURVEILLANCE FEE ASSESSMENT

JAN4, B-1-1 D

LANSING-----MILLIKEN SIGNED BILL TO EXPAND TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR  
INDUSTRIAL AIR POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES

JAN5, C-5-3 RACE

JUDGE THEODORE R. BOHN EXPECTS TO ISSUE ORDER DISMISSING  
\$250 MILLION CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT AGAINST 24 SUSPECTED  
AIR POLLUTERS-----LIST OF-----BUTCHER

JAN17, A-3-1

LANSING-----STATE PLANTS GET DEADLINE ON CLEAN AIR AGREEMENTS

JAN31, C-7-1

MICH AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN GRANTS 60 DAY DELAY IN  
HILLSDALE FOUNDRY CO AIR POLLUTION CHARGES

F 21, A-16-1

F26, B-2-4 E

ROMEO-----ROMEO BEAUTIFUL COMMITTEE DISCUSSES POLLUTION  
AND MAKE STAND ON OPEN BURNING-----OTZMAN

MAR2, B-15-1 E

WARREN-----POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM CLEANS UP AIR -----WOWK

**WYANDOTTE CEMENT'S DUST SCREEN PRAISED---GEBERT** Mr8, B-4-4

**ALPENA---NATIONAL GYPSUM Co., MAY BE SHUT DOWN UNLESS**  
**COMPANY CURBS AIR POLLUTION---KERWIN** Mr10, A-1-2

**KELLEY'S OUT OF STEP AGAIN---EDIT.** Mr14, B-16-1  
Mr27, A-3-1

**ALPENA---CITIZENRY FRIGHTENED OVER SUIT BY ATTY.GEN. FRANK**  
**J. KELLEY AGAINST NATIONAL GYPSUM Co.---FEAR LOSS OF JOBS---**  
**MAZA**

**McLOUTH STEEL CORP., TO EXPERIMENT WITH A "CURTAIN OF**  
**AIR" TO TRAP CONTAMINANTS --KERWIN** Mr28, B-8-1  
My9, B-2 1 W

**DEARBORN HEIGHTS---120 RESIDENTS PETITION FOR STRONG ANTI-**  
**POLLUTION CODE IN CITY --PROTEST CONSTRUCTION OF INCINERA-**  
**TOR UNDER WAY AT FRANK'S NURSERY---ANKENY**

-----1972-----

MY25, B-2-1 W

TRENTON-----THIN BLANKET OF COAL DUST COVERED PART OF CITY  
DUE TO MALFUNCTIONING MACHINERY AT DETROIT EDISON POWER  
PLANT

JE4, A-17-1

FORD ANTI-SMOG PLAN TO BE OUTLINED---KERWIN

JE 16, A-2-3

BIG CITY OFFICIALS WARN EPA'S ACTING ADMIN. ROBT. W. FRI  
OF POSSIBLE DEVASTATING ECON. EFFECTS OF CLEAN AIR STANDARDS

JL 12, B-1-1 E

FORD MOTOR CO. ENGINEERS & DNR OFFICIALS TO PROBE FUMES  
FROM FORD VINYL PLANT IN MT. CLEMENS-SCHABATH

JL25, B-1-5 E

MR. CLEMENS---FORD MOTOR CO. PAINT AND VINYL PLANT OBJECT  
OF COMPLAINTS FROM RESIDENTS ABOUT ODORS FROM FACILITY---  
BROGRN

JL26, C-3-8

FLINT---BUICK MOTOR DIVISION HIT WITH SUIT ON POLLUTION



# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1973

FORD SIGNS CLEAN AIR PACT FOR ROUGE PLANT

Ag1, C-15-1

CLEAN AIR WINS AT THE ROUGE---EDIT. S 16, B-19-1  
MICH. WON'T FOLLOW NIXON'S ORDER THAT FED RULES BE EASED  
TO PERMIT BURNING OF COAL & OIL WITH HEAVY SULPHUR CONTENT  
TO EASE ENERGY SHORTAGE--KERWIN S 20, A-18-1

LANSING-MICH. REACHED SETTLEMENT IN POLLUTION SUIT AGST HURON-  
PORTLAND CEMENT DIV. OF NATL. GYPSUM CO. IN ALPENA

O 14, A-3-1

WAYNE CO. COMMSR. ROB'T E. FITZPATRICK URGING UP TO \$10,000  
A DAY FINES FOR AIR POLLUTERS INSTEAD OF PRESENT \$100 MAX.  
--ANKENY O 18, B-1-1 E

MACOMB CO. HEALTH DEPT. FIGURES SHOW SECTIONS OF WARREN &  
SOUTHERN MACOMB CO. HAVING DIRTIEST AIR--SCHABATH

O 25, B-3-1

MAJOR MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN DOWNRIVER AREA CUT BACK PRODUCTION  
TO EASE AIR POLLUTION THREAT--KERWIN

--1973--

N 8, A-20-1

CEANER AIR PROGRAMS TO STAY DESPITE NIXON'S SUGGESTION THAT  
INDUSTRIES BURN COAL INSTEAD OF CONVERTING TO OIL-KERWIN

N16, A-13-1

MICH. HOUSE TO PASS BILL TO BAN SHIP FUEL BURSTS ON  
GREAT LAKES WATER.

N16, A-19-1

WAY E CO. TO RELAX RULES ON USE OF DIRTY COAL DUE TO  
ENERGY CRISIS. YOURSIT.

N18, B-14-1

ENERGY NEEDS, AND ECOLOGY BATTLE FOR PRIORITY. KERWIN

N 28, A-19-1

WAYNE CO. INDUSTRY TO PAY MORE NEXT YR. TO WAYNE CO. AIR  
POLLUTION CONTROL-KERWIN

N 30, AB-2-1 E

FORD MOTOR ENGINEERS WORKING ON AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT  
PLAN TO BE READY NEXT SPRING AT SHELBY TWP. TRIM PLANT-  
WALTER

D 7, B-2-1 D

KELSEY-HAWES CO. OF ROMULUS ORDERED BY DET. RECORDER'S  
JUDGE RAVITZ TO NAME OFFICIAL TO BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR  
FUTURE POLLUTION OFFENSES LIKE RECENT ONE AT DET. FOUNDRY-  
KERWIN

**AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

**1973**

- MICHIGAN AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION BANS SMOKING  
AT ITS MEETINGS - KERWIN D25, A-24-1  
D 31, B-1-1 E
- LIQUID DISPOSAL, INC. OF SHELBY TWP. ORDERED TO CLEAN UP  
SMOKE & ODOR EMISSIONS OR BE PUT OUT OF BUSINESS - WALTER  
--1974-- JA 2, B-4-6 N
- HILLSDALE-HILLSDALE FOUNDRY CO. MAY BE CLOSED UNLESS IT  
CAN PROVE NEW FACILITY UNDER CONSTRUCTION IS POLLUTION-FREE  
-KERWIN JA 20, B-2-1
- HILLSDALE FOUNDRY CO. TO BUILD NEW POLLUTION-FREE PLANT -  
KERWIN JA 24, A-1-1
- MICH. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM HEAD, LEE JAGER, SAYS  
PROPOSED RELAXATION OF SMOG RULES WON'T HALT POLLUTION  
FIGHT - KERWIN MR 3, G-7-3
- WHITE PINE COPPER CO. IN UP GIVEN EST. 2 YRS. TO MEET REQUIRE-  
MENTS MR 3, A-23-1
- 3MSU CO-EDS GET MICH. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN. TO OK TEN-  
TATIVELY RULE FORBIDDING ANY TAMPERING WITH DEVICES CON-  
TROLLING ENGINE EMISSIONS - KERWIN

--1974--

MR 14, C-8-1

4 HEARINGS IN APRIL AROUND MICH. ON PROPOSAL PROHIBITING  
TAMPERING WITH AUTO EMISSION DEVICES-KERWIN

MR 27, A-12-1

MICH. & ONT. TO DRAW UP ANTI-SMOG PACT FOR DET./PT. HURON AREA-  
KERWIN

MR 30, A-9-1

WAYNE CO. - EASES SULFUR RULE ON HOME-USE COAL UNTIL JUL 1976--  
KERWIN

AP 7, A-10-1 3DOT

MEMBERS OF MICH. APCC SCHEDULE AP 16 SESSION TO DISCUSS CLOSING  
HILLSDALE FOUNDRY

AP 10, A-16-1

ATTY. GEN. KELLEY'S AIDE STEWART FREEMAN TRAPPED BY HILLSDALE  
FOUNDRY CLOSING CASE-KERWIN

AP 10, B-1-5 W

ROMULUS - 2 CHARGES OF AIR POLLUTION FILES VS. MAJOR OIL CO. ON VAN  
BRON RD.

AP 13, A-3-5

LANSING - PUBLIC HEARINGS TO BE SCHEDULED FOR AIR POLLUTION  
CONTROL IN MICH. ONTARIO REGION.

AP 16, A-15-5

3 MSU CO EDS WANT TO KEEP MOTORISTS AND MECHANICS FR.  
REMOVING ANTI POLLUTION EQUIPMENT.-WOLLCOX.

# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1974

AP18, B-2-1E

MACOMB CO. LESS POLLUTED AIR FOUND IN MACOMB THIS YEAR SAYS CO. HEALTH DEPT.-SCHABATH AP18,A-23-6

MICH. SUPREME CT. HAS ORDERED ALLEN INDUSTRIES INC TO TURN OVER PRIVATE POLLUTION CONTROL STUDY TO 2 WOMEN SUING CO. FOR AIR AND NOISE POLLUTION.

AP 21, A-24-1

HILLSDALE FOUNDRY WINS REPRIEVE FROM STATE AIR POLL. CONTROL COMSN. BUT KELLEY READY TO TAKE ACTION NEXT WK.-KERWIN

MY 2, B-2-1

HILLSDALE FOUNDRY LIKELY TO GET NEW REPRIEVE-KERWIN

PIONEER

MY 8, A-16-1

~~XXXXXX~~ CLEVELAND CLIFF IRON CO.'S SMOKE STACKS EMITTING REM DUST TURNING RESIDENTS RED-HALLAS

MY 16, B-2-4 D

MACOMB CO.-TO DECIDE IN JUNE ON CONTINUATION OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM-SCHABATH

MY 17, E-8-1

DAYNE CO.-HEALTH DEPT. SAYS AIR CLEANER ~~XXXXXXXX~~ IN 1ST 3 MOS. OF 1974 THAN 1973

--1974--

WAYNE CO.-OFFICIALS FIGHT EASING OF 1970 CLEVELAND CLIFF IRON CO. SAYS IF THEY CANNOT FIND BETTER WAYS OF CUTTING FALLOUT BY 1980, WOULD SUSPEND OPERATIONS.

MY 19, B-6-1

JE 19, B-13-1

CLEVELAND CLIFF IRON CO. SAYS IF THEY CANNOT FIND BETTER WAYS OF CUTTING FALLOUT BY 1980, WOULD SUSPEND OPERATIONS.

JE 20, B-1-5E

MACOMB CO. TO RETAIN ITS AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM FOR REMAINDER OF 84.-SCHABATH

JE 21-B-1-4 E

ONTONAGON MAKI, ENGINEER FOR MICH. AIR POLL, DIV. OF NAT. RESOURCES LOOKS FOR ORIGIN OF GRIME NR. VANDYKE 18 MI. -

ALTER

JE 23, A-13-1

LANSING- STATE ATTYS. GO TO COURT AGAIN IN ATTEMPT TO SHUT DOWN HILLSDALE FOUNDRY-KERWIN

JE 25, A-4-4

LANSING-JOHN SMECKENS DENIED CHARGES OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST FROM HILLSDALE FOUNDRY, SAID HE NEVER RECEIVED ONE CENT BENEFIT

JL 7, B A-20-1

ESCANABA-JOHN WALBRIDGE PRESENTED AWARD FOR POLLUTION-FREE PAPER MILL OF MEAD CORP., AS ESCANABA'S PROTEST-KERWIN

10/14

# AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1974

JUDGE JAMES J. KELLEY TO RULE ON HILLSDALE FOUNDRY CASE

NEXT WEEK

COURT PUTS OFF RULING ON HILLSDALE FOUNDRY FOR AT LEAST 2  
WKS-KERWIN

JL 10, A-13-1

JL 18, D-14-1

Ag 25, B-7-1

WAYNE CO. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROG. FACES CUTBACK IN STATE FUNDING-KERWIN

S 22, A-18-1

NOISY POLLUTING FACTORIES ANGER SOUTHFIELD RESIDENTS ALONG  
MELROSE-KERWIN

S 25, A-22-1

LANSING-SOUTHFIELD-STOLARUK ASPHALT PAVING CO., UNITED BLOCK CO. &  
CLAWSON CONCRETE CO. ACCUSED OF BOMBARDING RESIDENTS WITH POL-  
LUTANTS & NOISE-KERWIN

S 29, A-13-1

BENTON HARBOR- COMM. MUST DECIDE IF FOUNDRY CAN BE  
RE OPENED HERE-KERWIN

021, B-1-1D

WAYNE CO. TO FIGHT FOR AIR POLLUTION MONEY FR STATE.

KERWIN

O 25, A-4-3

LANSING-MICH. TO BE ABLE TO MEET FED. AIR QUALITY STANDARDS IN  
ALL BUT ALPENA & WAYNE COUNTIES

----1974---

0 28, D-9-2

PETOSKEY-CONDITIONAL PLAN TO REOPEN BENTON HARBOR'S MALLEABLE  
INDUSTRIES FOUNDRY APPROVED BY MICH. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION

0 31, C-9-1

SOUTHFIELD RESIDENTS IN EVERGREEN ESTATES, AWAIT WINTER FOR  
RELIEF FROM POLLUTION IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF CEMENT READY MIX &  
ASPHALT COMPLEX-KERWIN

N 19, A-13-3

HILLSDALE-CIR. CT. JUDGE ORDERED HILLSDALE FOUNDRY CLOSED DUE TO  
AIR POLLUTION VIOLATIONS

N 21, A-14-1

STUDENT ENVIRONMENTAL GRP. DISPUTE AUTHORITIES AS CLEANER AIR  
CLAIMS CHALLENGED-KERWIN

N 24M A-12-1

MICHIGAN STUDENT ENVIRONMENTALIST CONFEDERATION UNDER  
ATTACK FOR CHALLENGING STATE AIR POLLUTION CLAIMS-KERWIN

D 6, A-5-3

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN SIGNED AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING COOPERATIVE  
AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROG. FOR SOUTHWESTERN ONT. & INDUSTRIAL  
SOUTHEASTERN MICH.

D 8, B-8-1

MANY PROVISIONS OF AGREEMENT TO CONTROL AIR POLLUTION BTWN  
SE MICH. & ONT. ALREADY BEING CARRIED OUT-KERWIN



# AIR POLLUTION - MICHIGAN

1974

WYANDOTTE-AIR IS 51% IMPROVED SINCE CONTROLS HAVE REDUCED INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION-LETT  
D 11, B-2-1 D  
GDRAPIDS-HILLSDALEFOUNDRY FILED BANKRUPTCY SHUTS MICH.S WORST  
D 12, C-9-1  
POLLUTER VIOLATOR  
D15, C1-1

LANSING- AIR POLLUTION SPREAD FOUGHT AS STATE OFFICIALS  
JOIN ECOLOGISTS IN CLEAN AIR DRIVE.KERWIN

---1975---

RESIDENTS INRAISINVILLETWP.PROTEST BLUDGE ODOR FROMMONROE'S  
JA 19, B-3-1  
NEW SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT-KERWIN  
JA21, A-3-2

SHELBY TWP- RESIDENTS INSHELBY TWP. FED UP WITH FORD  
MOTOR CO. TRIM PLANT ODORS.- KERWIN. JA23, B-1-3E

LIQUID DISPOSAL CO. IN SHELBY TWP. ATTACKED FOR  
AIR POLLUTION BY RESIDENTS.KERWIN  
JA 29, F-1-1

MICH. FIGHTING TOO STRINGENT CONTROLS ON 8 URBAN AREAS  
IN STATE BY FED. GOVT.

---1975---F11,B-2-1D

WAYNE Co. AIR POLLUTION OFFICIALS PUZZLED BY INCREASE  
CARBON MONOXIDE IN EVENING.KERWIN. F 27, B-5-1 E  
SHELBYTWP-RESIDENTS BOTHERED BY SMOKE& ODORS FROMLIQUIDDIS-  
POSAL,INC. CAN REGISTER COMPLAINTS AT 2MARCH HEARINGS-KERWIN  
F 27, B-2-1 D

LANSING-ANKERSEN,RESOURCESYSTEM,INC.,PONTIAC,AGREED TO CURB  
ITS POLLUTION,CONCERNING DUMPING CYANIDE-KERWIN  
Mr 4, A-3-1

MARINECITY-AMERICAN CITIZENS TO TESTIFY INCANADIAN POLLUTION  
CASE AGSTCHINOOKCHEMICALLTD.STIFLING ODORS ACROSSST.CLAIR  
RIVER-KERWIN  
Mr 16, A-3-1

REPORTS FORWAYNE,OAKLAND&MACOMB COUNTIES CLAIM WE HAVE CLEANER  
ER AIR-LOCHBILER  
Mr 16, C-9-1

MONROE-NATIONALTV FAILED TO RESOLVE DISPUTE AROUND PROPOSAL  
TO DUMP TONS OF SLUDGE ON FARMLAND OUTSIDE THIS COMMUNITY-  
KERWIN  
Mr 20, C-9-1

LANSING-GMC PERMITTED TO BURN COAL WITH HIGH SULFUR CONTENT  
MICH.OFFICIALS FEAR MORE WILL DO SAME-KERWIN

# AIR POLLUTION - MICHIGAN

1975

- MR 28, B-12-3  
WASH-MICH.&ONTARIO CLOSE TO SIGNING NEW AGREEMENT TO BETTER  
CONTROL AIR POLLUTION DRIFTING ACROSS BORDER AP 17, C-6-1
- ANN ARBOR-U-M ACCUSED OF DIRTYING AIR WITH EXCESSIVE SMOKE  
FROM INCINERATOR-KERWIN AP 21, A-8-3
- LANSING-AIR CONTD. TO GET CLEARER IN MICH. IN 1974, SOME PRO-  
BLEMS CONT. IN CITY AREAS-KERWIN AP 22, A-9-1
- OAK PARK-DELTA PRINTING CO. CHGD. WITH POLLUTION IN NEIGHBORHOOD  
WITH SMOKE & ODORS-KERWIN AP 24, A-9-1
- WASH-DET. CLASSIFIED UNDER EPA GUIDELINES AS CLASS 1 HAVING MANY  
MAINLY RURAL AREAS, WOULD CURTAIL ENERGY SOURCES-PETERSON  
MY 2, A-12-1
- AIR POLLUTERS IN MICH. TO BE SPOTTED EASILY WITH SKY WATCH  
BY MEMBERS OF STATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION-KERWIN  
MY 21, B-2-1E
- SHELBY TWP.-LIQUID DISPOSAL INC. LOSING FIGHT WITH MICH.  
AIR POLLUTION COMM. ON ANTI POLLUTION DEVICES-KERWIN

---1975---MY26 B-2-1E

AIR POLLUTION FEARED IN CEMETERY BURNING OF OAKVIEW  
CEMETERY TREE STUMPS-KERWIN JE 1, C-9-1

SHELBYTWP- LIQUID DISPOSAL INC. WRECKS OUTDOOR POOL  
OF MRS. ALICE HINCKA WITH POLLUTION. KERWIN JE2, A-2-1

WASH- AIR QUALITY IN EVERY CORNER OF MICH. FAILED TO MEET  
FED. POLLUTION STANDARDS. JE3, A-12-1

ERNEST SOLOMON OF OAK PARK TO CONTINUE LAWSUIT AGNS  
DELTA PRINTING CO. KERWIN JE3, A13-5

MICH. OFFICIALS DISPUTE EPA REPORT ON AIR QUALITY OF  
MICH. KERWIN JE3, A13-6

JUDGE HOWARD R. CARRODL SIDING WITH LIQUID DISPOSAL INC.  
IN FIGHT WITH SHELBY TWP. RESIDENTS-KERWIN JE5, D18-1

ANN ARBOR-U-M ORDERED BY STATE TO SHUT DOWN INCINERATOR  
POLLUTION HOMES AROUND NORTH CAMPUS. KERWIN JE7, A-6-1

RUSSELL TRAIN DISPUTES FED. CHARGES ON MICH. AIR  
POLLUTION CONTENT. KERWIN JE 19, B-5-1 E

SHELBYTWP. CASE AGST MACOMB CO. FIRM, LIQUID DISPOSAL, INC., FOR  
POLLUTION, FIGHT NEARING SOLUTION-KERWIN

# AIR POLLUTION - MICHIGAN

1975

MICH. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN. FACING NEW PROBLEM WITH CEMENT-  
TERIES IN ANN ARBOR & ROYAL OAK CAUSING POLLUTION PROBLEM-KERWIN  
JE 19, B-5-3  
JE 30, B-1-1D

NEW ANTIPOLLUTION LAWS DUE FOR REVISION DUE TO LOBBYING  
OF UPPER PENN. AND MINING INDUSTRY. KERWIN

QUALITY OF AIR IN MACOMB RATED CLEANER AFTER STRICT ENFORCE-  
MENT PROG. LAWS IN 1972-TITTSWORTH  
JL 8, B-1-3 E  
JL 16, B-3-3N

ESCANABA- CLEVELAND CLIFFS IRON CO. PIONEER PELLET  
PLANT TO BE CITED BY MICH. AIR POLLUTION CO. FOR POLLUTION  
JL 24, C-1-1

WAYNE COUNTY FREEZES SULFUR LIMITS FOR COAL USER PLANTS-  
KERWIN

SMOG AT ITS WORST, COMBINATION OF CONDITIONS-KERWIN  
AG 1, A-1-2  
AG 2, A-1-2

OPPRESSIVE SMOG TO DRIFT AWAY

-1975-

Ag 10, B-4-1

POLLUTION CONTROL AIDES OPPOSE A PSC IN FIXING STANDARDS-  
KEREIN S 8, B-1-40

OAKVIEW CEMETERY MAB ADD COST OF HAULING ~~ONE~~ TREE STUMPS TO  
FUNERALS, LAW DOES NOT ALLOW STUMP BURNING WHICH IS CHEAPER-  
KERWIN S 17, A-20-1

DNR ORDERS BELINE & FARRO LIQUID INCINERATION INC PLANT TO  
CLOSE S 25, C-11-1

LANS-EPA WARNS OF SULFUR EXHAUST FROM POWER PLANTS IN  
LOWER MICH S 26, D-7-2 RACE

LANS-CONSUMERS POWERS ASKS EXTRA 5 YRS TO STOP POLLUTION AT  
JHCAMPBELL PLANT ON LAKE MICH BECAUSE CANT AFFORD  
O 25, A-6-1

MYSTRY RUST COLOR DUST COVERED 25-30 SMALL BOATS IN

WYANDOTTE AREA-PAYNE, WONT COME OFF O 28, B-3-1 W  
BASF WYANDOTTE CORP WILL PAY FOR DAMAGED BOATS IN WYANDOTTE  
BOAT HARBORS CAUSED BY CHEMICAL FLY ASH-PAYNE

**AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

**1975**

**LANS-SEN. MACK INTRODUCES BILL TO WEAKEN STATE'S AIR  
POLLUTION CONTROLS BY KILLING 3 PARTS OF ACT OF 1965**

**D4, A-3-2**

**VAN BUREN TWP- FARMER CHARLES PAAS, CALLED INTO COURT  
FOR BURNING TREES AND LEAVES ON FARM-KERWIN**

**D18, B-2-1W**

**GM WINS STATE OK FOR DIRTY FUEL TESTS. D18, B-5-3E**

**STATE DENIES OPERATING PERMIT FOR POLLUTION CONTROL E  
EQUIPMENT ON INCINERATOR AT AUTO PALLETS BOXES INC.**

**D31, B-1-3D**

**WAYNE Co. MAY REDUCE POLLUTION PATROLS DUE TO CUTS  
IN BUDGET FR.MICH.AIR POLLUTION COMM. KERWIN**

**---1976--- JA15,D-4-1**

**MIDLAND-DOW CHEMICAL Co. CITED BY AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMM  
FOR SULFUR EMISSIONS.**

---1976--- F6, B-1-2W

SENATE REFUSED TO EXEMPT 3 DET. INCINERATOR AUTHORITIES FR  
PAYING POLLUTION SURVEILLANCE FEES.

Mr 2, B-1-2 E  
MT. CLEMENS-LEAKY PAINT DRUM AT FORD PAINT PLANT BLAMED FOR  
STRONG ODORS MAKING SOME ILL, FORCING EVACUATIONS

Mr 28, C-7-1  
UTILITIES WANT SULBUR RULE CURBS, DONT WANT TO INSTALL  
COSTLY CONTROLS FOR SULFUR DIOXIDE-KERWIN AP 19, B-2-1W

LANSING- LOWER POLLUTION CHECK FEES SOUGHT DOWN RIVER,  
My 6, B-4-1 D

WAYNE CO. FILED SUIT, CHGD. CENTRAL WAYNE CO. SANITATION AUTHORITY  
WITH VIOLATING AIR POLLUTION REGULATIONS-McCLEAR

My 9, B-2-3  
E LANS-SMOKE POLLUTION EMBARRASSES MSU-BULLARD  
JE3, A17-1

IRON RIVER- INLAND STEEL CO. TO PAY 8 HOMEOWNERS  
\$180,000 IN OUT OF COURT POLLUTION SETTLEMENT.



# AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1976

LANS-QUALITY CONTINUES TO IMPROVE; VIOLATIONS FOUND IN 11 COUNTIES IN 1975

JL 20, A-1-1 1-DOT

JL 22, A-1-6

WAYNE CO-TRAFFIC MAY HAVE TO BE CURBED IN DOWNTOWN IF CARBON MONOXIDE LEVELS CONTINUE TO RISE-BULGIER  
RUSSIAN EXPERT ALEXANDER KARPOV STUDIES AIR POLLUTION HERE- SNEARLY

Ag 20, B-2-1W

Ag 18, B-8-1 ST

LANS-STATE DELAYS CRACKDOWN ON MSU PLANT S 16, B-2-1 W

OAK PARK RESIDENTS TO PURSUE POLLUTION SUIT AGAINST

DELTA PRINTING CORP FOR NOXIOUS ODORS-DOERR S17, B-1-10

DOWN RIVER WASTE CHEMICAL FIRM SUSPECTED AS ODOR SOURCE IN AREA CHEM MET SERVICES SUSPECTED POLLUTER- PAYNE

S21, B-1-1D

FOR BAD ODORS.

WAYNE CO. SUES SOAP PLANT WAYNE SOAP CO  
TSCHIRHART. S21, B-1-1 STATE

ALPENA FIRM, ABTIBI CORP. AGREED TO CONTROL  
ODORS FR. HARDBOARD PLANT.

-1976-

S 26, A-13-1

STRIKE WONT LESSEN ROUGE POLLUTION

S 27, B-4-2 N

SAME STORY IN ENTIRETY ON STRIKE NOT LESSENING ROUGE

POLLUTION-LETT & CAIN

O 21, B-4-4 N

LANS-ABITIBI HARDBOARD MFG OF ALPENA GIVEN UNTIL JUN 1 TO  
INSTALL NEW SMOKESTACKS TO CORRECT BAD ODORS

D 7, B-2-1 W

\$135,000 SETTLES POLLUTION FIGHT INECORSE, 7 YR BATTLE BTWN  
19 FAMILIES & 2 FIRMS-PAYNE

D17, A-1-2

FOUL AIR BLAMED FOR MANY OF RESPIRATORY DISEASES  
IN AREA. CHEM

D18, A-2-1

MORTON STERLING SCOFFS AT FEDERAL POLLUTION STUDY FINDING

D 29, B-2-3 D

B LANS-MSU TOLD TO CLEAN UP OR LOSE FED GRANT MONEY-MCCLEAR

---1977---JA1, A14-3

ALPENA-HURON PORTLAND CEMENT CO. LAID OFF 110 WORKERS  
BLAMING POLLUTION PROGRAM FOR LAYOFFS.

MIBH. DELAYED DECISION ON DET. EDISON JA19, B-4-3D\*\*\*\*\*

1977

**AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN**

JA19, B-4-3D

MICH AIR POLLUTION COMM DELAYED DECISION ON ALLOWING DET.  
EDISON TO BURN COAL CONTAINING HIGHER SULFUR CONTENT.

JA20, A-1-2E

INCINERATOR CURBS URGED FOR CLINTON GARBAGE INCINERATOR.  
SCHABATH  
JA29, A-2-1

MICH. PROBES WAYS TO CUT CITY TRAFFIC.

F3, B-2-3 STATE

MICH. BD OF EDUCATION SAYS SOME EVIDENCE OF AIR POLLUTION  
FR. ASBESTOES PARTICLES IN MICH. SCHOOLS. F 9, B-4-3 D

WAYNE CO AIR QUALITY BETTER DURING 1976 MR 9, B-2-1 D

FORD ABES TO PUT SMELLY BROWNSTOWN PLANT TO NOSE TEST-PAYNE

MR 23, B-1-1 ST

LANS-GM EXPANSION IN LANS CHALLENGES EPA RULES

MR 23, B-5-1 D

STUDY SHOWS WAYNE CO AIR 11% CLEANER THAN YEAR BEFORE-GEBERT

MR26, A-3-1

DISCUSSION OF MOLD SPORE AIR POLLUTION AND ALLERGIES.

---1977---AP12, B-1-4STATE

MSUPROPOSES \$7.2MILLION FILTER TO BE INSTALLED IN ONE  
OF ITS CENTRAL HEATING PLAN SMOKESTACKS.-BULLARD.

JE8, A-2-2

ABITIBI HARDBOARD CO. INSTALLED ANTI POLLUTION SMOKE  
STACKS.

JE 18, A-7-1

WARNER GMC WARNED ON POLLUTION ENFORCEMENT ACTIONS BY EPA

JL 27, A-1-5

DC-CARTER URGES CONGRESS TO SPEED CAR SMOG CONTROLS-  
PETERSON

Ag 17, C-7-1

LANS-STATE OFFICIALS SAY MOST AREAS OF MICH. MEET FED. PRIMARY  
CLEAN AIR STANDARDS DESIGNED TO PROTECT HUMAN HEALTH

Ag 19, B-2-1 1DOT

DC-REP PHIL RUPPE R-HOUGHTON ATTACKS N MICH AIR POLLUTION  
RULES AS REASON AUTO COS DONT EXPANDE THERE

S 27, B-1-4 E

JUDGE HOWARD CARROLL ORDERED SHELBY TWP INDUSTRIAL WASTE-  
DISPOSAL PLANT CLOSED , FAILED POLLUTION STANDARDS

1977

**AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN**

S 27, B-2-6 1 DOT

OTTAWA-AIR QUALITY IMPROVES IN BOUNDARY AREAS

S 29, B-2-1 D

LANS-GMC VIOLATED CLEAN AIR ACT LAST YR. ALLOWING CARBON MONOXIDE  
LEVELS TO EXCEED FED. GUIDELINES AT 2 SAGINAW FOUNDRIES

O 8, A-1-1

MIDLAND-SCHOOL KIDS HIDE IN GYM FROM BIG CLOUD OF POISON  
CHLORINE GAS FROM M DOW LEAK-MURPHY

O 10, A-3-1

MICH MIGHT GET CLEAN AIR EXTENSION

O 23, B-10-4

WASH-EPA MAY SUE SELF RIDGE AIR NATL GUARD BASE, MT CLEMENS, & MICH.  
ARMY MISSILE PLANT, WARREN, FOR AIR POLLUTION VIOLATIONS

N 2, B-3-3 1 DOT

MIDLAND-AIR POLLUTION REACHES HAZARDOUS LEVEL

N 16, B-1-4 ST

MUSKOGON-70 NEIGHBORS SUE BOFORS LAKEWAY & LAKEWAY CHEMICALS  
FOR POLLUTION

-1977-

N 17, A-2-2

SHELBY TWP.-EARLY TESTS SHOW LIQUID DISPOSAL, INC'S  
INCINERATOR MEETS STANDARDS

N 17, B-1-3 N

PONTIAC TWP.-OFFICIALS CONSIDER SHUTTING DOWN SANICEM

\*\*\* LANDFILL-ILKA

--1978----

JA 1, C-14-1

LANS-DOW CHEMICAL CORP., MIDLAND, CHGD WITH DISCHARGE OF SULFUR  
DIOXIDE INCREASE

JA 11, B-6-1 W

WYANDOTTE RESIDENTS HOPE REPAIRS OF COLLAPSED SECTION OF  
EUREKA RD WILL REMOVE FOUL SMELL-GREENE

JA 23, B-4-3 E

LANS-LANS BD OF WATER & LIGHT ORDERED TO SUBMIT PLAN TO  
MEET FED POLLUTION HEALTH STANDARDS

F 17, B-3-2 E

MICH. WARNS IT MAY SHUT ~~DOWN~~ INCINERATOR PLANT, GROSSE PTES.

-CLINTON REFUSED DISPOSAL AUTHORITY ON STRICT SCHEDULE

F 22, B-3-5 1 Dot

SAGINAW-CONSUMERS POWER TOLD IT CAN'T KEEP BURNING CHEAPER  
COAL AT 2 POWER PLANTS, CAUSING POLLUTION

MR 20, B-1-4

WAYNE CO. NEXT TARGET TO BE FACTORY VENTILATION SHAFTS & SUP-  
PLIES STORED OUTDOORS IN CLEANUP POLLUTION-KERWIN

# **AIR POLLUTION - MICHIGAN**

1978

**MIDLAND-DOWCHEMICALCO. CHGD EPA WITH ILLEGAL AERIAL SURVEIL-  
LANCE OF PLANTS AROUND MIDLAND** MR 22, A-19-1  
FOUL AIR SHUTS ROCHESTER COURT--TWICE--CALRK & DOWER MY 7, B-10-1 N  
E LANS-STUNTS MICH NAVY BEANS MY 29, B-1-3 ST  
HEATING PLANTS ON MSU CAMPUS TO GET FILTERS--KERWIN JE 5, B-1-4  
LANS-GROSSE POINTES-CLIN TON REFUSE DISPOSAL AUTHORITY TOLD JL 11, B-3-5 W  
TO CLEAN AIR OR CLOSE JL 24, B-2-5-W  
EPA SAYS DEARBORN/TRASH-HAULER CENTRAL WAYNE COUNTY SANITIT  
ATION AUTHORITY IS POLLUTING THE AIR-MARGO AG 16, B-3-1 ST  
TRAVERSE CITY-MICH. TIGHTENS CONTROLS OVER EMISSIONS ATTEN-  
DIXIE INDUSTRIES & MADUSACEMENT CO. TO CURB CEMENT DUST ODOR AG 24, A-1-1  
FEW CITIES DOING ANYTHING ABOUT THE CLEAN AIR ACT--GRIBBIN

-1978-

S 21, B-14-1

LANS-COMMISSION STARTS PROCEEDINGS TO REVOKE OPERATING PERMIT OF FACILITIES OPERATED BY MICH STANDARD ALLOYS, INC.

O 28, A-3-1

MACOMB CO INCINERATOR TO BE SHUT DOWN BECUASE IT CANNOT COMPLY WITH DEADLINE TO CORRECT POLLUTION PROBLEMS-SCHABATH

O 31, B-3-1-W

RESIDENTS IN AREA OF FORD'S FLAT ROCK PLANT COMPLAIN OF POLLUTION-KERWIN

N22, B-2-5 STATE

MICH. STANDARD ALLOYS INC. SAYS STATE POLLUTION CONTROLS "UNREALISTIC.

N 29, B-19-5 D

PETOSKEY-BIG CEMENT FIRM, PENN-DIXIE, TO FIGHT ORDER TO CLEAN UP PLANT-PITT

D 3, B-10-1-W

SAME

D 17, C-16-5-D

LANS-TOUGH NEW CONTROL REGULATIONS ARE UNFAIR, UNWORKABLE SAY OPPONENTS OF RULES.

D 20, B-1-6

LANS-DOW CHEMICAL GIVEN 2 MORE YRS TO COMPLY WITH CLEAN AIR LAWS.



**D 22, C-10-1**

**GREATER DET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FEARS INDUSTRY MAY LEAVE  
STATE IF CONTROLS TOO STRICT**

**-1979-**

**JA 1, B-1-1**

**MICH MUST TIGHTEN REGULATIONS TO CONTROL DUST FROM COAL  
PILES & CEMENT PLANTS OR LOSE FED. FUNDS-KERWIN**

**JA 28, A-2-1**

**BAR& TRUCK OWNERS IN DET. AREA FACE MANDATORY VEHICLE INSPEC-  
TION TO CONTROL POLLUTANTS FROM AUTO EXHAUSTS-KERWIN**

**F 9, B-3-1 AM**

**LANS-MICH. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMSN. GIVES DOW CHEMICAL CO. EX-  
TENSION ON 2-YR AGREEMENT FOR AIR POLLUTION EQUIPMENT**

**F 18, B-1-1**

**STIFF CLEAN AIR PLAN TO BE RELAXED-KERWIN Mr 6, B-2-4 ST**

**LANS-EPA OFFICIAL SAYS CLEAN AIR RULES CAN BE EASED IF  
SEVERE OIL SHORTAGE HITS**

-1979-

MR 18, B-14-1 W

BENTON HARBOR-MICH STANDARD ALLOYS INC TO CLOSE, LEAVE  
330 JOBLESS; CANT MEET AIR CLEANING STANDARDS, FINES

MR 25, D-1-1

ALUMINUM SMELTER IN BENTON HARBOR HAS BEEN SOURCE OF POLLUT  
ON FOR MORE THAN DECADE-KERWIN

MR 28, B-2-5-AM

WEATHER CONDITIONS NOT INCREASES IN POLLUTION BLAMED FOR  
DUSTY SKIES OVER COUNTY-KERWIN

MR 30, B-3-1 AM

LT GVO JAMES BRICKLEY SAYS ENERGY CRISIS IS ERODING PUBLIC  
SUPPORT FOR POLLUTION RULES-KERWIN

AP 2, B-8-1 N

WEATHER TOPS POLLUTION FOR DUST IN SKIES-KERWIN

MY 3, B-7-1 D

LANS-STATE TESTS SOIL NEAR ADRIAN PLASTICS PLANTS

MY 18, B-5-5

FREE EXHAUST EMISSION TESTS TO BE CONDUCTED FOR MOTORISTS  
TRAVELING ON MAJOR FREEWAYS.

JE 20, B-6-2ED

THE GR. PTES & OTHERS MAY HAVE TO SHUT DOWN THEIR INCINERA  
TOR-KERWIN

# AIR POLLUTION - MICHIGAN

1979

MUSKEGON-HEALTH OFFICIALS FIND DEATHS FROM LUNG CANCER &  
RESPIRATORY FAILURE HIGHEST, COULD BE CHEMICAL POLLUTION

JL 18, B-12-5 D

J 22, B-8-10

LANS-OVERALL QUALITY OF MICH AIR & WATER IS GOOD SAYS DNR.

Ag 2, B-15-2 AM

MONTAGUE-MUSKEGON Co. RESIDENTS CONCERNED ABOUT CHEMICAL POLLUTION, STATE OFFICIALS GIVEN ROUGH TIME AT PUBLIC HEARINGS

S 3, B-1-5

DOW CHEMICAL STILL UNDER FED. PRESSURE TO CONTROL POLLUTION  
GENERATED BY AGING PLANTS AT MIDLAND COMPLEX. FACES FINES.-  
KERWIN

S 19, B-4-1

DC-DET-AREA ECONOMY COULD SUFFER UNLESS GOVT LIFTS BAN ON  
MAJOR NEW INDUSTRIAL PROJECTS IN SE MICH-PETERSON

S 21, B-7-5 W

BAYCITY-AUTO DEALERSHIP HERE AMONG 9 FIRMS NAMED IN FED. COMPLAINTS FILED BY EPA

S 25, A-20-1

MICHIGAN'S POLLUTION CRISIS-EDIT

---1979---

S 27, A-1-2

EP8 REFUSES TO LIFT BAN ON INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN DET  
AREA DUE TO MICH FAILURE TO REQUIRE YRLY AUTO EMISSION  
TESTS-BRODER

O 2, B-1-6

SEMCOC RECOMMENDED VEHICLE INSPECTION THROUGHOUT MICH-KERWIN

O 6, A-1-1

GM DESIGNED DEVICE TO CUT SOOT EMISSIONS FROM COAL-FIRED  
PLANTS BY 50%

O 11, A-1-5

LANS-GM ASKS OK FROM STATE TO BURN PCB AT BAY CITY-  
SHELLENBARGER

O 29, B-4-4 ED

LANS-CHEMICAL ENGINEER JOHN J. MCKETTA SPOKE TO GROUP AT-  
TENDING A SYMPOSIUM ON THE FEDERAL CLEAN AIR ACT

N 19, B-2-3 W

FILTERS PROTECT MSU FROM SOOT-KERWIN

N 21, B-2-5 D

LANS-PANEL DELAYS DECISION ON GMS PLAN TO BURN PCB

N 21, B-6-4 D

FILTERS REDUCE POLLUTION AT MSU-KERWIN

LANS-AMER LUNG ASSN MAY SUE TO MAKE FED GOVT BACK UP ANTI-  
POLLUTION LAWS. JA 9, B-3-5

REP WM RYAN AIMS AT TOUGHER CAR FUMES LAW-KERWIN JA 24, B-1-6  
LANS-HOUSE CONSIDERING EMISSIONS INSPECTION & MAINTENANCE P  
ROGRAM FOR MICH DRIVERS. SET HEARINGS-BRODER

DOW CHEMICAL SUED BY GOVT FOR \$58MILLION DAMAGES FOR AIR  
POLLUTION JA 26, A-2-1  
F21, B-1-6

PCB OIL BURN TO BE TESTED AT GMPLANT- BRODER.

LANS-HOUSE REQUIRING EMISSION TESTS ON CARS IN POLLUTION  
PLAGUED AREAS APPROVED F 26, B-4-1  
LANS-FED BAN ON NEW FIRMS THAT PRODUCE POLLUTION IN MICH  
COUNTIES MAY BE NEAR AN END. MR 17, B-2-4W  
MR 19, A-18-1  
A RIDICULOUS BILL-EDIT

--1980--

MR. 28, B-1-1

SENATE YESTERDAY PASSES LEGISLATION REQUIRING ANNUAL EMISSIONS INSPECTIONS BEFORE MOTORISTS COULD REGISTER CARS  
BRODER.

MR. 29, A-19-4

REP. DAVE STOCKMAN INTRODUCES LEGISLATURE THAT WOULD PREVENT EPA FROM FORCING STATES TO SET UP POLLUTION INSPECTION

AP 3, B-1-1

STHOUSE REJECTS EMISSIONS TEST BILL AP4, A-1-2

LANS-LEGISLATURE CLEARS AUTO EMISSION TESTS-BRODER

AP21, B-2-2 D

AIR POLLUTION CODE SLATED FOR REVIEW AP23, B-2-3 ST

MANISTEE-EPA ORDERS MARTIN MARIETTA CHEMICALS TO CLEANUP  
MY 1, B-17-4E

LANS-APPEALS CT UPHELD JUDGE WHO DISMISSED SUIT BECAUSE PLAINTIFFS FAILED TO DELIVER REPORT ON PROBLEM. INVOLVED NEW HAVEN FOUNDRY.

MY 5, B-1-6

TOUGH NEW POLLUTION RULES DRAFTED-KERWIN (WAYNE CO)

# AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1980

WM C. ACHINGER, 42, IS NEW WAYNE CO DIRECTOR OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL-KERWIN

JE 9, B-1-2

JE 18, B-1-1

POLLUTANTS CLOUD BORDER CITIES-KERWIN

JE 22, A-7-1

LANS-SHELL OIL CO ORDERED TO CLOSE MANISTEE-AREA NATURAL GAS PLANT. PLANT FOULED THE AIR.

JE 30, B-12-3

REPORT CRITICAL OF AREA AIR QUALITY  
STUDY BY DEPT, OF NATURAL RESOURCES FINDS STATES AIR HAS IMPROVED-KERWIN

JL 22, A-1-1

A 1, B-4-2W

LANS-GRANTING OF POLLUTION PERMIT TO B. RICHARD ANDERSEN, MAN STATE IS SUING OVER TOXIC CHEMICALS TOUCHES OFF FEUD-BR  
ORDER

AG 5, B-8-3ST

LANS-AGENCY URGED TO DENY REQUEST BY EAST SHORE CHEMICAL COMPANY TO OPERATE WITHOUT PERMITS. SPEWING TOXIC FUMES.

AG 11, A-14-1

CONTROL COMMISSION WRONG TO GRANT PERMIT FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PLANT NR LANS.FOR JUNK TIRE CONVERSION.-EDIT.

--1980--

AG 13, B-2-2 W

LANDING-CAR OWNERS IN WAYNE, OAKLAND, MACOMB & WASHTENAW  
COUNTIES WOULD BE 1ST FOR AUT INSPECTIONS.

AG 24, B-6-2

IRONWOOD-NRC TO BEGIN CAR EMISSION TESTS 1983

S 16, B--2-1D

GRPTE-CLINTON REFUSE DISPOSAL AUTHORITY GIVEN 1-YR EXTENSION  
ON DEADLINE TO INSTALL MORE EFFICIENT CONTROL DEVICE.

S 28, B-8-3

ACID RAIN COULD DAMAGE PARTS OF MICH SAY OFFICIALS.

O 21, B-2-2 W

STATE SEEKS WIDER POLLUTION CONTROLS

-1981- JA 12, B-2-2<sup>W</sup>

LANS-STATE APPROVED ANNUAL TESTS OF ANTI-POLLUTION GEAR ON  
CARS IN TRI-COUNTY AREA.

JA 21, B-6-4 D

NATL STEEL CORP AGREES TO ELIMINATE WATER & AIR POLLUTION  
FROM DOWNRIVER PLANTS BY 1983-BALL

F 6, B-2-4D

FORD TO SPEND \$20 MILLION TO LIMIT POLLUTION AT ROUGE PLANT  
-FITZGERALD



# AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1981

- DC REAGAN'S DELAY IN NAMING EPA CHIEF MAY TIE UP CLEAN AIR  
LEGISLATION. F 11, B-2-4N
- LANS-BILL SEEKS TO RAISE POLLUTION-INSPECTION FEES FOR  
LARGE FIRMS. F 12, B-17-10
- ACID RAIN DEADLY, DENVER & HOUSTON BLAMED-KERWIN  
MR 30, B-1-1
- E. LANS-SCIENTISTS CALL FOR MORE RESEARCH & EDUC INTO ACID  
RAIN AP 5, B-3-2HOME
- AIR CLEANER IN DET & WAYNE CO. MAY BE TIED TO SLOWDOWN IN  
AUTO INDUSTRY-KERWIN MY 8, B-2-2W
- LANS-SURVEILLANCE FEES MAY TO INCREASED TO PREVENT DEFICIT.  
FEES CHGE TO INDUSTRIES TO OFFSET COST OF MONITORING-BLANK  
ENSHIP MY 10, B-9-1W
- LANS-MILLIKEN URGED TO INVESTIGATE TANNER'S REFUSAL TO LEV  
Y AIR & WATER POLLUTION FEES BY LEGAL DEADLINE-BLANKENSHIP  
MY 14, B-9-2N
- LANS-HOUSE REJECTS POLLUTION MONITORING FEES-BLANKENSHIP  
MY 28, B-13-1 E

-1981-

JE 5, B-2-3 WD

LANS-PANEL VOTES TO REPEAL PLANS FOR VEHICLE EMISSION TEST  
FOR TRICOUNTY AREA

JE 22, R-2-5 W

CLEAN-AIR BILL FACES DEADLINE-KERWIN

JL 1, C-2-1

RESIDENTS NEAR FORD MOTOR'S MT. CLEMENS PLANT ASKED TO KEEP  
P LOG OF HEALTH CONDITIONS-ILKA

JL2, A-1-5

FORD TO REPAIR INCINERATOR AT MTCLEMENS PAINT PLANT-ILKA

JL 17, B-2-3 STATE

LANS-STATE WILL PLAN SUIT TODAY AGAINST CHAMBERLAIN INTERNATIONAL  
CORP. AT WOOD PROCESSING PLANT IN GAYLORD.-BRODER

JL 21, B-2-1AM

LANS-LEGISLATION TO DOUBLE FESS STATE CHARGES TO INSPECT  
MAJOR POLLUTORS SIGNED INTO LAW YESTERDAY BY GOV. MILLIKEN

Ag 5, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN APPROVED RELAXATION IN NATIONAL AUTO EMISSION STANDARDS

O 8, A-18-1

FOUL AIR & FRESH WIND-EDIT

**AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN**

1981

O 19, B-9-1AM

LANS-DNR SEEKS TO EASE GOVT BURDEN ON BUSINESS WITHOUT JEOPARDIZING AIR OR WATER QUALITY.

N 5, A-3-1

DET EDISON SEEKS TO CONTINUE BURNING 'DIRTIER COAL' AT MONROE PLANT. CANADIANS CONCERNED ABOUT POLLUTANTS-KERWIN

N 10, B-8-1 D

GREAT LAKES RESEARCH LAB ON GROSSE ILE GETS FUNDS-KERWIN

N 19, B-14-1 N

COMSN ALLOWS CHEVROLET TO BURN PCB OIL AT BAYCITY PLANT

D 18, B6-1D

LANS-NEW LAW REQUIRING TESTS FOR DET AREA WILL NOT BE ENFORCED

D 19, A-4-5

DC-FORD ELIGIBLE FOR EXTENSION ON DEADLINES FOR REDUCING POLLUTION AT D'BRN STEEL FOUNDRY.

--1982--

: MR 12, A-13-2E

LANS-PROPOSED FED. LEGISLATION TO CONTROL "ACID RAIN" COULD COST MICH. INDUSTRY FROM \$200 MILLION TO \$800 MILLION BY '90.

--1982--

MR 12, B-12-3

EIGHT PLANTS INCLUDED IN CANCER-CAUSER LIST. AP 21, A-10-1D  
EPA VIOLATED DOW'S RIGHTS BY FLYING OVER ITS MIDLAND PLANT  
TO MONITOR AIR.

MY1, A-7-3

DC-MICH FACES LOSS OF FED AIR-QUALITY FUNDS, FOR LACK OF  
VEHICLE EXHAUST INSPECTION PROGRAM-PETERSON MY 25, B-6-3E

FRASER RESIDENTS COMPLAINED ABOUT FOUL-SMELLING PAINT USED  
BY VENTURE INDUSTRIES CORP. COUNCIL DELAYS AGREEMENT-MARTIN  
DALE

JE 17, B-9-2

& FRASER-VENTURE INDUSTRIES TO STOP MAKING SMELLY PAINT

DC-MORE THAN 600 COUNTIES MAY BE PENALIZED FOR FAILING TO  
COMPLY WITH FEDERAL CLEAN AIR ACT PROVISIONS. JL 15, A-5-1  
WHEN IS AIR CLEAN?-EDIT JL 18, A-10-1

JL 23, A-12-1

COMMISSION HASN'T LEARNED THAT BEAUTOCRATS HAVE FORCED XRXR:  
COST OF DOING BUSINESS SKY HIGH.-EDIT.

J 24, A-6-2

GREAT LAKES STEEL FINES \$3MILLION FOR POLLUTION

**AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN**

**1982**

**F 16, A-10-3 ST**

**CINCINNATI-GREAT LAKES STEEL DIV LOSES APPEAL OVER AIR**

**POLLUTION CURBS**

**-1983-**

**Mr 18, A-8-3**

**DC-MICH MAY FACE PENALTIES FOR FAILING TO MEET DEADLINE FOR  
CLEANING UP AIR.**

**AP25, A-3-6**

**IS EPA OUT TO PUNISH STATE?-ILKA**

AG 1, A-11-5

STATE AIR POLLUTION CONTROL COMMISSION REJECTED DETROIT EDISON'S REQUEST OF BURN "DIRTY COAL,"-KERWIN

AG 19, B-14-3

GREAT LAKES STEEL PARENT NATL STEEL TO PAY \$3 MILLION-KERWIN

S 9, B-2-10

LEVEL OF POLLUTANTS HAS DROPPED AT NEARLY ALL OF STATE'S MONITORING SITES. BUT PROBLEMS REMAIN.-KERWIN S 10, B-12-20

DET EDISON STILL SEEKS APPROVAL TO BURN HIGHER-SULFUR COAL AT ITS MONROE PLANT-KERWIN

S 22, A-3-5

DET EDISON WON ANOTHER 5-YR EXTENSION TO BURN DIRTIER GRADE OF COAL AT ITS MONROE PLANT-WHALL&KERWIN

O 11, A-8-1

ACID RAIN AND MICHIGAN - EDIT.

N 26, B-6-2 D

PROTESTERS FIGHT EDISON BID ~~KNOW~~ FOR BREAK ON POLLUTION REGULATIONS IN MONROE UNTIL 1990-KERWIN

---1982---

N 30, A-1-2

MONROE-DETROIT EDISON CLAIMS NEW CLEAN AIR REGULATION WILL  
COST CUSTOMERS \$641 MILLION OVER 5 YEARS. -KERWIN

D 1, A-3-2

PANEL ORDERS EDISON TO BURN 'CLEANER' COAL-KERWIN

D 1, A-13-1

AUGUSTA-STATE ASKED TO BURN EMISSIONS AT DETROIT EDISON

D 5, A-14-1

MONROE PLANT  
A COSTLY RULING ON COAL-EDIT

D 27, A-3-5

32 COUNTRIES GET DEADLINE ON POLLUTION  
DC-COUNTIES LISTED AS POLLUTERS CAME FROM OUTDATED LIST.  
-1983-

D 31, A-3-6

JA 5, A-10-1

EPA'S ROTTEN TIMING-EDIT

F 3, C-2-4W

LANS-STATE ACTED IMPROPERLY IN ORDERING DET EDISON TO BURN  
CLEANER COAL.

# AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1983

WAYNE CO BREATHING CLEANER AIR. MAY BE DUE TO IDLE INDUSTRIAL SMOKESTACKS-KERWIN  
MY 2, A-1-1  
MY 6, B-6-1D

LANS-DNR SET TO TAKE OVER WAYNE CO'S AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM.  
MY 12, F-1-6D

WM LUCAS WANTS STATE TO TAKE OVER JOB OF MONITORING COUNTY'S AIR POLLUTION REGULATIONS. COUNTY CAN'T AFFORD IT-KERWIN  
MY 31, A-12-1

WAYNE CO'S SMOG UNIT-EDIT  
JE 9, A-1-6  
DC-REAGAN ACKNOWLEDGES THAT POLLUTION IS MOST LIKELY CAUSE OF ACID RAIN.

GREAT LAKES STEEL HIT WITH \$2.5 MILLION FINE FOR ECORSE POLLUTION, JUST 10 MOS AFTER PAYING \$3 MILLION FOR SAME-KERWIN  
JE 15, A-3-1



4983- JE 16, B-12(1)-1 E  
GREYST LAKES STEEL ADMITS 'GAMBLE' ON AIR POLLUTION-KERWIN  
JL 7, F-1-2E  
FAILURE TO MEET CLEAN AIR STANDARDS COULD HURT CONSTRUCTION  
OF FACTORIES & ROADS-KERWIN

A CLEAN AIR DISASTER.-EDIT.

THERESA BELESKI CAN NOT USE HER HOME IN WYANDOTTE BECAUSE  
OF ODOR-HILLEN

DC- STATE WON FINAL CHANCE TO FUND AUTO EXHAUST-INSPECTION  
PROGRAM.-PETERSON

DNR MONITOR' NOTES IMPROVED AIR IN MICH.KERWIN

LANS-US REJECTED MICH AUTO TUNEUP PLAN DESIGNED TO EASE  
CAR EMISSIONS. CALL FOR AUTO EMISSION INSPECTION PROGRAM  
O 21, D-14-4

DC-MICH & OTHER STATES MUST IMPOSE EMISSION TESTS TO AVOID  
PENALTIES SAYS EPA.

# AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1983

O 27, E-A-6W

REDFORD TWP RESIDENTS COMPLAIN ABOUT SMELL FROM INDUSTRIAL  
STRIP-BAILEY

N 23, A-10-1

AIR QUALITY OVERKILL-EDIT

N 28, A-3-5

LANS-STATE WANTS TO ENFORCE DUST LAWS-JOHNSON

D 1, B-1-6 ST

GRANDHAVEN-SULFUR COAL BURNING EXTENSION DENIED

D 9, B-9-3 D

DC-STATE RULES ON DUST MAY NOT BE ENOUGHX TO HALT FEDERAL  
SANCTIONS ON NEW CONSTRUCTION IN WAYNE CO-BENAC

D 9, B-9-1 D

LANS-WOOD BURNING STOVES TO BE STUDIED

-1984-

JA 5, B-2-5 D

'FUGITIVE BUST' DOWNRIVER TARGETED-MARTIN

-1984-

JA 8, B-5-1

LANS-MICH TO PENALIZED FOR NOT IMPLEMENTING AUTO EMISSIONS  
INSPECTION PROGRAM IN DET AREA.

JA 11, C-4-1D

LANSING-STATE FACES EMISSIONS CRACKDOWN AFTER FAILURE TO  
DEVELOP DETROIT AREA TESTING PROGRAM.

JA 15, B-11-1

LANS-EPA PRESSURING STATE ON CAR EXHAUSTS

JA 23, A-3-2

U-M'S MEDICAL SCHOOL CAN CONTINUE TO OPERATE ITS 14-YR-OLD  
CREMATORIUM ALTHOUGH EMISSIONS EXCEED STANDARDS.

F 27, A-1-2

DC-GOB BLANCHARD VOWS FIGHT ON AIR PLAN-WEEKS

AP 17, A-1-1

EPA CHIEF WARNS STATE ON CAR INSPECTIONS-KERWIN

AP 18, A-14-1

FACING TH EPA GRINDER-EDIT

AP 22, A-3-4

LANS-STATE EXEMPTION OF DUST RULES FOR EDWARD LEVY CO MAY  
BRING FED PENALTIES

MY 2, B-4-1ST

BILL WOULD INCREASE PENALTIES FOR THOSE FOUND POLLUTING  
THE AIR.

MY4, B-1-4

LANS-POLLUTION PENALTIES LOOM, FEDS PUSH STATE ON LAWS

MY9, D-8-1W

LANS-STATE LEADERS JOIN FORCES IN POLLUTION PENALTY FIGHT

MY11, B-5-1D

LANS-REAGAN ASSAILED ON EMISSION TESTING, EPA THREAT-

MY 23, A-3-1

FIRESTONE  
LANS-EPA

COOL TO STATE'S CAR EMISSION PLAN

MY 25, B-5-1D

LANS-SENATE CONSIDERS EMISSION PLAN-COHEN MY31, A-10-1

MICH & ILLINOIS SHOULD JOIN TO FIGHT A EPA THREATS-EDIT

-1984-

MY31, A-10-1

MICH & ILLINOIS SHOULD JOIN TO FIGHT EPA THREATS-EDIT

MY 31, E-1-1E

FRASER-NEIGHBORS SUE VENTURE INDUSTRIES OVER EMISSIONS

JE 7, A-1-5

LANS-UNDER THREAT OF HARSH FED ECON SANCTIONS, MICH SEN VOT  
ED TO REQUIRE ANNUAL AUTO EMISSIONS INSPECTIONS IN WAYNE, OAK  
LAND & MACOMB COUNTIES-COHEN

JE 20, B-5-1

HOLLAND -CONSUMERS POWER GIVEN BREAK ON POLLUTION

JL 1, A-14-1

FREE THE FREEWAYS-EDIT

JL 1, A-1-1

MILWAUKEE-MICH LAWMAKERS SET TO DECIDE ON MANDATORY ANNUAL  
TESTS-COHEN

JL-1, A-12-1

LANS-EPA USES SANCTIONS TO FORCE STATES TO COMPLY WITH ITS  
DEMAND FOR EMISSIONS TESTING-COHEN

# AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1984

10 MICHIGAN THE NO C LINGET DIL  
REDFORD TWP RESIDENTS FUME OVER GENERAL OIL CO DDORS-BAILEY

JL 5, E-2-3W

JL 12, A-1-3

\$1.5MILLION VOTED FOR EMISSION TESTS-PIERSON & COHEN

Ag4, C14-1

STATE VEXES EPA OVER DET. EMISSION INSPECTIONS. PIERSON

Ag 27, A-1-2

DC-EPA FINDS MORE CAR TAMPERING.

Ag30, A-4-1

EPA WON'T TIGHTEN MICH. AIRPOLLUTION RULES.

S 6, E-1-6STATE

LANSING-AMERICANS ADN CANADIAN ENVIRONMENTAL OFFICIALS PRO-  
MOTING PLAN TO MONITOR GREAT LAKES POLLUTION.-PEBERSON

-1984-

S 18, A-6-1

DC-EPA ORDERED TO COME UP WITH PROPOSED REGULATIONS ON 2  
POLLUTANTS FROM TRUCK & BUS ENGINES.

S 28, A-8-6

EPA SAYS FORD VINYL PLANT FOULS AIR IN MTCLEMENS

S 30, B-12-1

LANS-STATE TIGHTENS FUGITIVE DUST RULES-PIERSON

Q 16, A-1-5

LANS-OFFICIALS EASED POLLUTION STANDARDS FOR CARS IN SE MI  
CH-PIERSON

N 22, A-8-1

LANS-PANEL MAY DENY FORD EMISSION PERMITS AT ITS UTICA TRI  
PLANT-PIERSON

D 6, B-7-3

DC- EPA STOPS EFFORT TO FORCE 7 STATES TO CUT EMISSIONS.

D 19, A-14-1

MICHIGNA: THE WRONG TARGET-EDIT

D 31, A-3-2

WOOD STOVE SMOKE MAY POLLUTE THE AIR

-1985-

Mr14, B-4-1

Lans-dust rules approved by panel-Pierson

Mr 20, E-4-3

Lans-state sets rules to reduce dust

Mr 21, B 3-1W

St Rep John Bennett wants to fire Wayne Co air pollution officers because of General Oil Co odors-Warren

Ap 10, B-6-1

Most acid rain fell at Beaver Island. Other areas listed.

My 4, A-3-1

Lans-tailgate program cuts rattle officials-Pierson

Je 3, C-16-3

EPA turned down state plan to control dust pollution

Je 6, A-12-3

LANSING-Inspection of auto tailpipes in Metro Det is still required.-Pierson

Je 17, A-3-1

Use of wood-burning stoves creating pollution-Kerwin



-1985-

Je 18, A-11-1

The EPA & Chicken Little-Edit

Je 20, C-1-2W

Downriver Air Pollution Control Project's jurisdiction crosses intern'l boundary-Kerwin

Je 27, A-1-2

Lans-House voted to kill vehicle emission testing program-Mulqueen&Pierson

/

Jl 26, B-5-1N

LANS.-Cash award for pollution is upheld for 3 couples who

live nearShell Oil CO.plant

Jl 28, A-2-1

DC-Reagan administration being ordered to reduce pollution linked to acid rain.

Ag 5, A-3-1

LANS-Landowners seek solution to oil wells' seiche, noise.

Ag22, B 4-1

State, Det area cities, industries appeal fed pollution penalties

S 17, A-9-4

Lans-revised air quality rules approved by State bd

S 21, C-1-1

WAYNE COUNTY-Consturction ban blocked by court in dispute over controlling airborne dust pollution.

S 23, A-3-1

Mich begins promoting new 1986 auto emissions testing program

S 26, C-1-1N

Bit-Con Corp sued by state for violation of air pollution standards

O 12, B-5-1

Lans-1/3 of Mich residents think state has no environmental problems-Pierson

O 26, B-11-1

Proposed bills seek to toughen enforcement of laws governin g pollution &amp; hazardous waste cleanup-Pierson

-1985- N 7, C-2-1ST

DC-Removing nitrogen oxides from smokestacks to reduce acid rain would be cheaper than cutting down sulfur dioxide

N 21, B 1-5N

Odors stir protest of Lakeville gas plant-Kerwin

D 12, C-1-1N

LEONARD-State Air Pollution Control Commission has issued conditional permit to operators of Lakeville Gas Assn.

-1986- My 14, A-18-1

Detroit Gets the Shaft-Edit

Je 14, B 7-4

Charlevoix-Medusa Corp agrees to control dust

Je 19, B 6-6

State can test plant emissions rules judge Je 20, A-13-1N  
Lans-Harsher anti-pollution bills introduced in stateHouse

Ag 19, B-4-1W

Lans-Toxic air pollutants foul Gr Lakes, spread cancer & loom as threat to econ development in Det area-Pierson

S 24, B-6-5W

Smell has replaced smoke as leading pollution complaint in Wayne Co-Kerwin

O 10, B-1-2

More than 165,000 behicles in tri-county Det. area had to undergo repairs to reduce pollutants under program.-Pierson

D 18, B-1-1

Hosp incinerator fumes may be hazardous to your health-Pierson  
-1987-

Ja 1, F-1-2

Oznoe damage to Mich trees found-Pierson

Ja 27, B-2-1

Metro area revising dust control rules-Kerwin

-1987-

F 4, B-7-1

Control standards required in permits upheld

F 8, A-1-1

LAns-Most drivers avoid exhaust test, but grumbling goes  
on-Cain

F 11, A 12-1

Tail-Pipe Follies-Edit

F 20, E-2-1

DC-Big Three hit clean air plan-Katz

Mr 20 B-1-5

Air tests ordered for Roseville school after a teacher dies  
and 9 others become ill.-Wowk

Ap 10 B-2-1

Leg. moves closer to adopting pollution rules aimed at head  
ing off govt. threat to stop ind. construction in downriver  
Wayne County next month.

My13, B 8-1W

Lans-Court delays penalties for dust pollution

My14, B-3-4 NoDot

Roseville's Brablec High School's dirty air blamed on dirty  
vents-Greenwood

My 22, B-3-1

No word yet on air tests at Romulus Junior High and Wick Elementary School.

My 23, B-9-1

Romulus school air tests show a solvent.-CHin

My 29 B-6-4 1-dot

EPA asks Champion Intl. Corp. for air-quality data.

Je 14, A-1-4

Fed. Court has delayed for 30 days threatened construction ban in parts of Wayne & Monroe counties.

Je 15, B\_4-1

Cars, planes damaged by acid cloud from Rooto Corp nr Livingston Co Airport-Tschirhart

Ag 27, B--1-5

Oil recycling smell is target of neighbors protests of Carron Corp.

-1987-

S 6, D 3-2

COUNTY calls air, water, soil safe nr 2 Romulus schools  
despite 2 evacuations-Prater

S 25 A-3-6

DC-EPA to extend air tests deadline for up to 25 years.

N 5 B-4-1 W

Wayne Co. acts to close Environmental Waste Control Inc. in  
Inkster; cited as potential public health problem.--Gave

N 18 A-3-2

DC-Air standard fight pits EPA vs. congress.--Katz

D 3 F-4-1 E

Grand Rapids-Blanchard supports legislation that would ex-  
empt farmers from some pollution rules. D 13, A-18-2

EPA threatens to cut off Mich highway fed aid again-Edit

-- -1988-

F 20, B 12-3

Bit-Con to pay fine, clean up smoke, odors

AIR POLLUTION : MICHIGAN

1988

F 20, C 11-5

Ford to pay fine for MtClemens vinyl & plastics plant  
fumes, future of plant in doubt

Mr 16 B-1-2 D

Lans.-Madison Hgts incinerator which burns garbage for 14  
Oakland Co. communities, must close within 30 day.-Pfaff

My 4, B 8-1D

Muskegon, Grand Rapids & Det cited as ozon violators

My4, B 6-4

EPA lists ozon violators

My18, B 3-1N

Air tests nr Southeastern Oakland CO Incinerator to take  
weeks

Ag 10, B-3-2N

Lans-Muggy

Weather adds to pollution woes



-1988-

Ag 11 B-3-5 N

Lans.-Albar Industries Inc. of Lapeer sued over plant fumes

--Freedman

Ag 22, B-1-2

Bad air & heat may be killing elderly accross state-Pfaff

-1989-

F 1 B-3-1 No dot

Ozone smog reached record levels in Mich. last yr

F 2 A-18-1

Acid rain: Mich's double jeopardy.--Edit

My 24, A-14-1

Smog permits a good idea-Edit

Je9 B 3-2N

Are emission risks exaggerated? Congressional report used  
outdated figures, 3 state cos maintain

J1 12 B 2-1N

Mich a leader in damaging emissions, report says

J1 30, A-1-1

Detroit area sees smoke from Canadian forest fires

AIR POLLUTION: MICHIGAN

1989

0 13 B 4-3E

Fumes ignite some bad feelings among neighbors of gas station-Mobil-E. 8 mile-Marchetti

N 17 B-3\_1 N

Despite decades of anti-pollution efforts,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of toxic chemicals emitted by Mich industry not controlled.--Pfaff

-1990-

Mr 1 A-1-5

Industries in Wayne Co pump more cancer-causing chemicals into air than any county in Midwest.--Pfaff

Ap 6 B-2-4

DC- EPA says pollution laws don't guarantee healthy air.

Ap 12 B-3-5 DR

Downriver Air Pollution Control Projects will receive environmental excellency award on Earth Day

-1990-

My 2 B 3-2 DR

Downriver Citizens for a Safe Environment challenged industry to clean up its act. - Kerwin

My 16 B-3-2 DR

Wayne Co's smallest city, Rockwood, upset over proposed chemical plant.--Kerwin

My 21 E-1-4

Comparison of Det's incinerator with one in Grand Rapids on mercury emissions is misleading.--Pfaff

My 30 B 6-1DR

Bay City firm, Monitor Sugar co faces fine for violating air standards-Lengel

Jl 11 B-3-1 DR

New tests ordered to see if Lincoln Park's Wolverine Coil Coating is violating clean air codes

Ag 17, B-4-1

Gr Rapids, Muskegon & Det-Ann Arbor on annual list of areas failing to meet clean air standards

Ag30, B-3-6E

Au tomotive plastic echnologies paid \$700,000 for air pollution in gerling Hts.

D 2 A-1-1

Muskegon- City named 9th worst in nation for harmful ozone; says it's not city's fault, bad air is imported from Chicago, Milwaukee & Gary, Ind.--Katz D 3 A-4-4  
Story on Muskegon air quality D 2 should have said Chicago ranks 4th in fed govt's 'severe' category & Milwaukee is 7th.

D 18, A-6-1

3 small companies seen as example of state waste of \$139,000--Edit

---1991---

Ja 27, C-3-6

AnnArbor-GreatLakes Commsn.assemble regional inventory,to check airborne toxic pollutants

Ja 28, F-5-1

AnnArbor-GreatLakes Commsn.to list airborne pollutants contaminating water

F 14 B 6-1D

EPA study blames most pollution on vehicles

-1991-

Ap 1 B-3-2 DR

Departure of Polymer Concrete Corp from Melvindale is  
breath of fresh air to city.--Skwira Ap 12 F 1-1

In many sick buildings, employees are wheezing while they  
work. - Hofses & Jones Ap 12 F 4-4

Where you can complain about an air problem.

O 27, C-1-5

Industrial air pollution is health threat to urban youngster  
found in Harvard study-McClellan

D 11, B-4-1E

Ban on open burning sought inMAcomb-McClellan D 15,C3-6W  
Lincoln Pk-Downriver Citizens for a Safe Environment want  
local teachers to teach ideas in spring

---1992---

Ja 2, F-6-1 WW

Tension in air as clean-air activists sour on 'toxic' per-  
fume F 7, A-6-1

The Car Pool Act of 1990-Edit

Je 19 A 1-2

Fed officials will require AETs for Mich drivers in Washtenaw, Kent and Muskegon counties starting in Nov 1993-St. John

J1 01 B 3-1E

Alpena-LaFarge Corp., cement plant cited for violation of air pollution permits Tues.

N 2 E 1-2

Airborne toxics are among the largest sources of pollution for the Great Lakes. - St. John

N 6 B 1-1

DC - The areas of Ann Arbor, Grand Rapids, Muskegon, Port Huron, Holland, and southern MI near Toledo must start EPA testing as early as '94. - Gruley

N 19 G 5-1E

Mich risks Fed penalties and dirtier air for failing to follow new Clean Air Act.

-1993-

Ja 29 A 1-2

Group wants to develop a complex of labs and research installations called the National Institute for Environmental Technology in southeastern MI. - Ourlian F 28 C 1-5  
MI's pollution laws are called the weakest in the nation. -  
St John J1 12 A 8-1

Bill by RepMaryBrown proposed to set up centralized auto emissions testing system to begin in 1995-Edit

Mich could lose Fed highway money if lawmakers in Lans don't approve new air pollution plan by Nov 15. Ag 27 B 7-2

Wayne County's air is cleaner, but the smells need to be taken care of. - St John S 3 B 1-5 D

O 4 B 6-1

Lans-Lans area industrial plants are capturing more toxic waste and converting it to substances that can be reused improving air qualilty

...To the Air. - Edit -1994- N 8 A 8-1  
Mr 04 B 1-5N  
Wayne Cty.investigating Environmental Waste Control Inc.'s  
pollution records-Sinclair Je 2 B 5-1 W  
Judge Ziolkowski to rule in Petroleum Specialties Inc 2  
suits within the nxt 2 wks. - Ankeny  
-1994- Je 27 B 1-1NE  
Marathon Oil Co. to offer low vapor pressure gasoline in  
7-county area to reduce smog-Ilka Ag 08 B 3-1W  
DNR schedules meeting with residents near Ford Motor's Uti-  
ca plant,putrid smells,but they're not dangerous-Puls  
Ag 11 C 7-5D  
Worry over Ford emissions grows in Shelby Twp.for people  
like Mira Matovski;black film,yellow stains,etc.-Puls  
Portage: O 20 B 1-5 no dot  
Upjohn installing \$100 million in pollution controls



1994-

N 14 A 4-4

27 states, incl Mich lagging in complying with 1990 Clean Air Act

N 25 B 1-6 NoDot

FrankKelley suing Giddings and Lewis, accusing it of illegally releasing toxic substances into the air

-1995-

F 01 B 1-1 nodot

Copper Range Co., White Pine, to close ore smelter, to settle lawsuit by Nat'l Wildlife Fed.-St. John

F 9 B 1-1E

7 counties in s.e. Mich meet Fed air quality standards, will not have to adopt stricter, more expensive emission controls

-Brand-Williams-Parker

F 12 E 2-1

EPA declared s.e. Michigan in compliance with clean air stds; new flexibility "too little, too late-Edit

Mr 28 A 2-2

D.C.-10 top polluters in MI; among them, Ford and GM; MI ranked 11th in nation as polluter-Parker

Ap 02 A 1-2

State officials might drop emissions testing, s.e. MI; critics say has had little effect on air quality-Hoffman

Ap 28 A 1-1

D..C-Study says over half of nation's children exposed to dangerous levels of ozone air pollution (1.4 million in MI)-Stevens

My 25 E 16-1

How to deal with ozone problem this summer in Metro Det., ;there'll be "ozone action" days -Heinlein J1 20, D-5-2  
Breathe easier, area escapes stricter pollution controls for ozone  
J1 16, C-8-2

Tecumseh station violates fed. standards, to implement stiff regs for pollution-Flowers

-1995-

Jl 28 A 8-1

AET, auto exhaust testing, ineffective, obsolete; should be abolished-EDit

Jl 26 D 1-1

SEMCOG may ask Mich. to end mandatory AET next year, in favor of low polluting gas-Firestone

S 28 A-1-1

lower air pollution levels, and low impact of tailpipe emissions end need for emissions tests.

O 03 C 5-1

Mich. DNR asks Engler to help decide if Standard Disposal, Warren, waste facility should close; terrible odors-H. Fracassa

N 13 A-6-1

Auto fleet turnover will reduce fuel emissions more than new regulations-Edit

--1996-- Jl 18 D-3-6

Downriver sees rise in air quality

N 25 A-5-1

EPA preparing stricter limits on air pollutants.

Mr 20 E-3-6

Rochester Hills-Pamela Lesperance, principal of West Mid. School, wants city to ban burning of yard waste.

Mr 25 C-1-1

Wayne Disposal Inc. and the Environmental Quality Co Inc. face charges and fines of \$20,000 for fouling the air over Belleville last year.-Pearce

Je 05 C-1-4

Environmentalists present "Ozone Action! Project" to Metro Detroiters-reducing ozone levels on hot days-Cohen

Je 23, A-8-1

John Dingell & Mayor Dennis Archer to rescue in EPA soot & ozone emissions-Edit

Je 29 B 2-5

MI lawmakers to fight against tighter air pollution requirements

-1997-

0 08 B 1-1

EPA fines GM for violation of air quality standards at  
Saginaw foundry-Phillips 1998 Ag 18 A 1-2

Pellston,MI-Detailed report on PROPHET, & AmeriFlux; U.M.  
doing research; will shape air pollution policies-Bates;  
maps.graphs 1998 O 04 B 6-1

Comment on EPA ordering MI,other states to cut emissions  
of nitrogen oxides,to improve East Coast air quality-Ed

N 13 C 1-2

Pontiac-MI tri-county area in top 20% in U.S. for toxic  
emissions; list of top 10 polluters in MI-Nichols

1999

Ap 20 D 4-6

Birm.-Cancer-causing chemicals in Oakland Cty.air is 100  
times higher than fed.govt.standards,says study-lynch

AG 06 A 5-2

DC-MI exceeded fed ozone stds. more than 21 days, Apr-July  
heat wave to blame

DC-Details on EPA new anti-pollution initiatives;wants to  
lock them in;controversial-Mastio

D 26 A 1-6 to

2000

Ja 23 A 1-6

Lans-U.S. EPA's tougher smog rules would be costly to  
6 MI counties-Heinlein  
MI & private industry would pay heavily if proposed new  
limits on ozone levels goes thru;pros/cons;map;-Heinlein

Ja 23 A 11-1

Ja 23 B 5-2

New Haven-State monitoring stations at 33 locations in MI  
exceeded standard (for smog) 228 times in '99-Wowk

1972

AIR POLLUTION: MINNESOTA

D14, A-20-1

Silver Bay, Minn-----Reserve Mining Co., agreed to install air pollution equipment costing an estimated \$3 million at its Silver Bay plant

AIR POLLUTION

SMOKE:

NUISANCE:

MISSOURI

1940

Form 1656

F 25,1-15-4

ST. LOUIS OFFERS CURE FOR SMOKE ILLS. WILL TAKE 3 YRS

---1942---

AG 7, 3-1

MO. SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS VALIDITY OF ST. LOUIS ANTI-SMOKE ORDINANCE

---1947---

JA 24, 22-1

JAS. SWEINHART IN SERIES TELLS HOW ST. LOUIS LICKED ITS NUISANCE-EDIT

-----1954-----

F 3, 33-2

WELLS-MR. MRS. WM. J. LESSARD PROMISE THEIR 8 GRANDCHILDREN THEY WILL GET \$1,000 IF THEY DON'T SMOKE BEFORE THEY'RE 21

- --1956--

D 16, H-10-7

L.A. SMOG MANUFACTURED IN AIR POLLUTION STUDIES-BLAKESLEE

---1970---

AG 12, B-2-2 RACE

\$8.5 MILL SUIT FILED IN CIRCUIT COURT AGAINST NATIONAL LEAD CO WHO SAY BECAME ILL AS RESULT OF EMISSIONS FROM TITANIUM PLANT

--1971--

D 21, A-17-5

ST. LOUIS--STAGNANT AIR CAUSED BUILDUP OF POLLUTANTS IN SKIES OVER ST. LOUIS AREA OF MISSOURI & ILLINOIS



**AIR POLLUTION: NEVADA**

**N10, C-4-5**

**1976**

**LAS VEGAS HAS SERIOUS AIR-POLLUTION PROBLEM AND EXPERTS  
SAY CONDITION GETTING WORSE.**

AIR: POLLUTION: NEW HAMPSHIRE

1972

S25, A-1-4  
MARSHFIELD, N.H.—MT. WASHINGTON COG RAILWAY HAS BEEN  
ORDERED TO STOP POLLUTING AIR OF SHUTDOWN

ELIZABETH-SMOG MAKES 500 ILL IN ACTORY AREA

S 19, 17-4

-----1957----- JE 26, 35-7  
RUTHERFORD-200 HOMES HAVE PAINT TURN YELLOW DURING NIGHT BY "FOG"  
JE 27, 23-4  
RUTHERFORD-200 HOMES CHANGE COLOR -CHEMICAL REACTION<sup>1</sup>

-----1971----- AG4, B-4-1

TRENTON, J.J.-PUBLIC HEARINGS TO BE HELD ON PROPOSED REGULATIONS GOVERNING MOTOR VEHICLES AND AIR POLLUTION

--1972-- JA 5, C-7-1

FED COURT JUDGE THROWN OUT SUIT BY TRENTON STATE PRISON INMATES CHAGING AIR BREATHE AT PRISON POLLUTED

--1974-- Ag 22, F-2-1

TRENTON-CARS BEING BROUGHT IN FOR SAFETY CHECK TESTED FOR AIR POLUTION

-1980- MY 27, A-6-3AM

MAYWOOD-POLLUTION BLAMED IN ILLNESS OF 12 BOYS WHO WERE PLAYING BASEBALL.

# AIR POLLUTION

SMOKE:

~~WILSON~~

NEW YORK

1936

Form 1656

NYC AIR IS GETTING WORSE  
 NYC-MRS. BERT TURNELL FINED \$2 FOR EXCESS EXHAUST

AP 13, 1-7  
 N 17, 2-4 NITE

NY AIR KEPT CLEAN BY AID OF TELEVISION  
 BUFFALO-EDWARD J. EHMAN FINED \$100 BECAUSE HIS SHIP, SS HENRY STEINBRENNER, VIOLATED SMOKE ORDINANCE

JL 21, 9-4  
 AG 31, 41-4 BS 2

SMOKE POLICE TO FLY OVER STACKS

AG 2, 44-5

FRENCH LINE OPERATOR ILE DE FRANCE CHG WITH SMOKE CONTROL VIOLATION

AP 23, 2-4

NEW LINER UNITED STATES REPTD VIOLATES SMOKE ORDINANCE

AG 20, 1-2

SMOKE STAYS TO PLAGUE ABOVE FOR ANOTHER DAY.  
 25-CAR CRASH INJURES 20 IN EASTERN SMOG

N 21, 1-5  
 N 22, 8-13-5  
 N 23, 1-6

200 SIGHTSEERS VISTING THE STATUE OF LIBERTY TRAPPED ON BEDLOES ISLAND FOR 5HR. AS FOG SETTLED OVER THE METROPOLITAN AREA.

AP 9, 19-3

GIRLS NYLON FALL APART IN ALBANY

F 22, 4-3 5\*

SHOWER OF FIBRES FELL FR. SKY FOR ALMOST 24HRS. BELIEVED TO BE COTTON WAST FR. INDUSTRIAL CITIES IN PENNSYLVANIA

—1955—

F 222, 1-1 1H

GRAY COBBLEBY SUBSTANCE FELL OUT OF SKY COVERED HALF-SQUARE MILE STILL MYSTERY, SCIENTISTS REPORTED HAS SLIGHT RADIOACTIVE BUT NOT DANGEROUSLY

Mr 23, 33-7

ALBANY-DOZEN WOMEN EMPLOYED IN OFFICE BLDG HERE REPORT THE NYLON HOSE ON THEIR LEGS JUST DISAPPEARED

S 14, 25-1

MINNEAPOLIS-REPORT ON THE 1½ MILLION TONS OF SMOG THAT CONTAMINATES NEW YORK CITY EACH YEAR

N 15, 10-5

NYC-CITY TO MAKE IT AN OFFENSE FOR BUSES TO EMIT VISIBLE SMOKE OR FUMES STARTING JAN. 1ST

—1956—

AP 19, 27-1

AIR POLLUTION COSTS NYC \$100,000,000 A YEAR

—1957—

N 15, 11-2

CLEVELAND-DR. MORTON LEVIN CONSIDERING FIGHT TO HALT CIGARETTE SMOKING IN N.Y.—UBELL

—1959—

F 9, 10-1

SOOT ACCUMULATION IN MANHATTAN UP TO 107.3 A MONTH IN '58

My 1, 18-8

NYC-CITY RESIDENTS PLAGUED BY FOG WITH SOOT

My 11, 24-1

NYC-MORE THAN QUARTER MILLION TONS OF SOOT & ASH SETTLED ON CITY LAST YEAR

O 18, B-4-1

NYC-CITY WINS FIGHT AGST AIR POLLUTION WITH HELP OF LARGE ARMY OF CITIZEN SMOKE WATCHERS—LOORY

O 28, C-3-1

NYC-CITY COUNCIL OK'S BILL TO OUTLAW SMOKING IN ELEVATORS

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOKES : NEW YORK

1961

REVEALED 170-TO 260 DIED FR.P LUTED AIR OVER NY CITY FOR 10 DAYS IN  
FALL OF '53

---1962---

524,721,024 LBS.OF SOOT BELL IN NYC IN '61

JL 3, A-3-6 FIN 3  
F 26, A-1-6

O 23, C-6-6

ARTHUR J. DENLINE SAYS PREVAILING WINDS CARRY AIR POLLUTION FROM ALL  
OVER US TO NEW YORK CITY

---1963---

LINERS QUEEN ELIZABETH & QUEEN MARY FINED \$100 EACH FOR VIOLATING CITY  
AIR POLLUTION LAWS IN NY

JL 31, A-6-5 MET 2

---1966---

NY-NORMAN COUSINS NAMED CHRMN LINDSAY COMM ON AIR POLLUTION

JA 13, A-18-1

My 4, A-20-2

NY-CITY COUNCIL PASSED UNANIMOUSLY AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BILL

My 11, D-7-1

NY-MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY SPEC TACK FORCE ON AIR POLLUTION REPORTS NYC  
AIR IS DIRTIEST

My 21, A-3-3

NY-MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY SIGNS STRICT POLLUTION LAW

N 25, A-1-1

CITY HIT BY HEAVY BLANKET OF AIR POLLUTION 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  TIMES THE NOR-  
MAL LEVEL CAUSED BY TEMPERATURE INVERSION HANGING OVER  
MIDDLE ATLANTIC COAST

--1966--

N 25, A-1-1 5\*

WARM TEMPERATURE IN MIDDLE 60S TODAY AS METROPOLITAN AREA COVERED WITH BLANKET POLLUTED AIR-POLLUTION DROPPED SHARPLY DURING NIGHT THAN CLIMBED TO NEAR DANGER MARK TODAY

N 26, B-10-1

LIGHT RAIN & INCREASE WIND FAILED TO BREAK SMOG COVER THAT GRIPPS CITY FOR 4 DAYS

N 28, A-6-4

MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY RETURNED FR. 4 DAY VACATION TO BE BLAMED FOR POLLUTED AIR HANGING OVER CITY

D 5, A-18-3

NY-CITY OF N.YC MAKES MOVES ON FAULTY INCINERATORS

D 11, A-3-8

NY-MOTOR& AIR TRAFFIC DISRUPTED INNY METRO.AREA& ALONG MUCH OFATLANTIC SEABORRD BY FOUL COMBINATION OF FOG &STAGNANT WARM AIR

D 12, B-6-6

NY-THINKING OF USING CORPS OF CITIZEN "SMOKE WARDENS" IN DRIVE AGST SMOG-PRODUCERS --1967--

JE 4, B-11-4 2\*

NJ-Gov.RICHARD HUGHES OF NJ RAPS NY MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY SAYIN NEW JERSEY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR NY POLLUTION PROBLEMS

Ag 17, D-7-8

NY-NELSON ROCKEFELLER & JOHN LINDSAY APPEAL TO MOTORISTS TO W AVOID UNNECESSARY USE OF CARS BECAUSE OF AIR POLLUTION

AIR POLLUTION : NEW YORK

1967

NY-EASTERN SEABOARD SMOG LIFTS AS RAIN COMES

AG 20, A-1-2 HOME2

-----1969-----01 28, A-1-5  
BEAP COMMITTEE- BICYCLES ELIMINATE AIR POLLUTION.

NY-13 AIR POLLUTION INSPECTORS HERE SUSPENDED FOR ACCEPTING  
BRIBES--- --1970--- F 11, A-8-2

BUFFALO- ERIE CO HEALTH COMM FINES \$200 DOLLARS TO CITY  
FOR OPEN BURNING

JE23, A-1 -7

BURROUGHS COMPUTER HELPS N.Y. CHECK ITS AIR AND WATER

JL21, B-2-6

MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY ACTIVATED FIRST STAGE OF EMERGENCY ALARM  
IN CITY

JL 29, B-3-1

BLANKET COVERED CITY FOR 4 DAYS; SHOWS NO SIGNS OF LIFTING

JL 29, D-12-5

POLLUTION ALERT CONTINUES; POWER CUT AGAIN IN NY  
LEVELS DROPPED 50% AFTER RAIN

JL30, A-1-3

JL 31, C-5-1

40 CITY RESIDENTS BREATHED UNHEALTHY AIR ON AVERAGE OF LITTLE  
MORE THAN ONE DAY OUT OF EVERY FOUR THIS YEAR

AG 10, A-3-1



---1971---

MY 21, A-10-3 RACE

BUFFALO---COMPLAINTS URGED SHUTTING DOWN OF LIGHTS ATOP  
ELECTRIC BUILDING IN DOWNTOWN---BACK ON DUE TO REQUESTS

---1972---JL 19, A-13-6

DUE TO HEAT WAVE OVER NY- AIR POLLUTANT VERY HIGH

---1974---JE 14, A-2-5

DENVER- DR. HERBERT SCHIMMEL SAID POLLUTED AIR IN NYC  
CAUSES 28 PERSONS A DAY TO DIE PREMATURELY.

---1977---

O 17, A-6-4

NY-SUP. CT. LET STAND LOWER COURT ORDER DIRECTING NYC TO LIMIT  
MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC & IMPROVING AIR QUALITY IN MANHATTAN

O 18, A-2-3 1DOT

WASH-SUP. CT. REFUSED TO BLOCK RESTRICTIONS ON TRAFFIC VOLUME  
& PARKING IN MANHATTAN

---1984---AG 15 D-7-1 3DOT

NEW YORK LAW FIGHTS POLLUTION BY ACID RAIN

-1986-

Mr 26, B-7-1W

Statue of Liberty turning black due to exposure to man-made  
acids.

AIR POLLUTION: NEW YORK

1990

Jl 10 A-3-1

Special agents enforcing law against engines idling for  
more than 3 minutes in effort to clean up air

-1994-

O 27 F 3-4

DC - Judge McAvoy allowed NY to adopt CA's anti-pollution  
program in connection with autos. - Gruley

SMOKE : ~~NEWSPAGE~~ : OHIO

1949

AIR POLLUTION

CINCINNATI HOME PAINT DAMAGED, CHILDREN'S HAIR DISCOLORED BY MYSTERIOUS FOG

O 12, 42-7

---1953---

O 22, 22-3

SMOKE, SMELL PLAGUE IN CINCINNATI THAT HAS BLANKETED THE CITY FOR A WEEK

-----1957----- MR 9, 1-5

SOUTHPOINT, OHIO-GIANT CHLORINE CLOUDS SWEEP DOWN OVER STATE FR. FIRE AT ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORP. PLANT

---1961---

JE 1, A-9-5

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION

Ag 4, A-23-4

CLEVELAND-SMOKE FILLS NURSERY; 30 BABIES SAFE

---1970---

MY 19, B-4-6 RACE

ARMCO STEEL CORP TO SHUT 8 FURNACES PERMANENTLY BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT EQUIPED WITH POLLUTION CONTROL DEVICE

---1971---

Ag 19, A-23-1

HUGE AIR POLLUTION POTENTIAL ADVISORY FOR OHIO EXTENDED UNTIL TOMORROW AG 20

---1973---

MR 4, B-8-1

CLEVELAND-CLEVELAND ALERTED AS SMOG PUSHES PAST DANGER MARK

-1978-

0 16, A-8-1

SUP CT LEFT INTACT FED. GOVT REGULATIONS FOR CONTROLLING  
POLLUTION IN ONIO.

AIR: POLLUTION: OREGON

1971

MR 8,A-11-5

PORTLAND--TOTAL OF 1262 BICYCLISTS BRAVED RAIN & HEAVY WIND  
TO RIDE THROUGH ON ANTI-POLLUTION DRIVE PROMOTING USE OF  
BICYCLES INSTEAD OF CARS ON CITY STREETS

- Form 1656
- SMOKE-ELIMINATION ORDINANCE BECOMES EFFECTIVE OCT. 1, 1947--- S 29, 24-7  
AT PITTSBURGH
- ERIE-PA RR SUSPENDS 4 FIREMEN FOR CONTRIBUTING TO CITY'S SMOKE PROBLEM ---1949--- N 13, 4-6  
O 21, 26-6
- UGS EXPERTS STUDY NEW DONORA SMOG ---1950--- JE 4, 1-12-1
- PITTSBURGH-CONTROL PROGRAM SPREADS TO 128 TOWNS ---1951--- D 2, 1-18-5 3\*
- PITTSBURGH- MAYOR OF YAWATA JAPAN VISITS HERE TO STUDY SMOKE CONTROL ---1952--- JA 25, 1-1
- PHILA-DETECTIVES SEEK VIOLATORS OF NO-SMOKING LAW ON BUSES & TROLLEY CARS JL 16, 19-1
- PHILA-110 OVERCOME BY FUMES IN FIRE AT SMELTERING PLANT'S HUGE BIN OF ZINC OXIDE POWDER; FUMES FLOOD NEARBY RESIDENCES -----1953--- D 17, 69-2 NITE
- PHILA-NORRIS POULSON, MAYOR OF LOS ANGELES, CALIF. COMES HERE TO STUDY SMOG ELIMINATION -----1954--- JA 26, 1-1
- CARBONDALE-POLICE MAINTAIN 24 HR PATROL HERE FOR SIGNS OF CARBON MON OXIDE FUMES SEEPING FR. ABANDONED COAL MINE

---1954---

MR 15, 3-2

PITTSBURGH-CITY REDUCES ITS SMOKE PROBLEM

---1956---

AP 12, 55-5

30 MIN. TV FILM ON HOW PITTSBURGH SOLVED ITS SMOKE PROBLEM SHOWN IN ENG.

O 17, 59-2

PITTS-AMMONIA FUMES FR. JONES & LAUGHLIN STEEL CO. PANIC HUNDREDS IN CITY; 14 OVERCOME BY THEM

---1961---

JE 1, A-9-5

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION

---1967---

JA 27, C-14-4

PHILA-DEPT. OF HEALTH DECLARED AIR POLLUTION ALERT AFTER POLLUTANTS REACHED DANGEROUS LEVEL

---1970---

F 4, C-8-8

CITY OF PHILA. FILES SUIT AGAINST AUTO INDUSTRIES FOR VIOLATION OF ANTI-TRUST LAWS---

-1975-

N 20, F-3-1 RACE

PITTSBURGH-POLLUTION EMERGENCY DECLARED; INDUSTRIAL CUTBACKS ORDERED

-1976-

AP 26, B-9-3

PITTSBURGH-EPA SAYS 14 DEATHS LAST FALL LINKED TO SEVERE 4 DAY SMOG

O 12, A-14-2

PITTS-US STEEL CORP. REACHED ANTI-POLLUTION AGREEMENT TO CLEAN UP

AIR POLLUTION: PENNSYLVANIA

N7, B-10-1

1976

PITTS- 130 WORKERS AT ESSEX INTERNATIONAL INC. GOT SICK  
FR. CHEMICALS AND POOR VENTILATION.

-1978-

JL 19, B-11-1

PITTSBURGH-DUQUESNE LIGHT CO PAYS HIGH PRICE TO CLEAN CITY!

AG 31, A-20-5

WASH-PHILA&PITTS WANTS ANNUAL POLLUTION TESTS FOR CARS SAYS  
EPA



AIR POLLUTION: POLAND

1984

AGS, A-6-5 STATE

KRAKOW- SMOG RUINS POLISH CITY OF KRAKOW.

AIR POLLUTION: POLL

1969

OCT 6, A-3-1

PROGRAM THE ADVOCATES SAY AMERICANS FAVOR OUTLAWING THE  
INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE- IRVIN.

-1976-

D 1, C-2-5

NY-POLLUTION VEXES MOST AMERICANS SAYS HARRIS POLL

**AIR: POLLUTION: PREVENTION**

**1971**

~~JE 14,C-8-4~~

**HAYES -ALBION CORP COMPLETED SUCCESSFUL FIELD OPERATION OF  
NEW SYSTEM ELIMINATING POLLUTION BREATED BY ORGANIC GASES  
FROM PAPER MILL & INDUSTRIAL PLANT STACKS**

**JE 20,E-7-1**

**PERSONAL ENVIRONMENT SYSTEM SPENT 8 YRS DEVELOPING SELF-  
CONTAINING UNIT TO PROVIDE MAXIMUM PROTECTION FOR ANY  
WORK ASSIGNMENT WHER HEALTH COULD BE IMPAIRE-D KERWIN**

**SMOKE - RESEARCH  
AIR POLLUTION**

**1954**

**AMA TO MAKE \$50,000 STUDY OF AIR POLLUTION IN CITIES**

MY 13, 5-1

-----1955-----

F 27, B-9-4

**AUTO INDUSTRY & ITS BATTLE AGST SMOG-WATTS**

JE 22, 4-3

**H. USE COMMERCE COMM. OK'S WITH AMENDMENTS SENATE PASSES BILL TO SET UP  
A RESEARCH & TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR ABATEMENT OF AIR POLLU  
TION**

-----1956-----

D 16, H-10-7

**L.A. SMOG MANUFACTURED IN AIR POLLUTION STUDIES-BLAKELEE**

-----1957-----

F 28, 48-8

**PUB HEALTH SERVICE ANNOUNCES 8 GRANTS FOR AIR POLLUTION RESEARCH**

D 8, H-10-3

**BERKELEY-CHEMICALS IN SMOG TRACED A NEW WAY**

-----1958-----

AP 19, 15-2

**DR ART J VORWALD SEEKS CLUE TO LUNG DISEASES IN POLLUTED AIR-OLIVER**

D 2, 13-1 1H

**US EXPANDS STUDY OF EXHAUST FUMES-**

-----1959-----

JA 27, 34-4

**AUTO MAKERS SEEK FIGURES ON SMOG FOR STUDY**

AG 3, 1-3

**GM STUDIES PLAN TO FINANCE STUDY OF CAR FUMES & CANCER**

N 30, B-9-3

**PHILA-FRANKLIN INSTITUTE LAB. REPORT SCIENTISTS FIND WAY TO CUT SMOG FR  
OM AUTO EXHAUSTS**

-----1960-----

AP 24, A-4-5

**COLUMBUS, OHIO-OHIO LABOR OF BATTELLE MEMORIAL INST. TESTS SMOG KILL-  
ING AUTO MUFFLER**

--1964--

Je 24, B-12-4

AUTOMOBILE MANUF. ASSOC ASKED FOR EXPANSION OF FEDERAL GOVT NATIONAL  
& SAMPLING PROGRAM TO MORE COMPLETELY DEFINE AIR POLLUTION PROBLEMS

--1965--

D 14, C-10-1

HOUSTON-RESEARCH FOR AIR POLLUTION RECEIVING INCREASED EMPHASIS FROM  
PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

--1967--

N 15, E-14-8

RENO-UOFNEVADA SCIENTIST PROPOSES DRAINAGE FOR SMOG CONTROL

--1969--

D 10, B-4-1

ANNARBOR-UOFMGETS \$750,000 FROM ~~FOR~~ ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION  
FOR AIR POLLUTION STUDY---

--1970--

S 27, A-1-4

UAW AGREED TO LET SEVERAL HUNDRES STRIKING WORKERS RETURN TO  
JOBS TOCONTINUE IMPORTANT PROJECTS ON ABOVE--IRVOM

O 20, A-3-1

GMC EXEC ~~RRK~~ VICE-PRES HAROLD WARNER SAYS REFUSAL OF MEMBERS  
TO RETURN TO WLKR AT TECHNICAL CENTERHAVING INCREASINGLY  
CRITICAL IMPACT ON SAFETY & AIR POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAMS--

IRVIN/CRELLIN

--1971--

MY4, A-10-7

MEDICAL RESEARCH TEAM SAY THAT AIR POLLUTION RULES MAY BE  
TOO STRICT--IRVIN

# AIR POLLUTION: RESEARCH

1971

WASH-A REPORT ON DUST AND PARTICLE POLLUTION OF THE  
ATMOSPHERE REVEALS MAN'S POLLUTION IS 2ND TO NATURE'S

S9, C-5-1

N 16, A-4-4

MOBILE LABORATORY DEVELOPED BY GMC BEING USED TO ANALYSE  
QUALITY OF AIR IN NEW YORK CITY --LABELED TOKENISM BY AIR  
RESOURCES COMMSNR ROBERT & RICKLES

--1972--

JE 28, D-15-1

CARBON MONOXIDE STANDARDS CREATE PROBLEMS; SEARCH GOES ON.  
IRVIN.

---1975---

AP 24, D-10-1

PULLMAN, WASH-2 WASH. STATE U. RESEARCHERS STUDY ANTARCTIC AS  
GLOBAL CLEANSER OF POLLUTION FROM ATMOSPHERE

D21, A13-2

ANTIQUÉ AIR SOUGHT FOR OZONE RESEARCH.

AIR: POLLUTION:RUSSIA

1970

AP 21, A-3-2

MOSCOW- PREMIER ALEXI KOSYGIN TOLD HENRY FORD, AIR POLLUT  
ION NOT YET PROBLEM IN RUSSIA.

---1972---

012, C-16-1

MOSCOW---SOVIET ENGINEERS ANNOUNCED A "RADICALLY NEW"  
PURIFICATION DEVICE TO HELP COMBAT AIR POLLUTION

-1993-

S 26 B 4-1

Nizhnytagil,Russia-City has highest rate of lung/stomach can  
cer in Russia; industrial pollution;World Bank helping

- J1 20 A-19-1  
 1st of 2 cols-Bush's risky clean-air plan.
- J1 24 A-9-1  
 2nd of 2 cols-Methanol, Ethanol: EPA's costly 'sin fuels'  
 -1990 Ja 25 A 11-1
- EPA study Clouds Ozone issue Ja 29 A-11-1
- Last of 3 cols: Clean air- killer trees vs. family cars.  
 ---1991--- N 14, A-15-1
- 1-First in 2-parts: Going California' a costly venture  
 N 18, A\_9-1
- 2-Clean Air Act exacts a devastating price



AIR: POLLUTION: SOUTH CAROLINA

1971

~~D 21, D 12-4 RACE~~

BADISCHE ANILIN & SODA-FARIKEN CHEM CONCERN ABANDONED PLAN  
TO BUILD \$200MILL PETROCHEMICAL PLANT DUE TO DISPUTE WITH  
US ENVIRONMENTAL EXPERTS

# AIR POLLUTION: STANDARDS

1970

~~?Ag 20, A-24-1~~

ENACTING UNREALISTIC ONES DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD SAYS ROBERT A WIESNER OF FORD MOTOR CO--GAINOR  
CLEAN CAR ENGINE GOAL IS SPEEDED UP TO 1975.

Ag 21, A-2-3

N 8, E-7-5

FEDERAL GOV GOING TO RELAX SOMEWHAT STRICT NEW POLLUTION CONTROL TEST PROCEDURES PROPOSED FOR 1972 CARS--IRVIN

--1971--

D 22, A-12-3

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY ISSUED STRICT STANDARDS AFFECTING NEW PLANT OPERATIONS OF FIVE TYPES

AIR POLLUTION: TASK FORCE

1969

N 19, B-2-2

WASH-PRES. NIXON NAMES TWO DETROITERS TO ABOVE--

1974

AIR POLLUTION TENN:

S18, A-24-1

KNOXVILLE- TVA SAID STARTING \$300 MILLION PROGRAM  
TO CLEAN STACK EMISSIONS AT ALL ITS 63 GENERATING UNITS.

-1976--026, B-2-4 1DOT

8 FIREMEN OVERCOME BY TOXIC FUMES FR. TANKER TRUCK  
ACC WHERE ACID SPILLED. -1978- D 15, A-11-1

KNOXVILLE-POLLUTANTS PUURING FROM 10 SOUTHERN POWER PLANTS W  
WILL/CUT IN HALF AGREEMENT BY TVA.

-1979-

JL 6, A-8-1

MEMPHIS-FIRE & EXPLOSION AT DREXEL CHEMICAL CO FORCES EVACU  
ATION. CONCERN OVER DAMAGE DONE TO ENVIRONMENT.

BAYTOWN-HYDR GEN SULPHIDE FUMES WHICH SPLOTCHED 100 HOMES COME FROM  
CITY SEWER DITCHES

Ag 20, 1-7-4

--1972--

AP 5, C-11-4

GRAX GREAT LAKES CARBON CORP PAID \$25,000 FINE FOR AIR  
POLLUTION VIOLATIONS

S14, B-9-4

HOUSTON--SMOG LIFTS, RESIDENTS GET GLIMPSE OF BLUE SKY FOR  
FIRST TIME IN FOUR DAYS

S 14, B-13-1 D RACE

HOUSTON-MIKE SALICK MOVES TO TEXAS TO GET AWAY FROM POLLUTION, FINDS IT  
JUST AS BAD IN TEXAS

01, B-10-4 1DOT

AUSTIN--AIR CONTROL Bd., EXTENDED DEADLINE OF AIR POLLU-  
TION CONTROL ON THE SMELTER FACTORY IN AMARILLO AFTER  
OWNERS ANNOUNCED THEY INTEND TO CLOSE PLANT IN MID-1975

--1974--

JL 21, D-19-2

HOUSTON-POLLUTION SUIT BROUGHT AGST TEXACO'S PORT ARTHUR, TEX.  
PLANT

2000

F 6 D 1-6

Houston-city was U.S. smog capital in '99; plans to tough-  
en air pollution rules-El Boghdady

- MAN-MADE BLIGHT-EDT. N 21, 4-1
- 1989- N 1 A-14-1
- Detroit's quiet death?--Edit Mr 1 A-10-1
- 1990- Mr 4 A-18-1
- The high cost of low risk.--Edit
- We hope Mich reps will find way to derail clean-air bill  
monster before it destroys auto industry, American econ  
omy.--Edit Mr 11 A 18-1
- The Environment: Risk and Reality-An economic Silent Spring  
-Edit Mr 18 A-18-1
- Was Carl Levin's best good enough in Clean Air Bill legis-  
lation.--Edit Ap 1, B-2-1
- NASA study finds no warming or cooling trend in atmospheric  
temperatures from 1979-1988--Edit Ap 5 A-14-1
- Clean Air and Auto Safety.--Edit

-1990-

Ap 6 A-10-1

Skewering the Utilities.--Edit

My 1 A-8-1

EPA director William Reilly exaggerates in claim that air pollution was causing 50,000 premature deaths.--Edit

My 10 A 14-1

How Congress is creating smog. - Edit

Jl 11 A-12-1

U.S. already spending fortune on environmental controls; environmentalists want more.--Edit

S 7 A-8-1

Results of study on acide rain provides Pres Bush with fig leaf for his expensive Clean Air Act.--Edit

S 23 B 2-1

Clean Air Act-Costs are horrendous and benefits minuscule-should be vetoed-Edit

O 23 A-8-1

The Other Tax Increase: the super-costly clean-air bill.--Edit

Mr 18 A-6-1

Sharp improvements in air quality may cloud EPA's rationale  
for expensive Clean Air amendments.--Edit J1 20, C-5-1  
EPA;s paper Chase-Edit

D 15, B-2-1

The clean air fraud-Edit

D 18, A-10-1

Clean air's bad science-Edit (VOCx, NOX)  
---1992---

F 4, A-10-1

Moratorium: just a gimmick-Edit

F 7, A-6-1

The Car Pool Act of 1990-Edit

My 19, A-4-1

Losing the green war-Edit

-1993-

Ja 19 A 10-1

EPA has allowed Calif to proceed with clean air rules that  
are stricter than national standards-Edit O 25 A 6-1

PresClinton called for voluntary measures to reduce green  
house gases to 1990 levels by the yr 2000-Edit



-1994-

Ap 14 A 14-1

The Cost of Good Intentions. - Edit

SMOG: UNITED STATES

F 2, 21-8 IH 1955

AIR POLLUTION

BATTLE AGAINST SMOG IN WASH. TO DIRECT PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

F 4, 15-4

3 MICH. CONG. JOIN IN PUSHING FOR EARLY ACTION ON A TAX INCENTIVE PLAN  
TO ENCOURAGE INDUSTRY TO ELIMINATE AIR & WATER POLLUTION  
~~FOR EXCISES TO CONDUCT~~

MY 24, 13-7 5\*

CONV. OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL ASSN. OPENS IN DET. TODAY-D'ARBY

JE 12, 4-13-3

US SEEKS FED AID IN AIR POLLUTION FIGHT

JL 6, 15-1

HOUSE PASSES & GIVES TO SENATE BILL OKING \$25 MILLION IN FED. AID TO COMBAT SMOG

JL 15, 49-5

RES EISENHOWER OK BILL FOR FED AID TO AIR POLLUTION

O 25, 3-2

8 INCH SNOW STORM

-----1958----- O 10, 12-1

BALLOONS TO BE RELEASED AS PART OF ANNUAL CLEANER AIR WEEK

-----1959-----

MR 25, 50-3 IH

CHICAGO-WEATHER EXPERTS SAID WIDESPREAD AIR POLLUTION SEEN IN PLANT  
BUILD-UP BETWEEN LARGE CITIES

JL 15, 4-3

BILL AIMED AT CONTROLLING HARMFUL AUTO EXHAUST FUMES PASSES HOUSE GR-  
DUP

-----1960-----

F 24, A-8-4

HOUSE COMMERCE SUBCOMM. CHG. ROBERTS URGES ANTI-SMOG AUTO DEVICE FOR  
ALL CARS

MY 14, A-3-7

CAR FUMES STUDY VOTED IN SENATE

JL 26, A-23-1

DET. LISTED AMONG 12 WORST AIR POLLUTION AREAS IN U.S.; POLL SHOWS

—1961—

V G MACKENZIE TELLS INTER-COUNTY SUPERVISORS COMM AIR POLLUTION COSTS  
\$7 BILLION A YR-TSCHIRHART

MR 10, A-16-4

JE 18, E-14-1

DR. HERMAN E. HILL BOE WARNS, POISON IN AIR ON INCREASE-SHOENFIELD

AG 8, A-1-4

HEALTH SECY RIBICOFF PUTS '64 DEADLINE ON AUTO INDUSTRY TO MAKE ANTI-  
AIR POLLUTION DEVICES STANDARD EQUIP ON ALL CARS

—1962— MR 23, A-1-3 FIN5

U.S. HITS AUTO FIRMS ON FUMES

D 10, A-1-3

PRES. KENNEDY CALLED FOR NATIONAL ACTION AGAINST AIR POLLUTION

D 12, B-13-4

FORMER HEALTH-EDUC.-WELFARE SECY ARTHUR FLEMMING URGED GOVT TO GET  
BROAD NEW POWERS TO FIGHT THE AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM

—1963—

S 11, B-6-5

AUTO INDUSTRY WASTING LEAD OUT FOR SEN. INVESTIGATORS AS BIGGEST FOOT-  
DRAGGER IN AMER. INDUSTRY IN STEPS IT IS TAKING TO CURB AIR POLLUTION-  
AVERILL

N 20, A-2-4 FIN3

SENATE PASSED BILL AUTHORIZING 5 YR, \$182, MILLION PROGRAM OF FEDERAL AID  
TO STATE & LOCAL GOVT TO COMBAT AIR POLLUTION

D 29, B-8-1

WASH.-NATION MOVES SLOWLY IN FIGHTING AIR POLLUTION-TOTH

—1964—

JA 26, A-8-7

SEN. INVESTIGATING GROUP TO STUDY AIR POLLUTION IN 7 CITIES FROM COAST  
TO COAST

# AIR POLLUTION

SMOKE - UNITED STATES

1964

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 26, A-1-1

WASH./SPECIAL SEN.SUBCOMM.RECOMMENDS LEGIS. TO FORCE MANUFACTURERS TO EQUIP CARS WITH DEVICES TO REDUCE POLUTANTS-JOYCE

D 14, B-14-4

WASH.-FPC SAYS BATTERY-OPERATED AUTO MAY BE ANSWER TO 10F CHIEF SOURCES OF AIR POLLUTION

--1965--

JA 5, B-9-1 3\*

WASH-DEPT HEALTH, EDUC. & WELFARE REPORT WITH MORE SALES OF CARS SMOG GROWING-WORST IN LOS ANGELES, CALIF & WASH, D.C.

JA 10, F-13-1

EXHAUST CONTROL SYSTEMS TO BE INCLUDED AT EXTRA COST ON 1966 MODEL AUTOS OFFERED FOR SALE IN CALIF.-D'ARCY

F 25, B-5-4

WASH.-LEGISLATION TO CONTROL WATER & AIR POLLUTION FROM FED. INSTALLATIONS & AIR POLLUTION FROM AUTOS WAS BACKED BY US CONF. OF MAYORS

AP 9, B-15-6 3\*

WASH-SEN.EDMUND S.MUSKIE SAID CONFLICT BETW.AUTO INDUSTRY & JAMES M. QUIGLEY OF HEALTH DEPT. OF U.S. HAS PUT HIS AIR & WATER POLLUTION COMM. IN PECULIAR SITUATION

AP 19, A-3-1 6\*

DPW COMMSR.GLENN.C.RICHARDS URGES SUPPORT OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL BILL BEFORE US SEN.PUBLIC WORKS COMM.-HARDEE

JL 18, A-11-1

WASH.-AIR POLLUTION IS WELL ON ITS WAY TO BEING TAGGED MENACE TO AVIATION, PILOT VISIBILITY IS CUT SEVERLY BY SMOKY FOGS-SERLING

---1965--- 0 20, A-1-7

WASH-LBJ SIGNED INTO LAW BILL TO FIGHT AIR POLLUTION

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON'S SCIENCE ADVISORY COMM. SUGGESTED REVOLUTIONARY  
POLLUTION TAX-AIMED AT CURBING POISONING OF NATION'S AIR, WATER & SOIL

WASH-HEW ANNOUNCED STANDARDS REQUIRING EXHAUST CONTROL DEVICES ON NEW  
CARS-TO APPLY TO '68 MODEL CARS & TRUCKS-JOYCE

---1966--- MR 17, E-2-4 Z 2

NY-COLOR CHANGE IN MOTHS ATTRIBUTED TO INDUSTRIAL AIR POLLUTION

WASH-LBJ ASKS FEDERAL POLLUTION MEASURES  
WASH-INTE IOR DEPT ANNOUNCED GOVT -INDUSTRY PROGRAM TO DETERMINE KIND  
OF GASOLINE PRODUCE LEAST AIR POLLUTION ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

WASH-VERNON MACKENZIE SAYS AIR POLLUTION GETTING WORSE

NEW FEDERAL LABORATORY OF DEPT. HEALTH IS BASED TEMPORARILY  
AT WILLOW RUN TO TEST 50 FOREIGN MAKE AUTOS AS PART WAR  
ON AIR POLLUTION

WASH-RON M. LINTON OF DET. NAMED CHAIRMAN 6 MAN FEDERAL TASK  
FORCE ON AIR POLLUTION & WATER POLLUTION

WASH-GOVT. OFFICIALS LABELED AIR POLLUTION KILLER & CALLED  
FOR TOTAL WAR TO COMBAT PROBLEM-TERHORST

# AIR POLLUTION

SOURCE: UNITED STATES

1966

WASH-SEN. EDMUNDS. MUSKIE ANNOUNCED THAT SEN. PUBLIC WORKS SUB-  
COMMITTEE WILL HOLD HEARINGS ON AUTOMOTIVE AIR POLLUTION  
NEXT FEB.-TERHORST  
NY-BENJAMINS. ROSENTHAL TO INTRO. BILL IN CONG. TO ESTABLISH  
NATL. PROGRAM OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL

--1967--

PROF. E. R. QUEER SAYS PUBLIC WILL BE SCARED INTO PAYING FOR  
POLLUTION CONTROL-KERWIN

WASH-AIR POLLUTION QUIZ TO DISCUSS FUTURE OF ELECTRIC AUTO

WASH-LOUIS J. FULLER, U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE OFFICIAL SAYS  
AUTO AIR POLLUTION STANDARDS TO GET TOUGHER-IRVIN

FURTHER IMPROVEMENTS HAVE TO BE MADE TO CONTROL AUTO AIR PO-  
LUTION OR ANOTHER SOURCE OF POWERING MOTOR VEHICLES WILL BE  
NEEDED-IRVIN

TOP 4 IN FILTHY AIR OF US INCLUDE NY, CHI, DET & WASH

--1967--

MR 17, D-9-1

WASH-AUTO INDUSTRY SURE IT CAN ELIMINATE PROBLEM OF AIR  
POLLUTION FROM AUTOS-U.S. HEALTH DEPT. ESTABLISHED EXHAUST  
EMISSION LEVELS FOR 1968 CARS-IRVIN

MR 22, B-3-4

FEDERAL INSTALLATIONS IN NY, CHICAGO & PHILA SENT REGULATIONS  
TO CONTROL SULFUR OXIDE POLLUTION

AP 23, B-10-1 2\*

WASH-FUNDS SOUGHT FOR AIR POLLUTION

AP 27, E-7-1

CHI-JOS. MOODY SAID AIR POLLUTION CANNOT BE CONTROLLED IN AMERICAN CITIES  
UNLESS GOVT. FINANCES PROGRAM OF RESEARCH TO REDUCE FUEL BURNING

MY 1, A-20-3

X INDUSTRY ENLISTS IN ANTIPOLLUTION BATTLE-TERHORST

MY 2, A-23-1 3\*

WASH-REP. CHARLES GOODSELL & RODNEY W. BARKLEY JR. OF FORD MOTOR  
CO. CALLED FOR TAX INCENTIVES TO ENCOURAGE PRIVATE EFFORTS  
TO CLEAN UP AIR & WATER

MY 9, A-14-1

CONSISTENCY ON SMOG RULES SOUGHT-IRVIN

JE 8, A-6-1

SMOG FORECASTS TO BE MADE FOR CERTAIN CITIES BY WEATHER  
BUREAU, LIGHT WINDS CONTRARY IN DIRECTION TO PREVAILING WINDS  
ALSO ACCOMPANY INVERSIONS RESULT IS AIR POLLUTION FROM SMOG

JE 13, E-4-5

D'ARCH

WASH-SURVEY SHOWS THAT TASK FORCE RECOMMENDED TO HELP CURB & CLEAN UP  
MAN'S OWN SELF-DESTRUCTIVE SLOPPINESS-KERWIN

# AIR POLLUTION : UNITED STATES

1967

- WASH-SENATE PASSES ANTI-AIR BILL 88-0 SPONSORED BY SEN EDMUND S MUSKIE JL 19, B-4-1  
 AG 14, A-13-1
- MORTON STERLING, CHIEF OF DET.-WAYNE CO. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL APPT. ADVISORY PANEL FOR U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE  
 AG 17, A-22-3
- WASH-ADMINISTRATION CONSIDERING TAX CREDITS FOR INDUSTRIES THAT BUILD POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES O 5, B-15-1 FIN 1
- WASH-GOP PUSHES OWN AIR POLLUTION ATTACK O 19, D-14-1
- WASH-COMMITTEE SEEKS REINS ON HIGH HORSE POWER-LUDVIGSEN N 3, B-5-1
- WASH-HOUSE AUTHORIZES CAMPAIGN AGNST. AIR POLLUTION M N 14, A-15-5 LF
- WASH-CLEAN AIR BILL SENT TO LBJ --1969-- MY 6, A-11-3
- EAST LANSING-RALPH NADER SAYS THAT TRUSTEESHIP OVER GM MAY BE NEEDED REGARDING POLLUTION THAT ITS CARS CAUSE MO 29, D-7-1
- KEY BISCAYNE-NIXON CREATED CABINET-LEVEL ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY COUNCIL TO COORDINATE ATTACK ON POLLUTION



-----1969-----OCT 1, A-6-1 RACE

WASH- POLLUTERS TAX URGED B Y ROBERT FINCH.

D 7, B-10-1\*

AIRLINES INDUSTRY INSISTING OTHERS ARE POLLUTING AIR MORE  
THAN THE PLANES---KERWIN

D 8, C-4-2

WASH-CARBON MONOXIDE CITED AS AIR PERIL---O'TOOLE

D 22, C-7-1

SCOTIA-SCIENTISTS AT S ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCES RESEARCH CENTER  
PREDICT VAST WASTELAND IF AIR POLLUTION IS NOT CHECKED BY  
1980--- --1970----

JA 2, A-3-1

ASANCLEMENTE-PRES. NIXON SIGNS ANTI-POLLUTION BILL---

JA 11, E-1-1

PRES. NIXON PLEDGE ON MAKING AIR POLLUTION NATIONAL GOAL  
FOR 1970'S---KERWIN

JA 13, B-3-4

EAST LANSING-SEN. NELSON BLAMES AUTOMOBILES FOR THE POLLUTION  
PROBLEM HERE AS HE SPOKE AT MSU SYMPOSIUM---PHILLIPS

JA 19, & D-4-6\*

WASH-FEDERAL GOVT. TELLS AIRLINES TO END JET POLLUTION

JA 22, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON GOAL IS TO CUT DOWN ON POLLUTION---SMITH

JA 23, A-14-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON OUTS PRIORITY ON CUTTING DOWN POLLUTION  
IN HIS STATE OF THE NATION ADDRESS---MCDONALD

AIR POLLUTION UNITED STATES

1970

- WASH-TOUGH U.S. SMOG RULES WEIGHED FOR 1975 CARS---  
JA 23, A-14-1
- POLLUTION BECOMING AN ISSUE IN AUTO NEGOTIATIONS---KERWIN  
JA 25, A-1-4
- WASH-DEMOCRATS STEAL BALL IN POLLUTION FIGHT---  
JA 29, B-7-1
- WASH-PRES. NIXON LAID OUT \$569 MILLION BATTLE PLAN AGAINST ABOVE  
F 2, A-12-6
- WASH-PRES. NIXON ORDERS ALL FEDERAL FACILITIES TO ELIMINATE  
AIR AND WATER POLLUTION---  
F 4, B-2-1
- WASH-PRES. NIXON URGES CONGRESS TO UNDERTAKE PROGRAM ATTACK-  
ING ABOVE---KERWIN  
F 10, A-1-1
- SNOWMOBILES NOW IMPERIL ENVIRONMENT---MULLER  
F 17, B-4-3
- TUCSON-CAROLINE KILLEEN AND MARSHA LINDBERG IN PROTEST TO  
POLLUTION PEDAL TO DETROIT IN THEIR BICYCLES TO CITE INTERNA-  
COMBUSTION ENGINE PERIL-  
MR 28, A-3-1
- FAST FUND PROPOSED FOR NONPOLLUTING CAR BY SEN. GAYLORD NEL-  
SON.  
AP 19, A-22-1

--1970---AP 23, A-3-1

HOUSE PANEL VOTES FUNDS FOR CLEAN AIR. MY 20, C-1-4  
CAROL KILLEEN RIDING BIKE TO DET. AREA FROM TUSCON ARIZ.  
TO CALL ATTENTION TO POLLUTION PROBLEM.-LOCHBILER

MY 20, C-7-1 RACE

CLEAN AIR STANDARDS OK'D.

JL 12, A-1-4

UAW JOINED SIX CONSERVATION GROUPS IN URGING CONGRESS TO  
SET CONTROL STANDARDS SO TOUGH WOULD BANISH INTERNAL COM-  
BUSTION ENGINES FROM AUTOS IN FIVE YEARS

Ag 2, A-6-4

SMOG LIFTING OVER EASTERN SEABOARD DUE TO WINDS

Ag 10, A-1-1

PRES NIXON SENT CONGRESS UNPRECEDENTED REPORT CALLING FOR  
SWEEPING CHANGES IN AMER LIFE TO PROTECT MAN AGAINST SELF

O 28, A-6-4 RACE

EAST COAST CLOUDED BY DIRT MASS

N 18, D-8-6

BIG 3 CLAIM WASH GOING TOO FAR IN DEMANDS TO CURB AIR POL-  
LUTION FROM CARS--IRVIN

D14, B-2-1 RACE

WASH- CLEAN AIR BILL IS FOULED IN HOUSE SENATE CONFERENCE

PRES NIXON PROPOSED BRO D, STRINGENT AIR & WATER POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM & NATIONAL LAND USE POLICY AS MAJOR FED COMMITMENT TO WIN BATTLE FOR BETTER ENVIRONMENT

F 8,A-1-1

23 MAJOR INDUSTRIES IN BIRMINGHAM ALA AREA ASKED TO CURTAIL OPERATIONS TO HELP ALLEVIATE NEAR-RECORD PARTICULATE AIR POLLUTION

N 17,C-1-5 & RACE

LOS ANG--SMOG IS DEATH GRIP ON PINES IN CALIF--KERWIN

N 23,C-7-3

DR LYNDON R BABCOCK JR SUGGESTED ADOPTION OF SIMPLIFIED INDEX SO AVERAGE MAN CAN UNDERSTAND DANGERS IN AIR HE BREATHE

D 29,B-4-1 D

--1972--

F 11,C-14-6

WILLIAM D RUCKELSHAUS SAID GOV BEGUN INTENSIVE STUDIES IN SOME AMER & CITIES ON WAYS & TO REDUCE POLLUTION FROM AUTOMOBILES

AP 30,B-11-1

OFFICIALS OF LOCAL GOVTS CONCERNED WITH AIR POLLUTION FEEL APPROACH TO SOLVING PROBLEMS ON REGIONAL BASIS NO HAS BACKING OF US SUPREME COURT--KERWIN

---1972---

JE15, C-28-1

WASH---GOVERNMENT HAS STARTED FORCING STATES TO IMPOSE  
AIR CLEAN UP RULES DISTASTEFUL TO KEY INDUSTRIES

JL20, A-1-1 1Dot

STAGNANT AND HOT AIR GRIPPING EAST FROM BOSTON TO WASHINGTON

AG7, A-1-1

WASH---GOVERNMENTS ANNUAL REPORT ON STATE OF THE ENVIRONMENT  
SAYS NATON'S AIR GETTING CLEANER BUT WATER POLLUTION IS  
BAD AS EVER

S 7, A-2-3

WASH-GOVT. PROPOSED NEW RULES TO CUT EXHAUST& SMOKE POLLUTION FROM  
TRUCKS, BUSES& OTHER HEAVY-DUTY VEHICLES

013, D-12-5

WASH---ANNUAL POLLUTION ABATEMENT COSTS FOR THE STEEL  
INDUSTRY EXPECTED TO COME TO \$1 BILLION IN 1975

022, B-2-3

WASH---EPA AND 8 SENATORS URGED PRES. NIXON TO CALL FOR A  
BAN ON LEADED GASOLINE BY 1977

N2, B-5-1 FINAL

WASH---AIR QUALITY SUIT LOST BY THE EPA

D19, A-17-5

WASH---INTERIOR DEPT. SUGGESTED THAT POWER PLANTS USING  
REGION'S COAL SHOULD BE BUILT NR CITIES NEEDING MORE ELECTR  
ICITY

# AIR POLLUTION - UNITED STATES

1973

WASH-SUPCT.AGREED TO REVIEW LOWER COURT ORDER FORBIDDING POLLUTION OF CLEAN AIR JA 15, A-10-6  
WASH-CLEAN AIR RULES COULD HALT AIRPORTS, DRIVE-IN THEATERS AP 20, A-8-5 RACE  
EPA CALLS FOR CURBS ON TRAFFIC TO CLEAN AIR IN 11 METRO AREAS JE 15, A-1-3  
EPA PROPOSES TRAFFIC PLANS FOR CLEAN AIR IN 11 MORE AREAS JL 7, A-2-4  
EPA OFFERS 4 PLANS FOR CLEAN AIR WITH PUBLIC HEARINGS PLANNED JL 14, A-7-1  
---1974--- JA 23, A-1-1  
NIXON SENDS CONG. NEW ENERGY MEASURE INCLUDING PROVISION EASING DEADLINE FOR CLEAN AIR STANDARDS F 15, F-7-5  
EPA PROPOSES REGULATIONS TO CONTROL POLLUTION AROUND HIGHWAYS MR 25, C-20-1  
LARGE PARKING LOTS, AIRPORTS & SPORTS FACILITIES  
NIXON'S POLLUTION PROPOSAL CALLED SELLOUT AS CLEAN AIR STANDARDS MAY BE EASED-KERWIN MY 21, A-4-1  
SUP CT RULES STATES FREE TO MAKE UNANNOUNCED INSPECTIONS ON PROPERTY OF SUSPECTED AIR POLLUTERS

---1974---

AG 14, B A-2-4

WASH-BOSTON REDUCES PARKING AREAS TO CLEAN UP AIR, OTHER  
CITIES ALSO FACING THIS PROBLEM-KENTERA

AG 17, A-2-2

WASH-EPA PROPOSED REGULATIONS FOR STATES TO HAVE CLEAN AIR  
BE ALLOWED TO LET IT GET DIRTIER TO POINT THAT FED. LAW XXXXX  
ALLOWS

AG 26, A-2-6

CHI-RESEARCHERS FIND CARBON MONOXIDE HIGH AMONG AMERICANS

N 28, E-11-1

EPA TELLS STATES TO DECIDE AREAS OF POLLUTED AIR

D 25, C-22-1

WASH-EPA POSTPONED FOR 6 MONTHS START OF STATE CONTROLS OVER  
CONSTRUCTION OF SHOPPING CENTERS, HIGHWAYS & OTHER POLLUTION  
SOURCES

---1975---

JA 15, B-8-1

POLLUTION FIGHT WON'T SLACK SAY BUSINESS LEADERS-KERWIN

AP 10, D-11-1

WASH-ALBERT REES SAYS FED. GOVT. NOT AUTO MAKERS SHOULD DEVELOP  
& TEST SMOG DEVICES FOR AUTOS-PETERSON

AP 17, A-8-1 RACE

WASH-ENVIRONMENTALISTS SAY SUPCT. RULING RELAXING AIR RULES, TO  
SET BACK FIGHT AGST POLLUTION, ENDANGER PUBLIC HEALTH

17-58

# AIR POLLUTION - UNITED STATES

1975

WASH-NEW EPA RULES SO RIGID THAT IT WOULD CURTAIL ENERGY SOURCES OVER 50% OF LAND IN US-PETERSON

AP 24, A-9-1

AP 27, C-1-1

WASH-EPA PRESSING 27 HEAVILY POLLUTED URBAN AREAS TO START ANNUAL INSPECTIONS OF EMISSION CONTROLS ON ALL CARS BUILT SINCE 1968-PETERSON

MY 22, A17-1

STEEL INDUSTRY INCAPABLE OF MEETING 1983 POLLUTION CONTROL REQUIREMENTS.

AG 8, A-11-8

WASH-EPA REPORTS THAT SMOG SPREADING TO RURAL AREAS

S 24, A-20-1

WASH-EPA SAYS EASTERN U.S. AIR HAS SULFATES, DANGER TO PERSONS WITH ASTHMA, RESPIRATORY & HEART DISEASE

S 25, E-2-1

WASH-NORBERT TIEMAN OF FED HIGHWAY ADM TO HAVE PROJECTS TO CREATE AUTO FREE ZONES IN DOWNTOWN CITIES-PETERSON

O 10, B-2-3 D

WASH-EPA MOTORCYCLE PROPOSAL CALLED FUTILE AS INFLATION PANEL SLAPS SMOG RULES TO INCREASE CYCLE PRICES-PETERSON



-1977-

AP 5, A-4-1

DC-SUPREME COURT AGREED TO DECIDE ON HOW FAR GOVT CAN GO  
IN MAKING INDUSTRY GUARD CLEAN AIR

AP 29, A-6-1 1Dot

WASH-HOUSECOMMERCECOMMT.OVERHAULSCLEANAIRACT FOR AUTOMAKERS  
& STATES TOUGH AIR POLLUTION STANDARDS

MY 3, C-8-1

WASH-US SUP.CT.REFUSES RULING ON MANDATORY FOR AUTO EXHAUST  
SYSTEMS IN URBAN R&A AREAS-PETERSON

AG 30, A-12-3 ST

WASH-ENVIRONMENTALDEFENSEFUND PETITIONED GOVT.TO CRACK DOWN  
ON AMOUNT OF ARSENIC IN SMOKE FROM FACTORIES& SMELTERS

D 22, C-5-1

DC-AIR CLEANER, BUT WE STILL CAN'T BREATHE EASY

-1978-

F 24, A-1-1

DC-EPA WARNS CITIES TO CLEAN UP AIR BY 1982-PETERSON

MY 4, A-3-5

DENVER-CARTER TO ASK CASH FOR CLEAN AIR PLAN JL 8, A-3-1

DET ESCAPES LIST OF 20 DIRTIEST CITIES-KOBIELUS

S 12, A-8-1

WASH-EPA PROPOSES TOUGH CLEAN-AIR RULES FOR FUTURE COAL-  
FIRED POWER PLANTS

DC-LOSANGELES, DENVER, CLEVELAND & ST LOUIS HAD UNHEALTHY  
AIR DURING HALF OF 1976; COST OF CLEAN AIR RISES

JA 25, A-8-1

F 5, A-5-4

DC-EPA SAYS CALIF AIR IMPROVES, SMOG INCREASES IN NORTHEAST

F19, A-3-3

PANEL URGES MORE FUNDS FOR CLEANUP OF AIR. PETERSON  
-1981-

MR 3, A-1-4

DC-CAR & OTHER INDUSTRIES WOULD BENEFIT IN PROPOSED CHGS IN  
CLEAN AIR ACT-PETERSON

S 22, A-4-1

DC-EASING OF CAR-EMISSIONS RULES COULD LEAD TO LOWER PRICES  
& IMPROVE FUEL ECONOMY SAYS ERIC STORK-PETERSON

D 19, A-5-1

DC-REAGAN SUPPORTS EFFORTS TO RELAX FED TAILPIPE POLLUTION  
STANDARDS-PETERSON

D 24, A-4-1

DC-CLEAN AIR PROPSAL RIPPED

-1982-

DC-READMAN ADM ENDORSED REWRITING CLEAN AIR ACT

JA 21, A-7-1 ST

F 16, A-2-2

DC-BATTLE LOOMS ON WATER CHARGES

AP 3, A-11-1

DC-CLEAN AIR RULES JUGLED FOR PLANTS

D 31, A-3-6

DC-COUNTIES LISTED AS POLLUTERS CAME FROM OUTDATED LIST.

--1984--

MR 14, A-2-5

DC-BILL TO CONTROL ACID RAIN CLEARED SENATE COMMITTEE.

Ag 9, A-6-1

DC-9 states want EPA to act on acid rain

-1985-

Ap 10, A-2-1

DC-US seeks to impose air quality controls on US chemical industry.

N 25, A-11-1

Monitoring program conducted inadequate inspections says study

# AIR POLLUTION : U.S

1987

DC-16 toxins found in fog-Rensberger  
-1988-

F 12, A\_3-1

F 25 A-3-1

Legislation introduced to fine polluters & states that  
fail to reduce ozone levels in industrial exhausts by 3%  
a year.

O 11 A-3-1

Congress gets flak over polluted areas.  
-1989-

Mr 16 F-1-1

U.S. adds it share to world's air pollution.

Je9 D 1-2

Det Diesel tests methanol power to meet pollution rules-  
Higgins-

Je9 D 1-5

GM's Smith urges pres to approach plan to make alternative-  
fuel vehicles with caution-Gruley

J1 18 A-3-1

Despite Bush's clean air proposals, unhealthy levels of  
smog will continue in many cities by 2000.

-1989-

S 20 A-11-4

DC- Bush prevails in clean-air test vote in House.

S 29,

DC-actress Sigourney Weaver testifies in pollution debate

Gruley

O 1 A-17-2

DC-Mich lawyer Wm. Rosenberg is at center of  
national pollution fight and he loves it.--

Gruley

O 3 A-1-2

DC-Decade-long deadlock broken as key House sub-  
committee agrees to apply Calif's tough auto-  
emission standards to rest of country; Big 3  
stunned.--Gruley

N 3 A 3-2

Make the polluters pay for acid rain, Dingell urges-Gruley

N 13 A 3-2

Sen Levin leads carmakers' battle over smog rules-Gruley

F 27 A=3=5

DC- Clean air rules would hit Mich hard.--Gruley

F 28 E-1-2

DC- Auto lobby kills provision in bill that would force automakers to boost fuel economy to 40 mpg by 2000-Gruley

Mr 1 E-1-5

DC- Senate near final clean-air proposal. Mr 2 A-1-4

DC- Big 3 hopes for better clean-air deal in the House than they got in the Senate.--Gruley Mr 7 E 1-5

Automakers face new mileage test on clean-air bill-Gruley

Mr 12 A-11-1

Bush's 1990 Clean Air Act called a 'compromise' by his aides is really a 'sell out'--Brookes

-1990-

Mr 20 A 8-1

Sen Byrd is forcing congress and the Bush admin.  
to consider for the first time economic consequences  
for green flirtation-edit

Mr 28 A-10-1

Clean Air Bill: Costly smog on Capitol Hill.--Brookes

Ap 4 A-1-2

DC- Clean Air Bill targets Big 3.--Gruley

Ap 6 A-4-1

DC- House panel approves clean-air bill

My 21 A-3-1

Floor debate scheduled in House on far-reaching clean-air  
bill

My 22 A 1-2

Clean auto-fuel bill in for fight-John Dingell leading  
opposition to proposal in House showdown-Gruley

My 24 A 1-4

DC - Big 3 win costly victory on clean air. - Peterson

AIR POLLUTION : U.S.

1990

Je 29 C 3-5

DC - US Public Interest Research Group charged that GM spent \$2.8 million to defeat clean air laws. - Peterson  
Jl 11 E-1-4

DC- House, Senate to face off on final clean air bill.  
--Peterson  
Ag 1 G-3-1

DC- Environmental groups blame Dingell for clean air bill delay.--Peterson & Ryan

S 19 A 4-3

TORONTO

Air Canada pilots, Jack Haycock and Eppie Mulder charged with smoking in cockpit-against new health act in Canada.

S 20 E 2-3

WASH- Dingell criticizes Congress' clean air compromise--will result in loss of energy, jobs and ability to compete-Peterson



-1990-

0 11 E-1-2

DC- House-Senate clean air negotiators compromise on  
clean-air rules.--Clements

0 22 A-3-5

DC- Congressional negotiators reach agreement on major  
section of Clean Air Act dealing with acid-rain controls

0 23 A-3-1

DC- Clean air bill goes to House, Senate.--Peterson

0 23 E-1-2

DC- Big 3 puzzled over how to meet clean air bill.--  
Peterson

0 25 E-2-3

DC- Study claims automakers inflate clean-air costs.--  
Peterson

0 28 A 2-1

Clean Air Act bill has losers, winners too-Peterson

N 4 B-3-1

Clean Air Act will crush the auto industry.

- DC- Bush signs tough new clean air law N 16 A-4-1  
 -1991- Mr 18 A-7-1  
 Clean Air act regulation is greatest threat to environment  
 --Brookes J1 26 A 5-1  
 DC-groups want tougher smog standards N 21, A 2-5  
 Pollution of top 15 cities dropped 10% in last 10yrs  
 -1992 F 26 A 2-5  
 Bush unveiled joint plan by U.S. and MEXico for cleaning  
 up pollution on both sides of border My 18, A-1-5  
 DC-Pres.Geo.Bush eases pollution regulations for industry  
 -1993- F 18 E 3-1  
 Big Three join forces to study pollution-Sedgwick

-1993-

My 25 B 5-6

EPA fines \$11.1 million agst Louisiana-Pacific Corp for  
Clean Air Act violations at 14 of its plants

0 18, A 5-4

DC-Greenhouse plan may be voluntary-Lee 0 20, A-5-1

DC-voluntary greenhouse gases control plan ripped

N 02 A 2-1

Wash-EPA, labor groups urge House to pass air quality bill;  
indoor polluted air \$60 billion problem

-1994-

Mr 02 A 5-1

DC-New EPA rule would force US chemical plants to cut amt  
of toxic substances they emit into air by 88%

Mr 02 A 8-1

DC-Rule to cut by 88% would improve air quality

Mr 29 B 7-4

DC - Mary Nichols, EPA, asked Big 3 for their help in re-  
ducing air pollution in the Northeast. - Gruley & Sedgwick

My 05 A 2-1

EPA has set up emission standards for lawn mowers and other gas-powered trappings of suburbia

O 4 E 1-5

AAA study shows that power plants, heavy-duty trucks & buses are bigger contributors to air pollution than cars.

-1995-

F 10 A 4-1

Trio of governors, incl John Engler joins criticism of nation's Clean Air Act-Parker

-1996-

Je 11 A 5-6 nodot

DC-Return on U.S. expenditure of \$20 billion in '90 for cleaner air is \$400 billion+

-1997-

F 13 A-1-1

Proposed ban of barbecuers has Michigianians upset.-Beaupre

Ap 30 A 5-2

DC-House wants mtg.w/Clinton over proposed air quality std. changes; would penalize 400 U.S. counties-Knox

-1997- J1 18 B 3-5

DC-U.S. Chamber of Commerce to sue to block new air pollution rules;will hurt businesses-Knox

1998

O 23 B 1-5

DC-Det.Diesel among 7 companies fined for violations of clean-air laws; listed-Cole 1999

My 07 A 1-2

DC-new EPA rules may make it more expensive for factories to meet clean air rules-Mastio

1004

**AIR: POLLUTION: VIOLATIONS**

**1974**

**JA 23, B-1-1 D**

**MCH & 11 OTHER STATES ASK US.SUP.CT. TO ASSURE ENTRY BY  
STATE PROBES INTO INDUSTRIAL COMPLEXES TO CHECK FOR AIR&  
WATER POLLUTION VIOLATIONS-KERWIN**

**1998**

**Mr 18 B 2-1**

**Dearborn-EPA accuses 3 Ford Motor plants of violating Clean  
Air Act**

AIR: POLLUTION VIRGINIA

1971

N 8,A-17-1

ELECTRIC & POWER CO SAYS FOUND WAY TO REDUCE COST OF  
INSTALLING EXPENSIVE POLLUTION CONTROL EQUIPMENT AT GENER  
ATING PLANTS--SMITH

1958

AIR POLLUTION - WASHINGTON, D.C.

S 30, 1-6

FEUD BETWEEN WALTER JOHNSON & ANTHONY J. VASCO OVER FUMES FROM AN OUT-  
DOOR BARBEQUE ---1968---

S 4, A-21-2

PLANS BEING DRAFTED TO MERGE ABOVE & WAYNE COUNTY AIR POL-  
LUTION PROGRAMS --1973--

/AG 29, B-10-4

WASH-5TH DAY IN ROW POLLUTED AIR HANGS OVER D.C.-KENTERA

-1989-

N 22 A-1-1

DC- EPA acknowledges air in its own offices is so poor  
employees complain about headaches, dizziness, etc.



AIR POLLUTION: WASHINGTON

1970

MR 23, A-16-1 RACE

SEATTLE- STATE OF WASH. TO TAKE LEAD IN GOING DIRECTLY TO  
U.S. S., COURT TO FORCE CAR MAKERS TO DEVELOP POLLUTION  
FREE ENGINE.

-----1972----- N17, A-14-1

TACOMA, WASH---UNSAFE LEVELS OF ARSENIC DETECTED IN CHILDREN  
LIVING WITHIN HALF A MILE OF THE AMERICAN SMELTING AND  
REFINING CO.

-1988- Ja 17 A-3-1

State of Wash. begins tough statewide rules for fireplaces  
& wood stoves.

-1991- Ag 9, A-3-1

Tacoma-good noses sought to sniff out smells of pulp mills

AIR POLLUTION

- GOV WILLIAMS, MAYOR COBO ASKED TO PROCLAIM OCT 21-27 AS ABOVE. 0 8, 16-3  
 GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS WEEK OF OCT 21-27 CLEANER AIR WEEK. 0 19, 2-3 NIT  
 MAYOR COBO COMMENTS ON CLEANER AIR WEEK. 0 21, 1-40-3  
 US TO OBSERVE ABOVE OCT 21-27---1952--- S 28, 1-6-8  
 DOWNRIVER RESIDENTS WRECKED IN EFFORTS FOR CLEANER AIR WEEK BY SMUDGE  
 FIRE ON ZUG ISLAND FROM BURNING TAR. 0 21, 31-7  
 POLITICS & SMOG-EDIT. -0 22, 40-2  
 BENJAMIN LINSKY, CHIEF SMOKE INSPECTOR ASKS FOR SMOKE SPOTTERS  
 ---1958--- 0 19, 1-8-5  
 600 BALLOONS TO BE RELEASED TO SHOW SPREAD OF BAD AIR. 0 10, 12-1  
 "DETROIT CLEANER AIR WEEK" PROCLAIMED FOR OCT. 19-25 BY MIRIAMI  
 ---1961--- J 6, A-11-4  
 1960 CLEANER AIR WEEK AWARD GIVEN TO MORTON STERLING, CHIEF OF DET.  
 SMOKE ABATEMENT BUR. FOR DET. ---1962--- JA 30, A-7-1  
 DETROIT GIVE AWARD OF MERIT FOR CLEAN AIR IN LAST OCTOBER'S CLEAN-  
 ER AIR WEEK

AIR POLLUTION: WEST GERMANY

1971

~~MR 17, A-7-1~~

COLOGNE--COLOGNE CATHEDRAL IN DANGER OF DESTRUCTION BY AIR  
POLLUTION--SULFUROUS CHEMICALS IN AIR

---1974-----D1, A-6-1

CARS BLAMED FOR AIR POLLUTION IN WEST GERMANY

-1984-

0 3, B-5-5W

HAMBURG-TAINTED AIR BLAMED FOR KILLING FORESTS

~~SMOG - 10-18-1951~~ - WEST VIRGINIA

1951

AIR POLLUTION

BAYARD TOWN WORRIED BY POISONOUS SMOG

F 15, 4-5

---1970---

O 15, A-18-1 RACE

RALPH NADER CHARGED UNION CARBIDE WITH DUMPING POLLUTION  
ON SMALL TOWN AT RATE OF 3 TIMES THAT OF ANY IN SAN FRAN

D 27, B-8-1 IDOT

20-YR BATTLE AGAINST POLLUTION BY BIG INDUSTRY MAY PROVIDE  
MAJOR ENFORCEMENT CHALLENGE TO NEW ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION  
AGENCY

--1971--

JE 25, A-4-7 RACE

VIRGINIA ELECTRIC POWER CO PLANT AT MT STORM RECOMMENDED  
TO CUT EMISSIONS DRASTICALLY BY MARYLAND OFFICIALS

-1990-

J1 2, A-6-4

Kenova-Residents sue Ashland Oil over emissions from its  
Catlettsburg, Ky refinery.

SICKS : NUISANCE : WISCONSIN

1947

AIR POLLUTION

D 11, 54-5

MILWAUKEE-John J. HODGES NAMED COUNTY AIR POLLUTION ENGINEER

AIR POLLUTION  
SMOKE : WORLD

1967

F 3, A-4-4

LA-DR. MORRIS NEIBURGER, METEOROLOGIST WARNS AIR POLLUTION  
COULD WIPE OUT MANKIND BY YEAR 2064

-1988-

S 16 A 3-1

Millions breathe foul air UN says

AIR POLLUTION : YUGOSLAVIA

1988

Ja 7, A-8-6 NoD0t

Belgrade-doctors warn people to stay off streets, high  
sulfur dioxide blamed

SMOKE AIR POLLUTION \* MISC.  
~~SMOKE AIR POLLUTION~~  
~~SMOKE AIR POLLUTION~~

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CINCINNATI WINNING 50 YEARS FIGHT.

EDUCATION OF MANUFACTURERS BRINGING IT.

RAILROADS HELPING BY NEW TYPE OF ROUNDHOUSES.

CAMPAIGN OF PENNSYLVANIA BUREAU CUTS IT 70% IN 10 YRS.

ST. LOUIS CUTS NUISANCE 46% IN YEAR. -----1928-----

ST. LOUIS LEADS ALL CITIES IN ABATEMENT. -----1932-----

SALT LAKE CITY PLANS TO RID SELF OF  
CHICAGO TAKES INTEREST IN SMOKE PREVENTION -----1933-----

JUL 25, 2-2 MICH

O 2, 5-21-8

N 17, 2-8 1H

N 25, 44-3 SP

YRS.

MY 25, 2-2 SP

MR 19, 2-2

AP 29, 2-6 1HOME

AG 28, 7-2 CITY



**SMOKE: MISC.  
AIR POLLUTION**

1927

**Form 1656**

MT. CLEMENS-ORDINANCE WITH TEETH BEING DRAWN  
CINCINNATI ABATES IT AFTER 50 YRS  
900 TONS SOOT PER SQ. MI. IN DET. SAYS C. J. McCABE  
DR. JAS. E. IVES SAYS SMOKE DEPRIVES NY OF 14-37% OF SUN'S RAYS

-----1928-----

D. HOPE FOR SOME SOLUTION

-----1929-----

ED-TOLEDO SMOKE INSPECTOR URGES OBSERVATION TOWER  
RESEARCH LABORATORY DEVELOPS AUTOMATIC SMOKE DETECTOR  
RESIDENTS NR UNITED BY-PRODUCTS CO. COMPLAIN ABOUT ODOR,  
TO VISIT TO SEE HOW MUCH ODOR COMES FROM PLANT

ED-AUSTRALIAN INVENTS 'SMOKE CONSUMING DEVICE

BLDG. MGRS. & OWNERS, NY UNITED WITH NATL. WELFARE CONF. BD. IN FIGHT ON.

-----1930-----

ED-MORE THAN HALF OF SMOKE WASTE CARBON

FED. GOVT. NAMED AS WASHINGTON OFFENDER

ENGLAND'S SMOKIEST CITY NEWCASTLE-ON TYNE.

-----1931-----

FACTORY SMOKE SCREEN TESTED IN FRANCE

INT. SMOKE PREVENTION ASSN. MEETS GD. RAPIDS JE 30TH

-----1932-----

2 TONS SOOT FOUND TO CUBIC MILE OF AIR

JA 30, 1-1-8 MI

JL 25, 2-2 MIC

AG 14, 2-1-1

D 27, 6-4 SP

O 7, 1-6-3

F 19, 4-1

AP 5, 43-6 MICH

JL 5, 13-5

JUDGE SKILLMAN

AG 23, 4-1

S 8, 10-5-3

JA 4, 4-2

MR 8, 1-5

JL 30, 2-2

MY 4, 16-3

JE 29, 16-7

JA 12, 8-4

~~-----1932-----~~  
ST. LOUIS LEADS IN ABATEMENT  
DET. ATMOSPHERE HAS SULPHURIC ACID IN IT CAUSED BY SMOKE  
GEO. W. HARTMANN SAYS PLEASANT ODOR IS AID TO EYESIGHT

Mr 19, 2-2  
My 15, 2-9-1  
S 8, 2-2

~~-----1933-----~~  
E. C. CROCKER & L. F. HENDERSON, ENGINEERS FIND NOSE DETECTS 6561 ODORS  
H. B. MELLOR SAYS SOOT IS DANGER TO HEALTH  
HENRY OBERMEYER TELLS COST OF; SAYS ELIMINATION WOULD CUT DEATH RATE  
H. B. MELLER SEES HEALTH MENACE IN NEW YORK SMOKE

AP 15, 2-5  
JL 20, 16-4 1 HOME  
AG 1, 15-3 CITY  
D 13, 32-4 EXTRA

~~-----1934-----~~  
ST. LOUIS-H. B. MELLER BLAMES HOME FIRES FOR SMOKE NUISANCE  
SMOKE STILL HEALTH THREAT; PROGRESS MADE IN ELIMINATION, BUT MENACE TO  
CITIZENS IS STILL GREAT  
SMOKE COMMISSION FOR ONTARIO URGED  
SANDWICH, ONT. RESIDENTS SUE COAL DOCK CO.

Mr 22, 43-6 1 HOME  
AG 3, 9-1 1 HOME  
AG 11, 19-3  
N 10, 7-1

~~-----1935-----~~  
LONDON ORGANIZES A "SMELL SOCIETY"-EDIT.  
CONG. AGREES ON BILL TO PREVENT FOULING OF ATMOSPHERE IN D.C.-EDIT.  
GEO. W. CARTER & S. CLARK JACOBSON TELL CONV. OF AMER. CHEMICAL SOC. OF  
HOPE FOR SMOKELESS COAL AT \$1 A TON  
CHAS. T. JAKEMS APPREHENDED BECAUSE POLICE SMELLED ALCOHOL  
G. RAPIDS-NEW REFINERY TELLS CITY FEARS OF REFINERY ODORS BASELESS

JL 21, 1-6-2  
AG 18, 1-6-2  
AG 21, 7-3  
S 7, 4-8  
D 24, 22-2

Form 1656

ORDER RESTRAINING CALVIN THEATRE FROM DUMPING WATER FROM REFIG. SYSTEM  
INTO SEWER; ARGUMENTS HEARD IN DEARBORN

AG 6, 39-7 NITE

-----1942-----  
"ODOR" ENGINEERS REMOVE UNWANTED SCENTS FROM THE AIR

AP 19, 6-10-4

-----1943-----  
GOVT FILES SUIT VS FISH FACTORY NEAR FT. MYLES, LEWIS, DEL.

RATCLIFF  
MR 28, 1-2-5

PROF. KARL SOLLNER SAYS SMOKE MAY BE DISPERESED BY SOUND WAVES

S 10, 34-4

-----1946-----  
A. D. SINGH PRODUCES SMOKELESS COAL

JE 6, 1-7

-----1947-----  
DET. EDISON CO. ENGINEERS DEVELOP BUILDING BLOCKS FROM FLY ASH

N 1, 4 7  
BAUMGARTH  
N 23, 1-4-6

COAL INDUSTRY TO SUPPORT SMOKE ABATEMENT LEG.

MY 14, 26-2

-----1948-----  
PROPOSAL BEFORE CAN. PARLIAMENT TO BAR FRENCH FRIED POTATO VENDORS FR  
CAN. NATL. PARKS-EDIT.

AP 5, 16-3 NITE

-----1949-----  
H. G. DYKTOR SAYS MAJORITY AIR POLLUTANTS ARE NUISANCES RATHER THAN DANGER

JE 12, 1-10-3

AIR POLLUTION IN DET. AREA DUE FOR STUDY BY US  
M. PATTERSON, DET., EXPERT SMOKE RING BLOWER

AG 28, ROTO 13

-----1949-----

US. PUB. HEALTH SERVICE TO RELEASE SCIENTIFIC FINDINGS ON AIR POLLUTION-  
MCNICKLE S 9, 40-7  
GOV'T REPORT SAYS DONORA SMOG GASES PERIL SICKLY O 6, 7-3 NITE  
DONORA, PA.-PUB. HEALTH SERV. INQUIRY TERMS SMOG THREAT TO LIFE O 13, 24-4  
N 12, 1-5  
SCIENTISTS CONTINUE STUDY OF CANCER POSSIBILITY FROM SMOG N 16, 1-1  
SMOKE & FOG STALLS TRAFFIC IN NEW ORLEANS 4TH TIME IN WEEK  
D 18, 1-24-1

AIR POLLUTION MENACE AROUSES NATION-BLAKESLEE

-----1950-----

E. I. DUPONT DEVELOPS NEW SERIES ODORANTS JA 9, 1-4  
US CALLS PARLEY FOR AIR CLEANLINESS JA 29, 1-16-1  
ANN ARBOR-U.M. SCHOOL PUBLIC HEALTH HOLDS 3-DAY COURSE ON AIR POLLUTION F 6, 26-3  
F 8, 23-1  
DR. H. W. ST. CLAIR ADDRESSES U OF M. CONF. ON NEW TECHNIC'S VS AIR POLLUT-  
ON-PEARSON AP 10, 19-5  
US SPONSORS CONF. ON POLLUTION IN DC MY 3-5TH AP 26, 45-3  
SCIENTISTS SAMPLING AIR OVER FACTORIES WITH KITE-BALLOONS JL 9, 4-21-3  
FOUR SMELL CHOKES 7 TOWNS IN ILLINOIS & IOWA S 25, 1-4  
WEIRD PALL COVERS MICH & DOZEN OTHER STATES S 24, BLOWN FROM ALBERTA, CA  
FOREST FIRES S 27, 2-2 BS 2  
SMOKE HAZE MOVES TO SCOTLAND O 1, 1-7-6  
CAN. FOREST FIRE SMOKE HAZE HOVERS OVER SOUTH FLORIDA N 9, 15-4  
COUNT REVEALS 500 BILLION SPECKS OF DIRT IN SINGLE POUND OF BURNING  
TRASH

**SMOKE: MISC.**  
**AIR POLLUTION**

**1950**

GOVT LAB DEVELOPS STINKY SUBSTANCE, ISOPROPYLMERCAPTAN, FOR TESTING  
PETROLEUM FOR VARIOUS CHEMICALS

N 30, 1-1

-----1951-----  
KALAMAZOO-FIRE CHIEF INVENTS MACHINE TO CUT DAMAGE FR SMOKE

S 16, 1-12-3

-----1952-----  
BLANKET OF EVIL-SMELLING UMES FRIGHTEN LAKEFRONT COMMUNITIES FR DET.  
TO FT. HURON-TRACED TO SARNIA CAN. REFINERY

MY 19, 1-6

JE 15, 1-18-4

BENJ. LINSKY, DET SMOKE INSP. SAYS INDUSTRY SPENDS 120 MILLIONS ON  
SMOKE CONTROL

-----1953-----

N 3, 23-1

DR. PAUL KOTIN OF UCLA, BLAMES POLLUTION IN AIR AS CAUSE OF LUNG CANCER

N 20, 1-1

CLEVELAND, NY NEW ORLEANS SUFFER FROM SMOG.

-----1954-----

JA 5, 21-4

AUTO MFGRS. ASSN. MEET TO INVESTIGATE POSSIBLE EFFECTS OF AUTO EXHAUST  
GASES ON AIR POLLUTION

AP 16, 9-1

BENJ. LINSKY, DET. SMOKE INSPECTOR, PLACES BLAME FOR SMOG IN CITY

AP 16, 24-6

RUSSIANS BOAST THEIR AIR IS PUREST

O 26, 4-7 1H

U.S. USES ELECTRONIC BRAIN TO TEST & COMBAT SMOG

-----1954-----

D 31, 2-4 1H

BERKLEY-CONV. OF AMER. ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE HERE WARNS OF  
BILLS FOR AIR CLEANING IN FUTURE CITY COSTS

-----1955-----

1A 31, 1-8

PRES. IKE ASKS CONG. TO "STEP UP RESEARCH ON AIR POLLUTION"

AP 19, 21-2

AUTO INDUSTRY DOUBLING AMT. IT WILL SPEND ON RESEARCH IN FIELD OF MOTO  
VEHICLE EXHAUST GASES

MY 25, 42-1

CONV. OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL ASSN. IN DET. HEARSREPORT EXHAUST FUMES  
FR. AUTOS WILL END-D'ARCY

MY 26, 39-1

AIR POLLUTION CONTROL ASSOCIATION CONV. PRAISES USE OF GAS INCINERATOR  
-D'ARCY

JL 7, 3-3

SENATE OK'S & SENDS TO WHITE HOUSE BILL PROVIDING \$25 MILLION FOR RE-  
SEARCH INTO PROBLEM OF SMOG, MAZE & OTHER AIR POLLUTION

S 2, 33-5

NOXIOUS GAS IS BLOWING FR THE DELRAY AREA TO WINDSOR

-----1956-----

JA 22, 6-8-1

DR. LAUREN HITCHCOCK WRITES ARTICLE ON HOW SMOG MAY STRANGLE YOUR CITY-

AG 24, 35-1

RESEARCH ENGINEERS OF GMC FIND UNBURNED FUEL IN ENGINE-WATTS

-----1957-----

JE 5, 10-1

DR MAURICE KATZ PREDICTS EXHAUST PURIFIER USE-VANCOUVER-JE 5, 48-4

DR NORMAN HILBERRY SAYS AUTO, BUS FUMES MORE DANGEROUS THAN RADIATION

AG 13, 3-7

FORD MOTOR FINDS POWDER TO PURIFY EXHAUSTS OF CARS-WATTS

- GAS EXHAUST FUME CURD SOUGHT-WATTS AG 16, 37-1
- EYE LINK TO FALL LEAF BURNING & CANCER-OLIVER O 3, 12-1
- DR C D LEAKE SAYS SMOG BECOMING INTERNATL. PROBLEM O 10, 26-4 1H
- 1958---
- LOG ANG., IN SMOG FIGHT, ACTS TO SPUR WORK ON AUTO EXHAUSTS-WATTS AG 21, 39-1
- IS BREATHING TODAY DANGEROUS-BENNETT N 11, 30-1
- HARRY A. WILLIAMS SPEAKS TO NAT'L CONF. ON AIR POLLUTION IN D.C. ON N 19, 35-3
- WHAT AUTO INDUSTRY IS DOING ABOUT AIR POLLUTION N 26, 21-7
- HUNT ON FOR DEVICE TO CUT DOWN AUTO FUMES-SHOENFIELD D 16, 4-1
- MAYOR MIRIANI SAYS L.A.'S CHG THAT CARS ARE NO. 1 SMOKE MAKERS IS WRONG D 16, 1-7 LF
- MIRIANI FUMES AT MAYOR NORRIS POULSON ON SMOG CHARGE- D 18, 59-4
- SACRAMENTO- AFTER BURNERS ASKED ON CARS TO END EXHAUST D 31, 1-1
- AUTO INDUSTRY & U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE JOIN IN DRIVE TO CUT AUTO FUMES

---1959---

JA 14, 1-1

3 DEVICES BEING TESTED TO CUT "SMOG" FROM AUTOS-WATTS

JA 19, 1-3

PAUL A. RUTT TELLS OF CIGMOG, WHICH IS AMOUNT OF SMOKE IN AIR CAUSED BY SMOKING-LUTZ

F 1, A-8-5

ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS. SCIENTISTS DEVELOPE SMOKE TANK FOR CURTAINING AIR-CRAFT OPERATIONS IN COMBAT

F 15, C-21-3

ENGINEERS ADVISORY COMM. OF AUTO MFGRS ASSN. TO TALK ON PROBLEMS OF AUTO EXHAUST AT JOIN SESSION OF CALIF. LEG. F 16TH

MR 19, 53-2

U.S. PUB. HEALTH URGES AUTO & PETROLEUM INDUSTRIES TO DEVOTE MORE OF THEIR RESOURCES TO ISSUE OF AIR POLLUTION-WATTS

JL 10, 31-3

MAN'S SILENT ENEMY; SMOG-D'ARCY

S 17, D-7-4

ATLANTIC CITY-SMALL CARS SEEN ASING SMOG PERIL  
GEN MTRS. RESEARCHERS BLAME CRANKCASE, NOT TAILPIPE FOR MAKING SMOG

JA 15, B-11-3 1H

F 7, G-16-2

INDUSTRY TO COMBAT SMOG IN 1961 AUTOS-D'ARCY

F 24, A-1-1 LF

AUTO INDUSTRY WARNED THAT UNLESS POSITIVE ACTION IS TAKEN TO ELIMINATE EXCESSIVE AND DQNGEROUS FUMES, GOV. WIL FORCE ACTION

F 25, B-9-1

AMA SAYS GOOD PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE BY AUTO INDUSTRY IN DEVELOPING EFFECTIVE EXHAUST CONTROL DEVICES



SMOGS MISC.

1960

AIR POLLUTION

DR. ARTHUR VORWALD LINKS LUNG DISEASE TO "GARBAGE IN AIR" - OLIVER

MR29, A-16-6

S 23, A-10-1

LOUIS C. MCCABE, SPEAKS TO AIR POLLUTION CONTROL ASSN. IN DET.; SEE HEALTH PERIL IN DIRTY AIR

S 28, C-11-7

DR. MALCOMB H. MERRILL SAYS AIR WE BREATHE HAS BECOME LIMITED RESOURCE LIKELY TO BE LOADED WITH SMOG, DUST AND RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT

--1962--

JA 9, B-7-6

L.M. CHANDLER BEFORE SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS TOLD OF PROGRESS IN AUTOS FIGHT TO CONTROL SMOG

JA 31, E-13-5 Z5

STANFORD, CALIF. - STANFORD UNIV. PROF. PHILIP LEIGHTON SAYS ANTI SMOG DEVICES COULD BRING NEW TROUBLE - GUILFOIL

AG 5, POTO 4

SMOG CHAMBER AT GM TECH CENTER MAKES INSTANT SMOG - SULLIVAN

D 9, 6-18-3

AIR POLLUTION SPOILING CITIES, KILLING VEGETATION & THREATENING HEALTH - WAYS TO REMEDY THIS GIVEN BY SURGEON GEN. LUTHER L. TERRY

--1963--

JA 2, A-3-6

CHRYSLER CORP. DEVELOPED NEW AUTO AIR POLLUTION UNIT-TESTING SO FAR HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL - MINTZ

My 17, C-1-4

DET. & NATION AWAKENING TO FACT THAT AIR WE BREATHE IS NOT ALTOGETHER PURE - NAT. CONF. OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL ASSN. WILL STUDY AIR-BORNE DANGERS

TSCHIRHART

--1963--

JE 12, C-6-1

S.SMITH GRISWOLD, CHIEF OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL OFFICER FOR LA SAID  
FEDERAL INTERVENTION IN PRESERVING NATION'S SUPPLY OF CLEAN AIR FORESEEN  
UNLESS LOCAL CAMPAIGN STEPPED UP

JE 13, B-11-2

V.D. URBAN TELLS OF SMOG TRAPPED BY SHIFTS IN TEMPERATURE

JE 14, B-10-1 FIN 3

BENJAMIN LINSKY SAYS AIR POLLUTION OFFICERS NEED SKILLED WEATHERMAN  
TO TRACE POLLUTANTS TO ORIGIN QUICKLY

O 20, H-9-6

WITNESSES PLEAD FOR FED. ACTION TO CURB AIR POLLUTION

D 30, A-3-1

CLEVELAND-AMER. ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE SAYS LONG LINES CARS ON  
FREEWAYS MUST BE REPLACED BY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION BECAUSE AIR POLLUTION

--1964--

MR 6, C-11-1 FIN 3

AUTO MFGRS. ASSN. ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF ENGINEERING TASK FORCE TO STUDY  
PROBLEMS OF DIESEL ENGINE SMOKE ON STREETS & HIGHWAYS

AP 13, A-1-1

NY-NY TIME REPORTED POLLUTED AIR WITH RAVAGES OF WEATHER & TIME  
CAUSING SOME OF WORLD'S GREATEST STONE ART TREASURES TO DECAY

MY 6, A-3-5 FIN 5

NY-BOBBY BAKER WORKING WITH INVENTOR ON INVENTION TO RID WORLD OF  
SMOG

--1965--

JA 27, A-1-1

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT CHECKING AUTO INDUSTRY TO SEE IF ANY EVIDENCE OF  
COLLUSION TO SUPPRESS RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT OF ANTISMOG DEVICES ON  
CARS-JOYCE

RESEARCHERS REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF "SMOG SNIFFERS" FOR ANALYZING COMPONENTS OF AUTOMOTIVE GASES THAT CONTRIBUTE TO AIR POLLUTION

AP 5, B-13-4

LA-METEOROLOGIST MORRIS NEIBURGER SAYS HUMANITY TO SUFFOCATE IN OWN WASTES

AG 9, A-3-1

TRENTON, N.J.-ST. TRAPPING AIR IN WATER BY SPECIAL DEVICE, ADDS CHEMICAL THAT TURNS WATER COLORS DEPENDING ON WHAT POLLUTANT IS BEING MEASURED

S 9, B-12-1

CARS CAN CONTRIBUTE TO SMOG PROBLEM JUST BY STANDING STILL, GASOLINE EVAPORATION

---1966---

JE 10, C-7-3

ANNARBOE-PROF ORREN C MOHLER SAYS WORLD SMOG BLANKET IS DIMMING VIEW OF STARS

S 28, A-15-3

SMOKELESS GAS ENGINES FOR CARS PREDICTED-IRVIN

---1967---

JA 13, A-8 2-6

FIRMS SEE BOOM IN FIELD OF ANTI POLLUTION-GILL

F 12, D-12-1

WASH-FLY ASH USE IN AIR POLLUTION TO BE DISCUSSED BY BARLE

F 13, A-4-1

--1967--

XNOMXSXQXW  
F 20, C-7-1

THOMAS C. MANN, PRES. AMA AT SENATE SUBCOMM. HEARING ON POLLUTION CALLED FOR AN INCREASED AIR POLLUTION RESEARCH TO SET GOALS FOR AUTO INDUSTRY TO MEET FUTURE ANTISMOG DEVICES-IRVIN

MR 5, B -R9-2 2\*

LA-UNIV. SOUTHERN CALIF. BIOLOGIST ROBERT BILS SAID LA SMOG DESTROYS LUNGS CELLS

MY 21, F-1-7

LOS ANGELES-OIL CO PHYSICIAN DISCLOSED LONG RANGE STUDY ARE UNDER WAY TO LEARN WHAT COMBINATION IN AIR POLLUTION CONTRIBUTES TO INCREASING INCIDENCE OF BRONCHIAL & LUNG DISEASES

JL 18, B-12-1

DETROIT EDISON CO PLANS TO ADD MORE FUEL TO FIRE TO CURB AT CONTROL EXPERIMENT AT CONNER CREEK POWER PLANT

JL 30, A-3-8

UAW PLANS POLLUTION BRIEFING

AG 3, A-1-4

WASH-DET RANKS 9<sup>TH</sup> IN AIR POLLUTION

N 5, B-12-1

WHY ECONOMISTS SUPPORT FORCED POLLUTION CONTROL-SHONTZ

---1968--

AG 31, N-8-2

DR JOHN HANLON WARNS AGST POLLUTION

S 7, A-8-5

SENATOR WARREN G. MAGNUSON HITS CAR FIRMS ON POLLUTION

AIR POLLUTION: MISCELLANEOUS

1968

CHARLES C JOHNSON SAYS ABOVE BRINGS DISASTER WARNING  
-----1969-----  
U.N. ASSEMBLY CALLS FOR MAND , AIR POLLUTION STUDY N.Y.

SEN. CALLS STEAM CARS BEST HOPE FOR REDUCING POLLUTION-IRVIN

MOTOR FUEL IS 1ST TO COME UNDER NEW ADDITIVE RULE OF  
FED. GOV.

INDIANAPOLIS JET ENGINE TO AID FIGHT ON POLLUTION.

EXPERTS CONTEND THAT ABOVE IS COSTING AMERICANS 60 TIMES AS  
MUCH AS DEVICES TO CONTROL THE PROBLEM- KERWIN  
NEWARK- NEW JERSEY HAS FILED SUIT AGAINST 7 MAJOR AIRLINES  
ASKING \$55,000 FOR ALLEGED VIOLATION OF AIR POLLUTION CODE.

SAN CLEMENTE, CALIF-DR. DUBRIDGE SAID THAT SOME KIND OF NEW  
AUTOMOTIVE PROPULSION-DEVICE CAR IS NEEDED FOR ABOVE-

-----1969-----0 26, A-3-3STATE

ANNA BOR-ANTI SMOG INVENTOR- BARNEY B. GIRDEN SETS UP  
D RBY UPWELLING INC. TO CARRY OUT HIS SMOG PROPOSALS.  
D 4, A-24-1\*

WASH-U.S. PLANS DRIVE ON JET POLLUTION--- D 11, A-1-4

NO. 1 PROBLEM FACING THE AUTO INDUSTRY-IRVIN D 17, A-1-1

WASH-NIXON ADM. DRAFTED 5-YR. PLAN FOR ALTERNATIVE NOISY  
AND DIRTY CAR MOTOR--- D 23, A 1-1

GMCHAIRMAN JAMES ROCHE VOWS TO END AUTO SMOG---O'CONNOR  
--1970--- JA 21, C-9-1\*

WASH-31 AIRLINES AGREE TO REDUCE POLLUTANTS---

DR. WALDON SEMON SAYS THAT A BRAIN POWER IS NEEDED TO COMBAT  
POLLUTION---KERWIN JA 24, A-2-3

W SH-SEN. EDMUND S. MUSKIE HAILS WAR ON POLLUTION---  
JA 31, A-8-1

LA-SATANDARD OIL CO. OF CALIFORNIA STARTS SELLING GASOLINE  
HERE WHICH IT CLAIMS CREATES LESS POLLUTION---  
F 11, A-9-1

AUTO MAKERS READY FOR PRE.NIXON POLLUTION WAR-IRVIN

AIR POLLUTION: MISCELANEOUS

1970

F 16, A-11-4  
CRITIC RALPH NADER SAID AUTO COMPANIES WOULD USE AIR POLLUT  
ION CONTROL AS THE PRETEXT TO INCREASE PRICES---IRVIN

F 19, C-18-1  
PARIS-OECD EXPERTS FEAR OF LACK OF PUBLIC BACKING ON ANTI-  
POLLUTION FIGHT DUE TO LACK OF KNOWLEDGE---RANDALL

F 23, B-3-3  
STILL UNCERTAIN WHETHER UNLEADED GASOLINE MAY OR MAY NO  
MAKE LONG RANGE DIFFERENCE ON AIR POLLUTION- IRVIN.

F 24, D-1-1  
PLASTIC,- POLYVINYL CHLORIDE- IS TOXIC WHEN BURNED.  
-HOOVER.

Mr1, G-3-2  
BUCKMINSTER FULLER ATTACKS AIR POLLUTERS WHILE  
SPEAKING IN DET.- WOERPEL.

Mr 4, G-2-1  
ANNARBOR- WOMEN HERE LEARNING HOW DIFFERENT HOUSE  
HOLD PRODUCTS GIVE OFF POLLUTION- QUINET.

Mr 5, C-10-1  
NEW ENGINE TYPES GET MOST OF GM CLEAN AIR FUNDS-IRVIN.

—1970—

Mr 6, A-2-1

TRENTON-NINE MAJOR AIRLINES AND NJ REACH AGREEMENT CALLING  
FOR AIRLINES TO INSTALL DEVICES TO CONTROL POLLUTION---

Mr 12, B-8-1

SEMON KNUDSEN BLAMES CONSUMERS FOR AIR POLLUTION-IRVIN

Mr 15, A-26-1

CAR TUNE UPS CUT POLLUTANTS- CONNELLAN. Mr 18, A-18-4

WASH-FRED TUCKER STEEL EXECUTIVE ATTACKED OVERZELOUS  
CITIZENS FIGHTING POLLUTION. Mr 23, B-1-3

RALPH NADER CHARGES AUTO SMOG COVER UP- IRVIN Mr 26, A-1-5 L  
BILL PASSED SENATE TO REQUIRE FED GOVERNMENT TO BUY LOW-  
EMISSION VEHICLES WHEN AVAILABLE

AP 22, A-18-1

ONCE SMOKE STACKS MEANT WORK- NOW IMAGE THEY CAST IS  
ONE OF DANGER FOR FUTURE CITIZENS DUE TO AIR POLLUTION THE  
CAUSE- KERWIN.

AP 30, E-1-121

JUST BREATHING COULD BE HAZARDOUS TO YOUR HEALTH.-PEARSON

MY 19, A-3-3

FREIGHTER FERNDAL ISSUED TICKET FOR EXCESSIVE SMOKE.



AIR POLLUTION: MISC

1970

OPPONENTS OF \$6MILL FEEDLOT & SLAUGHTERHOUSE NEAR QUINCY  
FILED SUIT FOR FOWL ODORS--KERWIN

JL 23, B-2-6

SUFFOCATING WEATHER THREATENS POWER & HAZE POLLUTES MUCH OF EASTERN  
SEABOARD AND NY

JL 29, A-6-4 RACE

AG 2, E-6-1

COLLEGE STUDENTS WANTING TO TAKE PART IN 1970 CLEAN AIR  
RACE FINDING HELP FROM AMER INDUSTRY  
STUDY GROUP WARNED THAT SUPERSONIC TRANSPORTS COULD CHANGE  
ENVIRONMENT BY CREATING PERMANENT SMOG LAYERS

AG 2, B-7-1 IDOT

CALIFORNIA SCIENTISTS BLAMING GASOLINE FOR LEAD POLLUTION  
IN IAR

AG 7, A-12-4

AG 27, A-13-1

POLLUTION OF TOXIC METALS PRESENTS MUCH MORE SERIOUS PROBLEM  
THAN PESTICIDES, WEED-KILLERS & NITROGEN OXIDES

AG 30, A-10-3

YOUTHFUL DEMONSTRATORS PLEADED CASE FOR DEATH TO INTERNAL  
COMBUSTION ENGINE IN SENATE COMMITTEE SESSION

S 6, A-13-1 IDOT

ROBERT H QUINN FILED CHARGES AGAINST 10 MAJOR AIRLINES FOR  
SUBSTANTIAL POLLUTION AT BOSTON'S LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

-----1970----- S 20,A-27-1 HOME

TUCSON--DR LAWRENCE SCHNEIDER SAYS STUDY SHOWED EFFECTS OF BREATHING SULFUR DIOXIDE GAS DAMAGING; CONTAINED IN AIRE BREATHED BY US

O 7,A-15-6

AMER,FRENCH & BRITISH BUILDERS OF SUPERSONIC TRANSPORT PLANES JOINED IN SEEKING TO SOLVE NOISE & POLLUTION PROBLEM

O 18,E-7-1

OLSON LABORATORIES INC IN LEGAL HASSEL OVER ANTI-POLLUTION EMISSION TESTS FOR CHEVRON RESEARCH CO--ERICKSON

O 19,A-10-3 RACE

MIAMI--PILOT WILLIAM L GUTHRIE DELAYED FLIGHTS TO HAVE EXCESS JET FUEL DRAINED INSTEAD OF EJECTED INTO AIR & CAUSING POLLUTION; FIRED FOR THIS BY EASTERN AIRLINES

O 24,A-2-3

AMF INC SAYS SPENT MORE THAN \$3MILL DEVELOPING AUTO SMOG BURNER ,SUED NATION'S MAJOR AUTO MAFGRS ON CHARGE OF CONSPIRING TO DELAY DEVELOPMENT OF CONTROL DEVICES

O 27,B-8-1

RESEARCH STUDY FROM EAST COAST SINCE 1967 DISCOVERED FIXED BLANKET OF DIRT PARTICLES HANDING OVER BOSTON

1970

AIR POLLUTION: MISC

LOS ANGELES--LESTER MCKAY HAS PLAN TO MOVE DIRTY AIR  
THROUGH SEWERS--LAMB

D 10,E-10-1

D15, B-7-4

WOLVERINE PENTRONIX INC. TO SPEND \$600,000 TO REBUILD AND  
RELOCATE 2 STRIP COATING PAINT LINES AS PART OF POLLUTION  
PROGRAM

D 30,D-4-6

DEFENDING ALL SIDES OF ISSUE--IRVIN  
--1971--

F 6,A-9-4

MONTREAL--LAYER OF WARM AIR TRAPPED COLDER AIR UNDERNEATH &  
PREVENTED SMOKE & SULPHUR DIOXIDE FUMES FROM BEING DISPELLED

F 20,A-3-1

SAN FRAN--BATTLE TO GO INTO ORBIT WHEN US LAUNCHED SATELLITE  
WITH SENSORS TO DETECT CONCENTRATIONS OF CARBON  
MONOXIDE IN ATMOSPHERE

MR 1,C-8-1

OFFER OF FREE ADS TO SMALL FIRMS TO PROMOTE SOLUTIONS TO  
AIR POLLUTION MADE BY ARCHITECTURAL RECORD

MR1, A-10-7R

WASH--AMER. CHEMICAL SOC. RECOMMENDS CREATION OF INTERNATIONAL  
NETWORK TO MONITOR GLOBAL AIR POLLUTION

---1971---

AP 8, A-13-1

FED GOV PLANS TO ANALYZE AIR AT ISOLATED POINTS AROUND  
GLOBE TO DETERMINE IF MAN FOULING ATMOSPHERE ENOUGH TO  
CAUSE CATESTROPHIC CHANGE IN WORLD CLIMATE MY2, A-14-1Dot  
DAVIS, CALIF-RESEARCHERS AT U OF C AT DAVIS, SAY DAILY  
DOSES OF VITAMIN E MAY REDUCE EFFECT OF SMOG ON LUNGS

MY6, A-23-6

WAYNE COUNTY OFFICIALS AND A CITIZENS GROUP WILL ASK THAT  
CHRYSLER CORP. POLLUTION SUIT BE ADVANCED ON COURTS DOCKET

MY6, A-1-1

AUTO MAKERS TELL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT THEY DO NOT KNOW HOW  
TO MEET ALL THE AIR POLLUTION REQUIREMENTS FOR 1975-76 CARS

---IRVIN

MY 10, A-5-4

TRACES OF 15 METALS FOUND IN AIR IN ERICK MATUS' BACKYARD-  
HEALTH DEPT REPORT ON MICROGRAMS PER CUBIC METER

MY 12, A-17-3

LARGEST SINGLE AIR POLLUTER PERSONAL AUTOMOBILE

Ag1, C-10-4

SMOKE CLEANER INVENTED BY MONSANTO ENVIO-CHEM IN ST. LOUIS

S7, B-4-2

ER

REPORT BY NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL SAYS LEAD IN AIR NO DANG

**AIR POLLUTION: MISC**

**1971**

CLAIMS BEING MADE THAT VITAMIN E REDUCES LUNG DAMAGE FROM  
SMOG--O'SHEA N 15,B-2-2 D  
-----1972----- JA19, A-8-1

WASH-GM ASK FOR A YEAR'S DELAY IN THE 1975 DEADLINE FOR  
CLEANER ENGINES F 14,A-12-3

OZONE MAY RETARD LLUNG DEVELOPMENT IN CHILDREN WHO  
BREQTHE POLLUTED AIR F 23,A-14-1

GOV PROPOSED TIGHT RESTRICTIONS ON LEAD CONTENT OF GASO  
LINE IN MOVE TO REDUCE AIR POLLUTION CAUSED BY AUTO EX  
HAUST F 28,D-2-1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS SAYING PUBLIC && GETTING TOO  
LITTLE CHANCE TO REVIEW FED GOV PLANS FOR CLEANER AIR  
IN VARIOUSS STATES --1972--- MR 5,B-12-1

NONSMOKERS TAKING UP TORCH FOR CLEAN AIR--TOWNSEND

MR 15,A-6-3 RACE

SEN SUBCOMM TOLD BY DEVELOPERS OF ALTERNAIVES TO INTERNAL  
COMBUSTION ENGINE AUTO INDUSTRY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MEET  
STANDARDS BY DEADLINE

--1972--

MR 27,A-1-4

NEW WARNINGS TODAY THAT AMER SOON MAY FACE DRASTIC RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF AUTOMOBILES AS XP ART OF PRICE FOR CLEANING UP AIR

MR 28,A-1-3

AUTO EXECS SAID ONE YEAR DELAY IN 1975 FED AUTO POLLUTION STANDARDS WOULD HAVE ONLY MINIMAL EFFECT ON ATMOSPHERE--IRVIN

AP 6,C-11-6

FORD MOTOR CO SUBMITTED ~~BE~~ DETAILED REPORT TO FED GOV TO SUPPORT ANNOUNCED CONTENTION THAT CAN'T MEET CLEAN AIR ACT'S REQUIREMENTS ON 1975 MODELS-W SMITH

AP 10,A-4-4

WILLIAM D RUCKELSHAUS OPENED HEARINGS ON REQUESTS FOR ONE YEAR SUSPENSION OF 1975 AUTO EMISSIONS STANDARDS

AP 11,C-7-6 IDOT

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY SAID SOME CAR MAKERS SHOULD BE ABLE TO MEET 1974 MODEL EXHAUST CLEANUP REQUIREMENTS DESPITE INDUSTRY CLAIMS NEEDS MORE TIME

AP 12,D-9-4

AMER MOTORS CORP SAID MADE PROGRESS TOWARD MEETING 1975 STANDARDS ON LIGHTEST CAR BUT NOT ALL MODELS

MY3, C-6-5

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES SAYS IT STILL BELIEVES THE  
CAR MANUFACTURERS CAN MEET 1975 FEDERAL EMISSION CONTROL  
STANDARDS---IRVIN

MY4, A-6-4

LOS ANGELES---GULF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CO., SAYS IT  
HAS DISCOVERED AN AUTOMOTIVE MUFFLER CATALYST THAT CAN  
ELIMINATE AUTO EXHAUST POLLUTION

MY14, A-4-1

EPA SAYS GM PLANS TO PRODUCE A LIMITED NUMBER OF CARS  
IN 1975 USING THE REVOLUTIONARY WANKEL ENGINE---IRVIN

MY14, A-5-1

AUTO SHUTDOWN UNLIKELY IN FACE OF SMOG RULING---IRVIN

K

MY24, A-26-1

ACCORDING TO U.S. DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION, AMERICA'S  
DRIVE FOR A CLEAN AIR BY 1975 MAY FORCE THE AUTO OUT  
OF THE CENTERS OF LARGE CITIES AND GIVE PUBLIC TRANSPOR-  
TATION A BIG BOOST---DOUGLAS

---1972-----MY25, AA-17-1

ENVIRONMENT GROUPS FILED LAWSUIT SEEKING TO PROTEST  
CLEAN AIR BY BLOCKING STATE PL NS TO FIGHT AIR POLLUTIO

MY31, A-15-2

WASH---27 CITIES GET 2 YEAR DELAY ON TRAFFIC CURBS

JE21, A-18-1

ARGONNE, ILL---SCIENTISTS AR ARGONNE NATL. LABORATORY HAVE  
OUND THAT CHLOROPHYLL FROM GRASS PRODUCES LARGE AMOUNTS  
OF CARBON MONOXIDE--MCDANIEL

JE 29, C-12-1

NATURAL AIR POLLUTION 10 TIMES AS GREAT AS MANMADE.-KERWIN

JE30, C-11-1

ANALYSTS SAYS CLEAN AIR FIGHT HAS CREATED A "MULTIBILLION-  
DOLLAR" MARKET FOR POLLUTION CONTROL DEVICES---IRVIN

JL18, A-17-7

CHARLES H. CONNOLLY COMPILES TECHNICAL REPORT ON AIR POLLU-  
TION AT HIS RESEARCH AND EDITORIAL SERVICES OFFICE AT <sup>TH</sup>  
CHRYSLER



JL20, A-9-2

TOLEDO---OWNES-ILLINOIS INC., OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED DEVELOPMENT OF A METHOD TO REMOVE THE UNPLEASANT SULFUR SMELL FROM ONE OF FOUR MAJOR PAPERMAKING PROCESSES

Ag15, C-6-1

BUREAUCRAT POLLUTION CLOUDS AUTO FUMES FIGHT---IRVIN

S25, A-1-4

SAN ANTONIO---GM PRS. EDWARD N. COLE SAYS MSA COMPANY HAS DEVELOPED NEW EMISSION CONTROL SYSTEM THAT WILL MEET 1975-76 FED. AUTO POLLUTION REQUIREMENTS

014, F-10-1

RESEARCH SCIENTISTS AT MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY AT HOUGHTON, MICH., FIND THAT LEAD CONTENT OF HAIR HAS MARKEDLY DECREASED IN LAST 50 YEARS IN SPITE OF GENERAL INCREASE OF LEAD IN ATMOSPHERE---PEARSON

N6, D-9-5

WASH---EPA PROPOSED THE CATALYTIC CONVERTER DEVICES BE REPLACEABLE AFTER 20,000 MILES

N 30, E-18-1 D

WASH-EPA'S QUANDARY: OF IS THE CLEAN AIR LAW ENFORCEABLE---LAWRENCE

---1972----- B4, A-5-7  
EPA to post rules on lead-free gas for '75 cars

D5, A-5-1  
Wash--EPA tells Airlines to begin research to meet series  
of proposed deadlines for engine emissions

D16, A-1-2  
AUTO COMPANIES EXPECTED TO APPEAL AN ATTEMPT BY EPA TO  
FORCE THEM TO REMOVE DEVICES DISIGNED TO IMPROVE DRIVABILITY  
OF 1973 MODEL CARS WHICH ARE EQUIPPED WITH ANTI-POLLU-  
TION SYSTEMS---IRVIN

D18, C-10-5  
GM CORP., PUBLISHED COLORFULLY ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET THAT  
EXPLAINS AIR POLLUTION IN TERMS CHILDREN CAN UNDERSTAND--  
TO PROVIDE FREE COPIES TO 62,000 ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ACROSS  
COUNTRY

D28, B-7-1  
WASH---EPA ORDERER LEAD-FREE GASOLINE AT ALL MAJOR STATIONS  
BY 1974

--1973--  
XAXX F1, A-15-1  
RACE

WASH---FeD. COURT IN WASH. HAS ORDERED EPA TO SET LIMITS  
ON AIRBORNE EMISSIONS

WANKEL UNCLEAN? REPORTS CONFLICT—IRVIN F7, C-10-6  
 U.S. CT OF APPEALS ORDERED EPA TO HOLD NEW HEARINGS ON F11, A-1-4  
 AUTO INDUSTRY'S APPEAL FOR ONE YEAR EXTENSION OF CONTRO-  
 VERSIAL ANTI-POLLUTION STANDARDS FOR 1975 CARS—IRVIN

WASH—EPA POLLUTION LAWS CRITICIZED IN UNPUBLISHED REPORT F12, A-7-1 RACE  
 BY CHESS F 19, A-5-1  
 4000 SHELL OIL EMPLOYEES STRIKE OVER HEALTH HAZARDS

ASBESTOS CONTAMINATION PERVADES U.S. EXPERTS SAY F25, A-20-1 HOME

WASH—EPA CITES HIGH SMOG LEVELS INSIDE SOME OLDER BUILD- F26, A-17-4 RACE  
 INGS IN BIG CITIES—MAY EQUAL THAT ON STREETS

JOHN D. EHRLICHMAN, SPEAKS IN DETROIT—SAYS EASIER AUTO F27, A-9-2  
 EXHAUST LAW MAY BE IN THE MAKING—POPA

—1973—

WASH—EPA CITES 37 AREAS FOR DIRTY AIR

MR1, A-25-1

MR3, A-1-4

WASH—PARENTS WHO SMOKE CAN CAUSE ACUTE LOWER-RESPIRATORY  
CONDITIONS IN THEIR CHILDREN ACCORDING TO EPA

MR7, C-4-1

COORDINATING RESEARCH COUNCIL STUDIES THROW NEW LIGHT ON  
POLLUTION—IRVIN

MR25, B-11-4 1D

BERKELEY, CALIF—MORE ABOUT SMOG: IT ROBS YOU OF IONS

MR26, C-8-1

CAR MAKERS CALLED SHIRKERS IN FUMES FIGHT—PHILLIPS

AP1, A-25-1

WASH—EPA TIGHTENS REGULATIONS ON FACTORY EMISSIONS

AP11, A-1-4

WASH.—EPA GRANTS AUTO INDUSTRY REQUESTS FOR 1-YR EXTEN-  
SION IN MEETING 1975 EXHAUST STANDARDS—RYAN AP11, A-1-4  
EPA REPRIEVE ONLY STOPGAP MEASURE; MORE BATTLES LOOM—IRVIN

AP26, F-11-6

ENVIRONMENTALIST ESTIMATE AIR POLLUTION COSTS AVERAGE  
AMERICAN FAMILY \$320 A YEAR

**AIR POLLUTION: MISC.**

1973

- BIG 4 ACCEPT NEW EXHAUST RULES--WILL NOT APPEAL '75 INTERIM STANDARDS--IRVIN MY10, A-1-1
- WHO'S JUGGLING FIGURES ON AUTO FUMES TESTS?---IRVIN MY16, B-12-1
- NADER RAPS GM ECOLOGY BOOK---IRVIN JE3, E-9-1
- WASH---EPA DECLARES ONE AUTO EMISSION STANDARD IS TOO STRICT JE5, A-1-1
- SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, CALIF.---OLD MISSION SETTLEMENT OF SAN JUAN BAUTISTA FACES ECONOMIC DISASTER OVER POLLUTION CONTROLS JE10, A 9-1
- WASH----HIGH COURT AFFIRMS BAN ON POLLUTING CLEAN AIR AREAS JE11, A-10-1
- WASH---EPA SAYS FUTURE GROWTH MUST NOT HARM AIR QUALITY JE12, & A-2-1 RACE
- GM TO OFFER CLEANEST ENGINE WITH SPUNK---IRVIN JE18, A-16-1

--1973--

JL 11, A-2-3

2-YR POSTPONEMENT OF FED. CLEAN-AIR STANDARDS CONSIDERED  
TO EASE FUEL SHORTAGE

JL 15, A-22-1

# 3 NADER ASSOCIATES PETITION EPA TO SET LIMITS ON CONCEN-  
TRATION OF CHIMECAL HEXACHDOROBENZENE IN AIR AFTER CATTLE  
IN LOUISIANA CONTAMINATED

J 22, A-20-1

CLEAN AIR RULES MAY CURB COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENTS---KERWIN

JL30, A-1-3

WASH---AUTO FIRMS GET 1-YEAR DELAY ON NOXIDE RULE

JL31, A-3-1

EXHBBST RULES FOR '76 ARE EASED A 2ND TIME---KENYON

Ag20, A-17-5

WASH----VOLCANIC ERUPTION DROVE, 5,000 PEOPLE FROM HOMES  
IN ICELAND --ALSO CONTRIBUTED TO WORLD'S MERCURY POLLUTION

Ag 29, B-10-6

WASH-COALITION OF 8 ENVIRONMENTAL ORGS.ASKED ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROTECTION AGENCY TO IMPOSE TAX ON AIR POLLUTION

**AIR POLLUTION: MISCELLANEOUS**

**1973**

HUNTINGTON WOODS, MICH. ATTY., ALAN S. ADELSON FILES CLASS-  
ACTION SUIT VS. DET. EDISON FOR SOOT DAMAGE DONE TO DOCKED  
BOATS ON DET. RIVER & LAKE ST. CLAIR DURING FALLOUT Ag 27--  
BULGIER

S 5, B-5-1

ANNON ANNOUNCES 8-PT ENERGY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM INCLUDING  
EASING OF AIR STANDARDS

S 9, A-1-4

SEN. EDMUND S. MUSKIE TELLS NAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCES  
CONF. THAT US CLEAN AIR STANDARDS MUST BE DESIGNED TO PRO-  
TECT ALL PEOPLE'S HEALTH DESPITE COST

O 4, A-21-4

SOME SCIENTISTS BELIEVE US ALTERNATIVES ARE EITHER SPENDING  
BIG SUM TO CLEAN AIR OR SPENDING LESS MONEY TO QUARANTINE  
SURVIVORS IN ARTIFICIAL ENVIRONMENTS OR IN REMAINING CLEAN  
AIR.

O 29, A-2-4

NAT'L PETROLEUM COUNCIL SUGGESTS US EASE RULES ON CLEAN AIR  
& USE MORE OF ITS HUGE COAL RESERVES

N 27, A-10-5

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY CUTTING TRAVEL AS MOTORISTS  
FACE GASOLINE SHORTAGE TO PREVENT AIR POLLUTION-KERWIN

--1973--

N 30, A-1-1

NIXON URGES CONGRESS LEGISLATE 3-YR. MORATORIUM HOLDING  
AUTO EMISSIONS AT 1975 NAT'L INTERIM STANDARDS-PETERSON

--1974--

JA 24, A-22-1

US AUTO COMPANIES BACK NIXON'S PROPOSAL FOR 2-YR. EXTENSION  
OF 1975 ANTI-POLLUTION CAR STANDARDS-IRVIN

MR 1, A-1-1

EPA RESEARCHER JOHN B. MORAN WARNS OF POSSIBLY DEADLY FUMES  
FROM 1975 MODEL CARS' CATALYTIC CONVERTERS-IRVIN

MR 23, A-2-4

NIXON PROPOSES LEGISLATION DELAYING CLEAN-AIR DEADLINES &  
PERMITTING MORE COAL-BURNING

MY 2, B-12-1

HOUSE OK'S BILL POSTPONING ABATEMENT REQUIREMENTS OF 1970  
CLEAN AIR ACT

MY 22, B-4-4

MICH. HAILS SUPREME CT. RULING ALLOWING STATE OFFICIALS  
TO INSPECT PROPERTY OF FIRMS SUSPECTED OF AIR POLLUTION W/O  
WARRANT

MY 28, A-7-4 RACE

NAT'L OCEANIC & ATMOSPHERIC ADMIN. SCIENTISTS SAY POLLUTION IS  
COOLING EARTH

JE 13, D-11-1

WASH-SEN. OK'S BILL FOR TEMP. SUSPENSIONS OF EMISSION RULES



1974

AIR POLLUTION

AUTO RECALL CASES TO DRAG ON AS FIXING CARS MAY HURT GAS  
MILEAGE-IRVIN JE 26, A-4-1

SANDIEGO-US WILL ENFORCE SMOG CONTROLS SAYS EPA CHIEF, RUSSEL  
E. TRAIN JE 26, A-12-4

EPA ADMITS GOOF ON CITING ENGINES SUSPECTED OF FAILING STAND-  
ARDS AS FORD V-8-IRVIN JE 27, C-15-1

LANSING-ATTY. GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY URGED EPA TO REJECT PROPOSED  
AIR-POLLUTION RULES, WOULD SPUR INDUSTRIAL GROWTH AT EXPENSE  
OF ENVIRONMENT S 24, A-6-1

WASH-EPA SAID THERE IS BREAKTHRU IN POLLUTANT REMOVAL FROM  
SMOKE STACKS OF POWER PLANTS S 25, C-27-7

ANN ARBOR CITY COUNCIL URGING RESIDENTS TO STOP USING  
AEROSOL SPRAY PRODUCTS. 02, E-3-4

DETROIT GROUP, CLEAN AIR MOVEMENT ASKS BAN ON ALL  
AEROSOL CONTAINERS S KERWIN N27 A-7-1

LA-SCIENTISTS OF NASA BELIEVE MORE AIR POLLUTION COULD TRIGGER  
ANOTHER DISASTROUS ICE AGE D 5, D-6-1 RACE

---1975---

JA 5, A-18-4

EATING CONTAMINATED SNOW MAY BE HAZARDOUS TO HEALTH-KERWIN  
MR 6, C-1-1

WASH-YOUNG CONG. HAS FINAL SAY ON POLLUTION CONTROL DELAY OF  
EPA CLEAN AIR RULES FOR CAR MAKERS-PETERSON MR 30, B-6-1  
SMOKE FR OTHER PEOPLES CIGARETTES MAY BE RUINING  
YOUR HEALTH.

AP1, D-6-6

SCIENTISTS WARN JET EXHAUSTS THREATEN OZONE. AP16, D-3-1  
WASH-SUP. CT. GAVE EPA & STATE BROAD DISCRETION TO ALLOW SOME  
AIR POLLUTION TO CONT. BEYOND DEADLINE FOR NATL. AIR QUALITY  
STANDARDS

JL14, C-9-4

OZONE TESTS SUPPORT AEROSOL SPRAY THEORY . N 9, E-2-1

WASH-LOW, REPEATED DOSES OF COMMON POLLUTANTS INCREASE RISKS  
OF CANCER, HEART DISEASE, GENETIC MUTATIONS, L.C. REPORTS

D18, C-2-1

HOPEWELL VA. PESTICIDE WITH KEPONE FOUND IN WATER AND AIR  
FOR MILES AROUND HOPEWELL PLANT FOR WORKERS POISONED.

JA17, A-6-4

EPA PROPOSALS TO CUT GAS EVAPORATION F17, A-1-2

U-M GETS GRANT OF \$4.6 MILLION TO STUDY WHETHER  
AIR POLLUTION A GENETIC THREAT.-CAIN. MR 17, A-8-1  
DC-AIR DRAMATICALLY CLEANER IN LAST 6 YEARS-PETERSON  
MR 19, D-2-4

NY-BEEN FOUND THAT SMOKY BARROOMS MAY POLLUTE YOUR LUNGS  
MR 30, A-1-5

DC-CONGRESS TO PROBE EPA STUDY ON EFFECT OF SULFUR FUELS  
ON PUBLIC HEALTH; STUDY MAY HAVE BEEN ALTERED-PETERSON  
AP 30, A-4-1

WASH-AUTO BOOM FOR CLEANER EXHAUST WITH STRICTER CLEAN AIR  
RULES TO RAISE PRICE OF AUTO WITH LOW GAS MILEAGE-PETERSON  
MY 13, C-6-4

ST LOUIS-UNION ELECTRIC CO STUDY JUDGES COST TO CONSUMER FOR  
CLEAN AIR, BASED ON POWER NEARNESS TO CLEAN FUEL

-----1976-----MY17, D-7-1

BRUCE NETSCHERT , TIES DISCOVERING NEW SUPPLIES OF  
NATURAL GAS TO KEEPING AIR POLLUTION DOWN- POPE  
Ag 3, A-16-1

WASH-APPEALS CT UPHOLDS ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY  
RULE ALLOWING SOME DETERIORATION IN GROWING COMMUNITIES  
Ag 5, D-8-1

WASH-BOTH HOUSES OF CONGRESS CONSIDER BILL TO UPDATE 1970  
CLEAN AIR ACT  
S 23, C-2-1

DR. W. A. GLASSON SAYS REDUCING NOX IN URBAN AREAS INCREASES OZONE-  
PETERSON

01, B-3-3

SEN. EDMUND MUSKIE PUSHING FOR CLEAN AIR STANDARDS.

N9, A-1-5

JULIAN HEICKLEN PROMOTING SMOG EATING CHEMICAL  
,DIETHYHYDROXYLAMINE DEHA FOR FREEWAYS. PETERSON

D 9, D-9-1

EPA REPORTS AIR QUALITY GETS BETTER AS RESULT OF FED.REGS.

1976

**AIR POLLUTION**

D21, D 8-1

**EPA SETS CLEAN GROWTH POLICY FOR INDUSTRIAL AREAS.**

---1977---MY 8, B-3-1

**COAL INDUSTRY FIGHTING CARTER ENERGY PLANS.**

JL 13, G-2-1

**DC-EPA TO SUE TVA FOR POLLUTION FROM ITS 10 PLANTS**

Ag 10, B-4-3 W

**LANS-SW DET HOMEOWNERS GROUP WINS RIGHT TO SUE 4 PLANTS  
FOR POLLUTION DAMAGE**

S 28, B-5-1 100T

**WASH-AIR TO GET DIRTIER IN NEXT 20 YRS., BUT COAL NOT TO BE  
CULPRIT**

N 7, B-3-1 E

**WASH-EPA URGED TO ADOPT BROAD PLAN TO CLEAR AIR FOR CANCER  
AGENTS**

N 14, A-4-1

**DC-NEWLY DISCOVERED MOLECULE A FACTOR IN SMOG FORMATION**

D 4, A-8-8

**TEHRAN, IRAN-TEHRAN MOTORISTS WARNED OF SMOG TO RESTRICT  
DRIVING**

D 13, A-18-1

**DC-EPA PLANS TO CURB AMOUNT OF LEAD ALLOWED IN AIR**

-1978-

JA 10, A-6-5

DC-SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS RIGHT OF ADAMO WRECKING TO  
CHALLENGE RULES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE ACCUSED

JA 23, A-11-1

MILTON GODFREY SAYS NATION'S CHEMICAL FEEDSTOCK (FOR  
PLASTICS & FERTILIZER) WILL COME FROM AIR POLLUTION CONTROL  
BYPRODUCTS-THEISEN

F 12, A-1-2

DC-STUDY SAYS AUTOS BLAMED TOO MUCH, CAUSE ONLY 4%-PETERSON

MR 23, F-10-3

ARE EXHAUST TESTS NECESSARY? ACCORDING TO FORD EXEC. THEY  
ARE ~~NOT~~ SINCE INDUSTRY IS MOVING FAST TO CORRECT PROBLEM

MR. 28, A-8-1 1DOT

DC-ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY PROPOSAL WOULD LET JETS  
TRAIL SMOKE A LITTLE LONGER

MY 10, C-3-1

NO PROOF FOUND THAT WORN TIRES PUT RUBBER IN AIR

JE7, A-1-1

CHICAGO-SCIENTIST FEAR POLLUTANTS FROM VARIOUS CITIES ARE  
ROBBING LAKE MICH. KERWIN

**JE 14, G-8-2**

**DC-EPA WANTS TO END USE OF TERM 'SMOG' FOR OZONE, THE ONLY  
COMPONENT OF DIRTY AIR MEASURED ANYWAY**

**JE 18, B-2-1  
JL 6, B-4-1**

**DC-DETROIT, CHICAGO NOT ON LIST OF 20 WORST CITIES**

**JL 21, C-4-5**

**DC-SCIENTISTS CLAIM NATURE MAY CONTRIBUTE TO SMOG-PETERSON**

**AG 24, A-1-1**

**FEW CITIES DOING ANYTHING ABOUT THE CLEAN AIR ACT-GRIBBIN**

**S 7, B-12-3**

**WASH-SENATORS URGE THAT AIR-POLLUTION TREATY BE NEGOTIATED  
WITH CANADA**

**S 30, A-1-6**

**DC-EPA ISSUED ORDER LIMITING AMT OF LEAD RELEASED INTO THE  
AIR.**

**N 1, C-1-1**

**DC-AGENCY ACCUSED OF SUPPRESSING STUDY THAT INDICATES MOST  
OF POLLUTION COMES FROM PLANTS & TREES NOT CARS & FACTORIES  
PETERSON**

-1978-

N 15, B-15-1

DC-AGENCIES STUDY POSSIBLE DANGERS OF "ACID RAIN".

D 13, A-13-1

NEWHAVEN-STUDY DISPUTES LINK BETWN POLLUTION AND LUNG DISEASES

D 22, A-1-6

DC-NEW PLAN CUTS RED TAPE IN INDUSTRY STANDARDS-LEONARD

-1979-

JA 9, C-6-1

DC-WITNESSES ARGUE COST OF CLEAN AIR

JA 26, A-4-5

WASH-EPA SAYS THAT 80% OF US CARS MFD. SINCE 1971 ILLEGALLY POLLUTING AIR

JA 27, A-1-4

WASH-EPA RELAXES RULES FOR CONTROLLING SMOG IN URBAN AREAS, INCLUDING DET., CRITICIZED BY CONG., INDUSTRY & CONSUMER GRPS.-- LEONARD

JA 31, C-1-1

WASH-REP. DAVE STOCKMAN CRITICIZED EPA CLOUDY OZONE STUDY, EITHER IGNORED OR MISINTERPRETED EVIDENCE-PETERSON

F 28, A-1-2

HONEYBEE BEING USED TO GATHER AIR POLLUTION INTELLIGENCE-KERWIN



DEVICE CALLED HELENOID ACTUATORS MAY HELP KEEP AIR CLEAN-  
TROJANOWSKI

F 28, D-6-1

GM SUBMITS CHEVETTE CHANGES  
EPA PROPOSES WARRANTY ON EMISSION CONTROLS.

AP 19, B-4-3

AP 24, B-5-5

MY 29, A-4-6

PITTSBURGH-SCIENTISTS 'FINGERPRINT' AIR POLLUTION

JE 22, A-8-1 AM

DC-DEVICE THAT CLEAN SMOKESTACKS FOUND TO GIVE OFF HIGHLY  
CHARGED ELECTRICAL PARTICLES AS POLLUTION

JL 3, A-9-3

DC-EPA'S PROPOSED STANDARDS MAY NOT BE MOST COST-EFFECTIVE  
WAY OF REDUCING HEAVY-DUTY TRUCK EMISSIONS.-PETERSON

AG 26, A-1-4

CHRYSLER CORP. CRITICIZED EPA FOR WAIVING EXHAUST STANDARD FOR  
3 OF ITS 8 ENGINE LINES

AG 27, B-1-6

DET. AREA CLEAN-AIR GRP. TO GO ALONG WITH EASING OF EXHAUST  
STANDARDS FOR 2 YRS ON SOME CAR MODELS-LOCHBILER

1979-

O 6, A-17-1

GM OFFERS DEVISE TO CUT SOOT EMISSION FOR COAL-FIRED PLANTS  
BY 50%

-1980-

JA 28, B-1-5

U.S SUES DOW OVER POLLUTION-KERWIN

MY 30, A-1-5

ACID RAIN MAKES STATUES CRY-McCANN

S 23, B-2-4 D

DIESEL RULES CALLED VITAL-ILKA

-1981-

M AG 7, R-8-1 ED

MICH ENVIRONMENTALISTS COMPALIN ABOUT 'EASIER' RULES-KERWIN

N 1, A-6-1

**DC-JOHN DINGELL & HOWARD BAKER WANT CONGRESS TO GIVE CAR  
MAKERS RELIEF FROM POLLUTION STANDARDS-PETERSON**

N 10, A-1-5

DC-U.S MAY RELAX ANTI-TRUST LAW TO PERMIT CAR MAKERS TO  
SHARE DATA

N 18, A-5-1

DC-ATTEMPT TO LOOSEN CLEAN AIR RULES FAILS D 18, A-2-1

DC-EPA SET TO LOOSEN CLEAN AIR RULES FOR INDUSTRY.

-1982-

JA 27, A-5-1 AM

DC-REP JOHN DINGELL GETS PACT ON CLEAN AIR BILL

# AIR POLLUTION

1982

- DC-GUVS ASSN SUPPORTS CHANGING CLEAN AIR ACT BUT WANTS TO  
RETAIN PRESENT EXHAUST EMISSIONS LIMITS FOR CARS-PETERSON  
F 23, A-4-5  
MR 14, C-13-4
- PROBLEMS WITH ACID RAIN.-RICHEY  
AP 21, A-4-3
- DC-HOUSE PANEL REJECTS EFFORTS TO DELAY POLLUTION COMPLIANCE  
BEADLINES UNTIL 1993.  
AP 22, A-10-2
- DC-JOHN DINGELL RENEWED CALL FOR AMENDMENTS TO ACT THAT  
WOULD AID AUTO INDUSTRY.  
AP27, A-4-1
- STUDY SAYS A CLEANING UP OF SULFUR DIOXIDE WOULD HAVE  
MINIMAL IMPACT ON UTILITY BILLS  
MY5, A-6-1 2DOT
- DC-COST OF POLLUTION CONTROLS NOT HURTING UTILITIES SAYS  
GOVT STUDY  
MY6, A-11-1
- DC-EPA WILL EASE RULES ON CARBON MONOXIDE  
K JE 4, A-2-1
- DC-WEAKENING OF CLEAN AIR ACT TO CAUSE 16,000 DEATHS SAYS  
NATL AUDUBON SOCIETY  
JL 15 A-5-1
- DC-MORE THAN 600 COUNTIES MAY BE PENALIZED FOR FAILING TO  
COMPLY WITH FED. CLEAN AIR ACT PROVISIONS.

---1982---

Ag 1, A-3-2

DC-STUDY BY HERITAGE FOUNDATION SAYS "REASONABLE" REFORM  
OF CLEAN AIR ACT POLLUTION REGULATION WOULD SAVE MONEY.-

PETERSON

Ag12, A-8-1

DC-PANEL STALLS IN HOUSE, CONSIDERS CHANGES IN CLEAN AIR ACT

Ag18, A-13-3

DC-COURT HALTS EASING OF POLLUTION RULES Ag18, A-14-1

DC-PANEL SUPPORTS LOWER CAR EXHAUST STANDARDS

Ag 20, A-2-2

DC-SENATE PANEL KEEPS CLEAN AIR ACT INTACT Ag 31, A-1-6

DC-JUSTICE DEPT. PUSHES PROPOSAL FOR FOUR MAJOR AUTO MAKERS  
WORK TOGETHER TO MEET FEDERAL CLEAN AIR STANDARDS.-PETER-  
SON

S 29, F-5-1

DC-PANEL DROPPED ATTEMPT TO REPEAL EMISSION INSPECTION &  
MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS.

0 8, B-4-2

OFFICIAL BLAMES ZUB, ISLAND COKE OVENS, WAYNE SOAP CO FOR  
FOUL ODOR N 5, A-2-3

LOS ANGELOS-FEDERAL JUDGE CLEARNED WAY FOR US AUTO MAKERS  
TO JOINTLY DEVELOP SMOG- CONTROL DEVICES.

-1983-

JA 8, A-7-1

DC-US CITES STEEL FIRM, JONES & LAUGHLIN & OTHERS FOR FAILURE  
TO MEET DEADLINES FOR CLEAN AIR. MY 31, A-11-5-4DOT

DC-SUP CT TO DECIDE IF REAGAN CAN ATTEMPT TO EASE POLLUTION  
STANDARDS. JE 1, A-2-1

DC-SUP CT TO DECIDE WHETHER TO REINSTATE REAGAN'S PLAN TO  
EASE STANDARDS. JE 29, A-13-1

DC-CAR-POLLUTION CONTROLS CREDITED FOR PURER AIR

-1983-

JE 30, A-5-1

DC-REPORT LINKS ACID RAIN TO UTILITY SMOKESTACKS

JL 11, A-2-2

DC-EPA IS TODAY RECOMMENDING ARSENIC POLLUTION STANDARD IN THE AIR WHICH WILL BE LESS STRINGENT THAN SOME WANT.

JL22, A-8-6D

EPA WARNS MICH. TO IMPLEMENT AUTO TAILPIPE INSPECTION PROGRAMS.

O 21, D-14-4

DC-MICH & OTHER STATES MUST IMPOSE EMISSION TESTS TO AVOID PENALTIES SAYS EPA.

N 8, A-2-1

DC-EPA DELAYS IN IMPLEMENTING CLEAN AIR RULES HAVE BEEN SUBSTANTIAL & AVOIDABLE.

N 24, L-3-5

DC-CITIES THAT BURN GARBAGE MAY BE POLLUTING AIR WITH LOW LEVELS OF DIOXIN SAYS EPA

D 17, A-3-1

DC-EPA ISSUES TOUGHED BENZENE STANDARDS

-1984-

J2 A-2-4

CHICAGO-LEADED GASOLINE CAUSING HEALTH PROBLEMS

# AIR POLLUTION

1984

JA 18, A-10-5

DC-EPA EXTENDS DEADLINE ON AIR STANDARDS

MR 8, A-4-4

DC-ACID RAIN CLEANUP A COSTLY PROJECT MR 10, A-3-1

DC-EPA ANNOUNCED A BASIC CHANGE IN SYSTEM OF REGULATING AIR  
BORNE SOOT AND DUST POLLUTION.

MR 24, A-3-5

DC-LTV FINED \$4MILLION, TOLD TO INSTALL \$30MILLION IN  
ANTI-POLLUTION EQUIPMENT

JE 12, A-4-1

DC-REPORT SAYS U.S. FORESTS DAMAGED BY ACID RAIN

JE 25, A-2-5-4DC

DC-SUP CT RULING BACKS REAGAN'S EFFORT TO RELAX CERTAIN  
REGULATIONS.

JE 26, A-2-4

DC-SUP CT RULING BACKED EPA IN ITS CHANGE OF EMISSION RULES

JE 26, A-2-4-3DOT

DC-CHANGE IN RULES PRIMARILY AFFECTS STEEL & PETROCHEMICAL  
PLANTS

-1984-

JL 31, A-1-5

DC-EPA WANTS GAS LEAD CUT 91%

O 11, F-1-6

TRUCK MANUFACTURERS MIGHT NOT BE ABLE TO MEET NEW EMISSION STANDARDS FOR TRUCK ENGINES BY 1990.-GRYLEY O 27, A-10-1

DC-VEHICLES VIOLATING EMISSION CONTROL STANDARDS MUST BE RE CALLED EVEN IF CAR MAKERS CORRECT PROBLEM IN LATER MODELS.

-1985-

JA 28, B-4-3

TIPS ON CONTROLLING AIR HAZARDS IN HOME DURING WINTER

Je 5, A-7-1

EPA to begin leaving regulation of some chemical emissions to the states

Je 13, C-13-2

RALEIGH-Scientist said his national study shows cigaret smoke is serious indoor air pollutant.

Je 25, C-7-3

DC-new rules cut sulfur emission



J1 7, J-2-1

London-destroying monuments in Europe

J1 10, B-7-5St

HELSINKI-U.S., Britain, and Poland refused to sign new agreement on cutting sulfur emissions.

J1 19, B-4-5E

maintenance higher for urban builders due to above

J1 26, B-10-1AM

U.S. eyes new rules for wood stoves.

J1 28, A-2-1

C- Seven states forced to reduce pollution tied to acid rain

Ag 6, A-2-6

DC-Stiff rules sought for tall stacks.

Ag7, A-2-1

LANS.- Federal govt. rejected state plan intended to reduce airborne dust pollution in pts of Wayne & Monroe counties.

-1985-

S 12, A-4-1

Chicago-study says homes are worst spot for Cancer

S 26, A-10-4

EPA lists chloroform as cancer-causing agent-Tessler

O 3, E-1-1

Children face greater risks from air pollutants than adults

N 4, A-1-2

DC\_EPA says  $\frac{1}{4}$  off all vehicles have tampered smog devices

D 19, C-6-5W

Toronto-Proposals would reduce acid rain by forcing corp po  
lluters to cut sulfur dioxide emissions

-1986-

Ja 2, E-1-1D

Placing additional anti-pollution equipment on Det's resour  
ce recovery plant could add another \$10 million

Pollution from Eur, Soviet Union & N. Amer being swept in  
to N. Pole. Could effect climate

Mr 27, C-1-1

1986

AIR POLLUTION

Mr29, B-1-2

controlling gas vapors at Gas pumps

discussed. Peterson

Ap 28, A-2-4

Many U.S buildings fail air tests-Mleczo Ap 29, B\_10-1

Toronto-toxic air surpasses peril of acid rain

My 8, C-8-5

DC-Stiffer curbs asked on ozone pollution

S 27, A-3-1

DC-Tighter exhaust emission standards do little to control  
acid rain charge Big 3-Peterson

O 24, B\_3-6

Talks to focus on trash program

O 27, D\_1-1

Automakers find ally for EPA fight-Peterson

N 19, B-3-6

Canada may sue Det unless it upgrades anti-pollution equip  
ment at incinerator-Pierson

-1987-

F 3, C-3-3

90% of pollution we are exposed to is of the indoor variety  
-Colborn

F 3, C-4-5

Indoor pollution may be a greater health hazard than previously thought

Mr5, A 14-1

DC-Sen Robert Byrd describes acid rain as 'crisis that doesn't exist'

Mr 24 A-3-1

DC-1st phase of acid-rain initiative launched with proposal for development of new clean-coal technologies.-Peterson

Ap 15 A-3-2

DC-EPA study shows nation's air quality getting better.

Je 3 A-8-4

DC-EPA tightens clean air standards.

Jl 23 E-3-5

DC-EPA, automakers tangle over vapor-recovery plan.--  
Peterson

Jl 26, A-14-1

Los Angeles-smog story awaits foul air's return

Ag 7 A-12-3

Reagan's EPA overkills the ozone issue.--Brookes

-1988-

Je 29, A-3-4

Gas clouds caused by lack of rain & industrial pollution  
hovers over Santiago

SI 162 A 3-6-1

State's trees, study calls it a big polluter

N 11 A-3-1

DC-Indoor air in new bldgs has levels of harmful chemicals  
100 times greater than outdoor air.

N 15 A-3-2

DC-Study ties carbon monoxide to angina pain.--Hale (GNS)

D 12 A-3-2

DC-Restrictions on fireplaces, stoves grow in U.S.

-1989-

Ja 26, F-1-1

Causes hearing loss?

-1989-

Ja 14 A-3-2

DC-Air-quality rules upgraded for workplaces

Mr 6, A-1-5 3dot

DC-Supreme COUrt turned away an appeal for Northeastern states for fed to crack down on pollution caused by

Mr 23, A-3-4

other states inclu Mich  
DC-2.4 billion pounds of toxic chemiclas released annually into the air.

My 6 A 3-2

EPA's clean-air chief discusses methanol-gasoline option with automakers

My 18 B-1-4

Det, Mich fighting pollution -- with trees.--Bohland

Je 4 A-18-1

Environmentalists, automakers renew 1970s battle over emissions standards.--Gruley

Je 8 A 1-4

GM, Roger B Smith joins clean air talks-scheduled to meet with Bush to discuss proposals to revamp Clean Air Act-Gruley

- Bush likely to toughen clean-air requirements Je10 A 10-1
- Pres asks tighter legislation on clean air Je12 A 1-5 3 dot Je 13 A-1-5
- DC-Det's Big 3 wary of Pres. Bush's clean-air legislation --Gruley Je 13 D-1-2
- Automakers won't choke on smog plan.--Higgins Je 14 A-3-2
- DC-Air cleanup will cost consumers plenty. Je 22 E-1-4
- Big Three may combine forces to meet clean air regulations --Higgins Je30 E 2-3
- GM calls protesters' charges 'misleading'-Gruley J1 13 E 1-2
- Clean air draft draws mixed reviews frim environmentalist, auto industry-Peterson J1 22 A-1-5
- Big 3 applaud clean-air bill; critics scoff.--Gruley

-1989-

S 29, E\_1-2

DC-House panel OKs auto smog cannisters-Gruley

O 26 E-2-1

DC- Ozone pollution reported in some cities last yr caused mostly by unusually hot weather, not dirty air

N 4 D 2-5

Riegle, Levin support Bush clean-air proposal-Gruley

N 8 A 13-1

U.S. refuses to sign agreement to cut carbon dioxide emissions-declaration called on all countries to stabilize carbon dioxide emissions

N 28 B 4-6

Chicago study links pollution, cancer risk-Pfaff

D 21 A-12-1

New environmental era dawns in E. Europe. D 26 A 8-1

Motorists will pay, but will the air be clean?

---1990---

Ja 4, B-5-1 NoDot

DC-Business wary of clean-air bill, Carl Levin to offer alternative to help auto firms



# AIR POLLUTION

1990

- Ja 11 E-2-3  
Tracing the source of chemicals in the air; most are from cars, trucks & buses
- Ja 18 E 1-2  
Clean air carries high price tag-Cost to U.S. industry may top \$100 billion-Gruley
- Ja 19 B 2-1  
Coke oven raises pollution concern, County, Canadian officials will try to control contaminants-Pfaff
- Ja 19 A 8-1  
EPA overestimates Cancer risk from Air Toxics-Brookes
- Ja 22 C 3-2  
Big 3, Bush team to battle clear-air bill- Gruley
- F 6 D-3-5  
DC- Sen. Carl Levin says clean-air bill will cost jobs.
- F 7 E-1-4  
DC- Business coalition CAWG fights for clean air.==Gruley

-1990-

F 13, C-5-2

DC-Pres Bush backs away from proposal that would require  
alternative fuel cars-

F 17 C-1-1

Some people allergic to compounds normally found in homes.  
--McClellan

Ap 2 C-7-1

Air pollution may speed cancer.

J1 23 D 3-1

Fewer trees making smog control tougher

J1 26 C 1-2

American Lung Association of SE Michigan asked for a ban  
on a air cleaning device Pfaff

S 24 E 3-5

Whether people are affected by smog and other pollutants  
may lie in their chromosomes

O 22 C-1-1

Charcoal lighter fluid causes air pollution

D 24, C-1-1

Indoor plants eat hazardous indoor pollution

Lawn mowers targeted for pollution.

LAW  
LAW

-1991--030, A-5-4

- Ap 22 D 2-2  
Studies show some runny noses and teary eyes are simply the  
body's natural defense against air pollution-Bakst  
My 20, A-7-1  
Is global warming threatening auto Industry CleanAir Act-  
Brookes  
Jl 30, C 7-1  
NASA finds house plants work miracles on foul air  
Jl 28, B-3-1  
Getting the EPA's show on the road-McInnis O 14, E-1-2  
Assessing threats in own home of poisons, experts say relax  
then test for potential toxins-Spencer O 24, A-3-4  
Loma Linda, Calif-Research links smog with cancer, women run  
greater risk  
N 23, D-23-1  
Winterizing your home-Menzie & Johnson

---1991---

D 2, A-2-6

Researchers in NY, Conn., NJ & Georgia believe smog to blame  
for natl. upsurge in asthma --1992---

Ja 8, B-6-3 WW

Bloomfield Hills Model High students get closer look at  
ozone problem in prog. Air Pollution: Ozone Study & Action

Je 21 C 3-1WW

Astronomers, such as Matt Linke, planetarium coord. at UM  
exhibit Museum, say light pollution hinders their work-  
Deep

O 12 E 1-1

Indoor air pollution serious problem; 3 women became ill in  
office bldg., Calif;

O 20 A 2-5

Air quality in 41 cities from Maine to Calif has improved  
enough to meet Fed smog standards

O 27 A 2-5

Clean Air Act that forces electric utilities to cut in half  
sulfur dioxide emissions from smokestacks by 2010

N 21 D 3-1

CO detectors, designed to sound an alarm if carbon monoxide  
in the air approaches a dangerous level

D 2 A 2-5

NY, London, Tokyo have cleanest air of the world's largest cities, & Mexico City the dirtiest.

D 3 A 3-1

Bobbie Blazer works in building that makes her sick. She breaks out in a itchy rash (Part I)

D 3 A 13-1

One in 6 buildings are 'sick' Q&A

D 4 A 4-1

EPA has been saying sick buildings are a health threat. incomplete information puts choke-hold on EPA regulations.

(Part II)

-1993-

Ap 22 A 5-5

In pre-Earth day speech Clinton said he is committed to reducing U.S. emissions of pollutants that may cause global warming

Ap 30 A 4-6

Atlanta - 164 million Americans are at risk because of excessive air pollution.

-1993-

My 17 A 4-1

Air pollution by tiny particles can raise the risk of early death.

My 28 A 10-1

EPA imposed imposed severe restrictions on hazardous waste incineration

J1 16 A 5-3

The hot spell in the East is contributing to the unhealthiest air in 5 yrs.

J1 19 A 4-1

NY - Studies by the EPS and Harvard School of Public Health suggest that 50,000-60,000 deaths a yr are caused by tiny particles of soot.

N 29 C 5-1

Sick Building Syndrome that afflicts workers in office bldgs are mineral fibers shed by ceiling tiles, insulation that lines ventilation systems

D 06 A 4-2

NY-Cnc. Econ. Priorities said last year's worst polluters are off/<sup>list</sup>this year; i.e., GM, Georgia-Pacific, USX & Cargill

D 15 A 5-1

Wash-Clinton to propose 30% of reformulated gas be made w/ ethanol products, derived from corn

My 04 E 3-2

Corning, N.Y.-Rod Bagley and Irv Lachman invented ceramic honeycomb, the heart of catalytic converter in 1972-73  
J1 06 B 5-1W

Windsor-Great Lakes under attack by airborne toxins, pollutants fall in rain and settle on water Ag 17 E 3-1

DC-Big 3 automakers offering new anti-pollution plan for the Northeast-Gruley Ag 29 A 4-1

Cost of new paint plant for Willow Run helped GM decide to move operations to Arlington, TX. - Fogel 0 12 E 3-1

D.C.-Big 3 may lose anti-smog battle; EPA likely to approve costly and impractical (say Big 3) plan in Northeast-Gruley  
N 1 A 2-2

DC - Latest target for the EPA in the motorboat.

-1994-

N 11 D 3-5 St

Environmental groups to sue EPA for delaying decision on whether to approve tough anti-pollution for 12 N.E. states  
D 20 E 3-2

D.C.-Negotiations over new anti-smog plan in 12 N.E. states to continue despite EPA's approval of states' own program-Gruley  
-1995- Ja 16 A 2-2

New devices may offer better gauge of auto pollution  
F 03 A 6-4

Long-term study of rats,exposed to large doses of ozone, casts doubt on dangers of exposure to it  
Mr 10 A 5-1

NY-The tinier the particles of pollution, the worse for those with lung problems  
Ag 06 C 1-1

EPA's "Green Lights" program asks firms to retrofit with "earth-friendly" illumination;over 1800 companies have joined-Preddy  
1004



O 10 A-2-2

Carbon Monoxide associated with heart failure admissions  
in hospitals in study.

D 04 E 1-1

Scientists can now figure out where the air-borne lead  
pollution originated-Bates

D 11 E 1-5

The more electronic equipment in the home, the more air  
pollutants, says research -1996-

Ja 02 A 3-1

D.C.-Big increase in pollution since NAFTA signed 2 yrs.  
ago, along U.S.-Mexican border-Ryan

O 14 F-3-2

OSHA proposes stiff air-quality standards-Ramirez

N 27 A-5-2

DC-EPA new standards may cost cities billions. D 8 C-1-1  
Stricter anti-smog standard wouldn't hurt economy or life.

D 8 C-1-4

New standard has little benefits for health of Americans,

-1996-

D 8 C-1-4

Time to weigh new smog rules with their huge costs and small health benefits.

-1997-

F 12 A-8-4

Polluter propaganda campaign to discredit air standards.  
-edit

Je 08 D 12-1

The national debate over tighter air pollution standards-  
C.Stevens

Je 13 A 5-1

DC-Study shows industrial soot/dust increase mortality  
rate for infants-Zagaroli

J1 30 B 3-5

DC-Big 3 automakers to campaign against govt.new clean  
air regulations-Knox

Ag 07 B3-1

Traverse City-Big 3 automakers warn of dangers of proposed  
global warming treaty-Yung

Ag 14 B-4-1

Study defends cars' pollution role.

S 7 C-1-5

Clinton approved regulations recommended by the EPA which  
will require states to find ways to reduce air emissions  
by 2004-Hunter

S 10 B-1-2

DC-Clinton insisted he could sign a global treaty to curb greenhouse gases without hurting the U.S. economy.-Knox

O 03 B 1-6

DC-Big 3 automakers met with Clinton; concerned about proposed global warming pact-Bivins

O 20 A 5-2

DC-Energy Dept.says U.S. emissions of greenhouse gases rose sharply last year 1998

Mr 18 B 1-2

DC-Big 3 automakers want govt.to limit amount of sulfur in gasolines-Cole

Ap 01 B-1-5

DC-EPA's air-quality plan also includes agricultural dust-farmers oppose

My 13 B-1-5

DC- Sulfur cuts likely to clear local air.-Mastio

1998 825,000 lb. of S 16 A 1-1

DC-EPA wants to remove/air pollution in MEtr. Det.air;  
would affect auto industry;then others-Mastio;graph-Mastio

S 16 A 8-1

DC-EPA says Metro Det.air is cleaner than it has been in  
25 years-Mastio 1999 F 07 C 1-1

DC-GM and DCX hope Mayor ARcher & Sen.Carl Levin can con-  
vince White hOuse to loosen air pollution regulations-Mast-  
io Ap 14 A 1-2

DCNew clean air rules will be same for cars & trucks;auto  
& oil companies say "the other" should do more about emis-  
sions-ElBoghdady;charts Je 08 A 1-6

Heat & road construction causing high smog levels;how to  
cope; diagram showing how pollution affects ozone-Pardo  
Je 14 A 1-5

DC-EPA doing rewrite of "environmental justice" policy  
in view of much criticism;won't be ready /<sup>til</sup> maybe fall-Mas-  
tio

## AIR POLLUTION

1999

automakers

D 22 A 1-2

DC-courts say new EPA rules will be hard to meet;  
will mean higher prices-Zagaroli

AIRPORT RUSTPROOFING INC.

1992

Ron and Rosa Schoenherr, owners of above, <sup>0 07 D. 1-2</sup> say business is good; people keeping cars longer with recession

AIRPORT TRUE VALUE

1982

JE 26, A-5-3

RAY PARKER HURT IN EXPLOSION AT HARDWARE STORE NR GRATIOT-  
CONNER AREA-TUCKER & SEIDMAN

**AIR RESEARCH AERODYNAMICS**

**1982**

**My4, B-4-1 D**

**SUED BY JAMES TAMER OVER JET RETROFIT**



AIR SINAI : ACCIDENTS

1986

Je 11, B-6-1

Cairo-Egyptian plane crashed as it was returning to Cairo.

S 16 D 1-2

27 Airstream travel trailers meet in Plymouth-Mich unit  
of the Wally Byam Caravan Club-Singer.

AIR TOUCH CELLULAR

1998

Je 16 C 3-2

Above, along with Wayne Cty., making 250 cell phones available  
to abused women-Puls

Ap 7 A-5-5

Will purchase other 60% of Cellular Communications, and be  
come sole owner

O 18 C-4-1

Air Tech Cellular agrees not to place transmission tower  
near Warren day care center-Puls

1999

Ja 05 B 4-2

NY-Bell atlantic have been talking with Air Touch but  
no definitive agreement

Ja 06 B 3-2

NY-Vodafone Group PLC, Britain enters bidding for AirTouch  
;challenging Bell aTlantic's offer

# AIR TRANSPORT INTERNATIONAL

1992

F 16, C-1-2

ToledoDC-8 cargo plane crash kills 4, Jose Mantalbo, Harry Baker, Tim Hupp, Ramon Papel, crashed in field, landing in fog-Bowles

F 17, B-2-3

Jose Montalbo, killed, with 3 others in DC-8 cargo plane crash in fog

1997

Je 20, C-2-1

Chemical leak cuts flight from Detroit-Cardenas

AIR WISCONSIN

1982

FLYING THOSE TEENY-TINY SKIES-FLEMING<sup>AP4, F-3-1</sup>

AISEN, JEFFREY B : ACCOUNTANT

1981

JE 9, D-6-1

INTERVIEW ON BUSINESS RATIOS-LUKÆE

AISENSTADT, DR ESTHER: RUSSIAN JEW

1971

JA 31,D-8-5

ONE OF AMONG APPROXIMATELY 1,000 WHO GOT VISAS FOR ISRAEL  
TRAVEL LAST YEAR--CAIN



AISHISKIN, RABBI EZEKIEL - DETROIT RABBI

1927

Ja 1, 10:4

Jewish Congregation Beth David elects him  
its rabbi for life. ---1935--- S 7,4-2  
DIED S 6, AGE 69

1965

AISHMAN, DONALD - DENVER UNIVERSITY STUDENT

DENVER-26, SEEKS ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE ON GROUNDS WIFE, RITA, 18, BROKE  
PROMISE TO USE BIRTH CONTROL PILLS  
DENVER-WON ANNULMENT

JE 23, A-28-4

JE 30, B-6-5

AIT AHMED, HOCINE - ALGERIAN REVOLUTIONARY

1963

JL 10, B-6-1

DECLARES AN "OPEN POLITICAL BATTLE" TO OVERTHROW PREMIER BEN BELLA

AITCH. MATTHEW: BASKETBALL

1969

JL 22, C-3-7

EAST LANSING-NAMED ASST. SPARTAN COACHES IN MICHIGAN STATE  
UNIV.-

SUED FOR \$150,000 FOR MURDER OF LEVERNE WEGENER LAST DECEMBER AT WILL  
OW RUN AIRPORT

AG 8, 25-4

----1961---- MR 16 R-7-1

PORT HURON-MRS. LOIS WEGENER SUES ABOVE FOR DEATH OF LEVERNE, HER HUS  
BAND, DUE TO BEATING AT AIRPORT PARKING LOT

--1963--

JE 4, B-13-8 LF

CLEVELAND-BOUGHT CONTROLLING INTEREST IN 4 AVIS RENT-A-CAR FRANCHISES  
& PLANS RAPID EXPANSION OF ITS NAT'L CAR & TRUCK RENTAL OPERATIONS

--1966--

MR 25, B-19-1

VALET PARKING AT METRO DISRUPTED BY STRIKE

JE 10, C-7-4

CLEVELAND-PLANS MERGER WITH INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CORP.

**■ - AIRPORT SERVICE LINES INC**

1965

ACCUSED OF OPERATING DET METRO AIRPORT LIMOUSINE IN NEED OF REPAIR, OR  
DERED TO FIX OR LOSE WAYNE CO RD COMSN CONTRACT

N 19, C-6-4

--1966--

JA 21, D-8-1 6\*

HIGH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMM. HEARING ON ORDER DIRECTING ABOVE TO SHOW  
CAUSE WHY ITS CERTIFICATE AS COMMON CARRIER WOULD NOT BE REVOKED  
BRINGS OUT RECORD 45 CONVICTIONS OF AIRPORT LIMOUSINE

--1967--

JA 18, C-23-7

LANSING-PUT ON 6 MONTHS PROBATION AFTER IT CORRECTED SAFETY  
VIOLATIONS IN ITS EQUIPMENT

JA 22, A-10-1

ACCIDENT OF LIMOUSINE OF ABOVE CAUSED BY DEFECT AS RESULT  
OF FAULTY VEHICLE INSPECTION CHGS BILL RICHER-POLLARD

-1975-

S 26, A-1-2

LOUIS LINTEAU HAD SECRET PARTNERSHIP WITH JIMMY HOFFA  
BEFORE DISAPPEARANCE, TO TRY TO TAKE OVER COMPETING  
LIMOSINE SERVICE-NEHMAN

S 27, A-1-5

HOFFA LIMOSINE DEAL MAY BE PROBED-NEHMAN

B : AIR PRODUCTS INC.

1961

DIRECTORS OK MERGER OF SOUTHERN OXYGEN CO. INTO ABOVE

AP 18, C-7-5FIN 5

ACQUIRES HILL EQUIPMENT & SUPPLY CO. AND HILL INDUSTRIAL GAS CO.

D 21, C-16-2

Form 1656

REPORT

---1935---

JA 31, 29-7

REPORT FOR 1934

MR 20, 33-6

CAPITAL STOCK TO BE SPLIT 3-1

---1936---

N 27, 22-7

REPORT FOR 1935

MR 20, 45-6

REPORT FOR YR END DEC.31

---1937---

MR 21, 19-2

ACQUIRING 2 SMALL SUBSIDIARIES OF COCA-COLA CO.

S 1, 35-3

---1955---

S 1, 22-4

ABOVE MAY GO ON STRIKE NEGOTIATORS MEETING

S 8, 10-7

ABOVE REACHES AGREEMENT WITH UNION

---1960---

D 23, B-10-1

GOV'T CHGS ABOVE WITH PRICE FIXING

---1961---

D 16, A-8-6

CHGD WITH PRICE FIXING

---1962---

JE 20, C-16-1

PLANS PLANT TO HIRE 200 IN ALBION, MICH

AG 16, C-14-5

NY-OFFICIALS OK MERGER WITH PITTSBURGH METALLURGICAL CO. OF NIAGARA, NY

---1963---

AP 28, D-18-1 3\*ST

ALBION-TO OPEN \$3,700,000 PLANT TO PRODUCE LIQUID OXYGEN & NITROGEN

---1964---

F 10, B-4-1

NEW YORK-TO ACQUIRE HOFMAN LABORATORIES INC.

MY 12, B-4-5

WASH.-INDICTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO FIX PRICES FOR WELDING EQPT



---1970---

N 9,A-15-6

SAID HAD MADE ARRANGEMENTS TO ENTER INTO LOAN AGREEMENT WITH  
13 BANKS PROVIDING FOR ADVANCES TO COMPANY OF UP TO \$75MILL  
DURING PERIOD ENDING D 31,'72

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 13, 20-4

Buys out Det. & Flint plants of Wall Bros  
---1941--- Ag 16, 20-5

GRANTS 15 CENT PER HOUR WAGE INCREASE TO EMPLOYEES

---1948---

O 4, 4-1

CLOSED BY STRIKE

O 4, 15-6 FINAL

MEMBERS CHEMICAL WORKERS BRANCH OF AFL WALK OUT IN 4 MICH. CITIES  
O 7, 2-6 BS 2

SETTLEMENT 4-DAY STRIKE AT ABOVE ANNOUNCED

-----1952-----

S 17, 4-4BS 2

SETTLEMENT FOR A N ECONOMIC PACKAGE OF 45 CENT AN HOUR WERE MADE WITH  
3 COMPANIES IN THE CYLINDER GAS INDUSTRY AND ABOVE

-----1956-----

D 11, 28-5

JACKSON PROD. INC. ACQUIRED BY ABOVE

**UN : AIR RHODESIA**

**1978**

**S 5, A-1-6**

**SALISBURY-GUERRILLA LEADER NKOMO SAID HIS MEN SHOT DOWN  
PLANE IN NW RHODESIA. DENIED MURDERING SURVIVORS.**

**S 6, A-1-5**

**LRUNGWE-SURVIVORS TELL HOW GUERRILLAS KILLED OTHERS IN PLANE  
CRASH**

 : AIR RIDES, INC.

1948

CITY CANCELS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE FOR RIDES FR BELLE ISLE

AG 4, 12-3

AIR : RIGHTS

1986

S 24, A-17-1E

Winooski,Vt-Official wants to tax planes that fly over city

: AIR SECURITY TRANSPORT CORP

1981

AP 21, B-1-3

OFFERS FLYING FORTRESS EXTRADITION SERVICES TO POLICE-CLARK

~~BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS~~

~~AEROXXXLINES:~~ AIRSHIP GUARANTEE CO. (LONDON) 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25, 23-4

Type of airship to be used in NY-London trade  
forecast by R-100, under construction.

-----1928-----

F 2, 2-4 NF

NY-London service planned by company, C.D. Burney  
tells Coolidge.

Mr 5, 1-5

Commander Burney in Det. with view of bringing R-100  
here; description of dirigible.

~~UNIT~~: AIRSTREAM: ~~MODELS~~XX

1971

MY 19, D-12-3

GOING TO BRING OUT SOME CHEAPER TRAILERS WITHIN YEAR & WILL  
EVEN GET INTO MOTOR HOME BUSINESS --IRVIN

----1973-----

MR27, A-16-1

TRAVEL TRAILERS TO FORM "CARAVAN" FOR 9,000 MILE, SIX  
MONTH JOURNEY THROUGH EUROPE---IRVIN



AIRSTREAM FUNERAL COACH

1982

N 2, B-7-2

\$65,000, 16-SEAT, 28-FT COACH-HEARSE WHICH LOOKS LIKE RECRE  
ATIONAL VEHICLE DISPLAYED AT DET CONVENTION-LADERMAN

AIR TIGHT INSULATION CO

1989

Ag 20 B 3-1

Fire at an insulation factory in Plymouth. Fiberglass insulation and diesel fuel aboard a semitrailer fed the fire

AIRTOUCH CELLULAR

1999

J1 30 B 2-6

Det.-launched new iNternet service giving laptop users  
direct, digital access to Internet w/out modem

**██████: AIR TRAFFIC SERVICE CORP**

**1979**

**F 17, A-1-2**

**DC-COLLECTS CARGO CONTRACTS FROM AUTO MAKERS & ASSIGNS  
THEM TO CARRIERS; CIA DELIVERED AUTO CARGOS IN OWN  
CLANDESTINE COMPANY WHEN PLANES WERENT BUSY SPYING-  
LANDAUER**

AIRTRAN AIRLINES :

1997

S 25 B 3-1

ValuJet changed its name to AirTran Airlines; new logo,

"It's Something Else"

-1998-

F 25 C-7-5W

FLINT Bishop Airport Officials plan to make efforts to keep  
AirTran in Flint

AIR VIETNAM : ACC

1988

1988

S 9 A 1-5

74 dead, 6 injured as plane explodes near Thai airport

S 9 A 1-2 3dot

Thailand plane crash kills 75, 2 pilots were among the survivors

S 10 A 6-4

Clues sought in Thailand jet crash

**AIR VIETNAM**

1969

DANANG-US AF, F-4 PHANTOM JET, & ABOVE DC-4 PASSENGER PLANE COLLIDED OVER AIRFIELD, 64 KILLED

S 20, A-1-4

D 22, A-21-1

NHATRANG-DO---6 PASSNEGER PLANE EXPLODED INTO SCHOOL WITH CHILDREN, 125 VIETS FEARED DEAD----

--1973--

MR 19, A-2-4

SAIGON-AIRLINER CRASHES IN FLAMES WHILE COMING IN FOR LANDING AT BAN ME THUOT AIRPORT KILLING 58

S 6, A-19-1

IN-FLIGHT EXPLOSION DESTROYS KITCHEN OF JETLINER AFTER TAKE OFF FROM BANGKOK TO SAIGON, WITH ONLY 1 INJURY

--1974--

F 20, B-3-1

SAIGON-VOETMAN WHO TRIED TO HIJACK DC4 TO HANOI F20 BETS OFF GRENADE WHEN PLANE LANDED IN S.VIET, KILLING SELF & 3 OF OTHER 45 PASSENGERS

S15, A-1-2 3DOT

HIJACKER EXPLODES, 2 GRENADES ABOARD 727 KILLING 68 PERSONS.

S16, B-9-2

71 ABOARD PLANE DEAD.

F 7 F-1-1

Testing TVs at every seat on 4 airlines.--A.Stark



Form 1656

**F 27, 27-7**

**REPORT FOR 1934**

**REPORT FOR 1935**

**STOCKHOLDERS VOTE TO MERGE A WHOLLY OWNED SUBSIDIARY, TOLEDO VACUUM CLEANER CO.**

**GEO. COURY, M.M. DOROSHAW & M.Z. ZIVIAN RESIGN AS DIRECTORS ABOVE**

**STOCKHOLDER SUES TO ENJOIN DIRECTORS VOTING BONUSES OR INCREASED SALARIES**

**OFFICIALS OF FIRTH CARPET CO. & ABOVE PLAN MERGER**

**DISCUSSES IDEA OF MERGER WITH FIRTH CARPET CO.**

**EDW. LAMB REQUESTS MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS S 10TH ON MOVE TO SELL ABOVE TO FIRTH CARPET CO.**

**TOLEDO-LAMB INDUSTRIES INC. CLAIMS VICTORY TODAY IN FIGHT TO CONTROL MAJORITY STOCK IN ABOVE**

**TOLEDO-SETTLEMENT OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN MANGEMENT OF ABOVE & STOCKHOLDERS IS ANNOUNCED**

**A-W ELECTRIC APPLIANCE CORP CHANGES NAME TO ABOVE**

**ACQUIRES ALUMATIC CORP. OF AMER.**

~~1936~~  
~~1942~~

**F 25, 29-6**  
**MR 4, 28-1**

**AP 14, 24-4**

**AP 23, 43-1**

**JL 14, 32-7**

**Ag 26, 52-6**

**Ag 26, 53-6 5\***

**O 11, 35-5**

**N 15, 39-6 5\***

**MR 24, 60-8**

**JE 22, 38-8**

~~1935~~

~~1956~~

---1967---

JA 10, D-5-5

SUP CT DECLINED TO REVIEW STOCKHOLDER SUIT

**DM : AIR WEST :**

**1979**

**JA 20, A-2-1**

**SF-REACHED AGREEMENT WITH HUGHES ESTATE FOR \$37MILLION**

1972

~~B...~~: AIR WISCONSIN: ACCIDENTS  
XXXXXXXXXX

JE29, A-12-1 FIN

NEENAH, WIS---& NORTH CENTRAL AIRLINE COLLIDE OVER LAKE  
WINEBAGO 13 KILLED

JE39, C-24-1

NEENAH, WIS.-----RECOVERY TWO AIRPLANE FUSELAGES IS EXPECTED  
TO HELP DETERMINE THE CAUSE OF AN IN FLIGHT COLLISION OF  
ABOVE AND CENTRAL AIRLINE PLANE WHICH KILLED 13

--1974-----023, D-3-4

TO EXPAND SERVICES AT DET.METRO AIRPORT- WILLCOX

-1980-

JE 13, A-3-1

12 DIED IN CRASH NR VALLEY NEB

-1983-

JE 26, A-2-1

CHICAGO-2 PLANES AVOID MIDAIR COLLISION OVER LAKE MICH

**AIR ZIMBABWE**

**1984**

**S 30, A-16-1**

**LONDON-JET CATCHES FIRE**

1976

~~AITCHISON, JAMES: EXPLOSIVES CHARGE.~~

AP18, A-1-6

MEMBER OF GARDENCITY MOTORCYCLE GANG HIGHWAYMEN ARRESTED  
FOR BOMBING RIVAL CLUB CUAISNG DEATH OF EARL EDWARDS.  
WILLINGS. MY 14, B-2-1 D

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL IN KILLING-WILLING JL 26, B-3-1 D  
AGRESS TO TESTIFY-WILLING

AITCHISON, JANET: NOVELIST

1970

S 4,A-8-1 IDOT

BRITAIN'S YOUNGEST NOVELIST AT 5 YRS SIGNED CONTRACT FOR  
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % ROYALTY ON "THE PIRATE'S TALE"

1975

AITCHISON, KENT B. - GOVERNMENT AIDE

AP 30, A-13-1

ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION FROM OAKLAND CO. TREASURER'S OFFICE JOB,  
DUE TO HIS BAD DRIVING RECORD-ROACH



**AITCHESON, WILLIAM MARX : THREAT**

**1977**

**MR 24, C-14-3**

**BALTIMORE-REPUTED KLAN LEADER CHARGED WITH MAIL THREAT ON  
MRS CORETTA KING**

AITKAN

SEE

AIKEN

AITKEN

SEE

AIKEN

AITEN, VIRGINIA : NEW YORK : BUDDHIST NUN

1965

JA 11, A-13-2 3\*  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA, ABOVE AMERICAN TOOK VOWS AS BUDDHIST NUN JA 10

AITON, PROF. ARTHUR S.- U. OF M.

1927

Ja 28, 25-3

Upholds U.S. on Nicaraguan policy

O 15, 5-1

Broadcast talk over WWJ O 14 on Spanish invasion  
of American during Revolution

D 1, 48-1

~~Says~~ Says bullfighting grossly misunderstood and  
not as brutal as pictured

---1936---

O 11, 1-3-1-3\*

PREDICTS REBEL VICTORY IN SPAIN; EXPECTS DICTATORSHIP AFTER

---1939---

MR 2, 10-1-NITE

SEES SPAIN FREE OF ITALIAN OR GERMAN DOMINATION-SHOENFIELD

---1941---

AP 25, 4-8

SAYS LATIN AMR SUSPECTS OUR PRESENT GUSH OF FRIENDLINESS

Form 1636

The Detroit News

---1944---

N 19, 1-3-1 5-M

SAYS GOOD NEIGHBOR POLICY IS NEAR COLLAPSE

CONTEMPT TRIAL TO START SOON

N 17, 16-8  
D 18, 4-2

CLEVELAND-FIGHTS CONTEMPT CHARGE AT TRIAL HERE

---1952---

F 8, 31-2

CONV. OF CONTEMPT OF CONG.

---1963---

AG 23, C-9-5

KANSAS CITY-FACES SENTC FOR POSSESSION & TRANSPORTATION OF 500 MOURNING  
DOVES IN VIOLATION OF MIGRATORY GAME LAWS-DOVES SHOT IN PITTSBURG, KA  
NS

---1966---

AG 21, D-20-1

TOPEKA-JAILED FOR ILLEGAL POSSESSION & TRANSPORTING OF 530 MOURNING  
DOVES

AIUTO, CYRUS JR.: ROBBER

1974

MR 1, B-2-7 E

18, OF ST.CLAIRSHORES, SENTENCED TO 2-10YRS. IN PRISON F28  
FOR PART IN AG ROBBERY OF ST.CLAIRSHORES PARTY STORE



AIUTO, DINO: MIRACLE RECOVERY

1974

12, OF WARREN, SURVIVES BOUT WITH USUALLY FATAL REYE'S SYNDROME-TITTSWORTH

MR 18, A-1-

AP 22, C-5-1

IN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AFTER HAVING SPLEEN REMOVED AP 12; VISITED BY TIGER COACHES-WOWK

AIUTO, JAMES J - US ARMY

1944

PROMOTED TO CAPT.

N 14, 5-1

AIVISH, WILLIAM: D ETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED IN ITALY

~~Form 1656~~  
~~1948~~

MR 31, 17-4

JL 30, 28-6

BODY RETURNED FOR REBURIAL JL 31

AIZA KARAM, IGNACIO:

MURDER:

MEXICO

1960

AP 24, A-5-1

MEXICO CITY-FOUND BURIED IN SECLUDED SPOT; ANTONIO MACCISSE & SERVANT  
PEDRO ARIAS HERNANDEZ ADMIT FATAL BEATING

AI VO VAN: BUDDHIST

1969

JE16, A-9-1

ABOVE SAYS SECRET SAIGON CABINET FORMED LBY BUDDHISTS.

Ja 17 B-3-1

Highland Twp. volunteer firefighters prevent explosion at station, M-59 & Milford Rds.

AJA, RICHARD : OBSCENITY CHARGE

1980

JE 25, B-2-6-ST

39, OF DUNDEE, INDICTED ON CHGS OF DISTRIBUTING PORNOGRAPH  
IC FILMS OF CHILDREN

AJALA, MASHOOD OLABISI: STUDENT: AFRICA: CALIF.

1953

JE 1, 10-1

ABOVE CLIMBS TOWER TO ESCAPE CAPTURE TO FACE DEPORTATION TO NIGERIA FOR  
FLUNKING HIS STUDIES IN U.S.



~~DET.~~

- B. H. -

AJAX BOLT & SCREW CO.

DET

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 22, 1-3

Fire, 022; damage of \$375,000

---1975---

F 1, A-6-1

DET COUNCIL APPROVED PETITION BY THEM TO ESTABLISH 18,000-  
SQUARE-FOOT INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT DIST. IN OLD SUPERMARKET  
BLDG. ON BELLEVUE NR GRATIOT

Ag 8, A-3-1

Fed up with attacks on its employees, was granted permission, at least temporarily, to close the street to protect itself.-A.Stark

N 24, A-3-2

Closing of street is approved for 5 yrs after which city will determine its success-Bullard

~~BOH.~~ : AJAX FORGE

1980

S 26, A-3-5

PLANT IN DET'S WAREHOUSE AREA TO BE TORN DOWN TO MAKE WAY  
FOR NEW DEVELOPMENT.-BOHY

**AJAYE, FRANKLYN: COMEDIAN**

**1974**

**JA 18, E-5-1**

**CALIF.COMEDIAN,24, CURRENTLY APPEARING IN DET. AT BAKER'S  
KEYBOARD LOUNGE-GRAY**

AJEMIAN, RAYMOND P - PEACE CORPS

1965

HAS COMPLETED PC TNG & LEFT FOR IRAN

S 29, E-18-1 Z 1

**AJIRI, SAMUEL      POLITICIAN**

**1984**

**Ag4, A-3-4**

**WILLIAM LUCAS    WITHDRAWN    NOMINATION OF ABOVE    TO WAYNE  
Co. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORP.**

AJLOUNY, EDWARD : ATTN

1984

Ag2, B-4-4N

IN RACE FOR 48TH DIST COURT SEAT

AJHOUNI, PETER: GUNSHOT VICTIM

1972

025, D-6-4  
DIED OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS IN THE CHEST AND LEFT FOREARM DES-  
PITE TWO OPEN HEART OPERATIONS



MR 22, A-3-6

TELLS OF SUSPENSION FOR UNAUTHORIZED BONUSES FOR ROBERT  
FITZPATRICK ECEC DIR OF WAYNE COUNTY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
CORP-SMITH -1986- Ja 9, E1-1W

Wayne Co Commsnrs turned down his reappt to board of county  
's EDC -1992 Ap 12 C 3-6D

Pres, Chairman of Midwest Health Cnt sentc to 2 yrs probation

AJLOUNY, EDWARD S: LAWYER

1970

JA 23, C-4-8

CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF PROFESSIONAL ETHICS FOR SEEKING  
OUT CLIENTS---BROGAN

AJLOUNY, EDWARD S. : ATTORNEY

1980

Ag 19, B-1-2

41, OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, SAYS AMER PERCEPTIONS OF STRUGGLE  
BTWN ISRAELIS & ARABS DISTORBED BY INFLUENTIAL AMER JEWS-WOW

--1981--

Ag 4, A-3-2

NEW PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN FEDERATION OF RAMALLAH, PALESTINE  
GEBERT

-1982-

MR 30, B-4-2

JUST BACK FROM MIDEAST TRIP SAYS PALESTINIANS HAVE LANGUISH  
ED TOO LONG IN REFUGEE CAMPS.-GEBERT

JL 14, A-8-1AM

SAYS ISRAELI "BARBARISM" CAUSING AMERICANS TO BE SYMPATHETIC  
TO PLO.-GEBERT

AJLUNI, MARIA LOUISE : SOCIETY

1986

J1 13, B-6-1

Engaged to Dr. Sean Patrick Coyle. Plan to wed Sept 1987-  
Breitmeyer

AJLUNI, RODNEY : FORGER

1987

N 26, B 3-1

Age30 pleaded guilty, ordered to continue restitution  
payments to Comerica, serve 3yr probation, attend  
gamblers anon, mental health programs

AJLUNI, DR ROGER M :LIVONIA DOCTOR

1989

Mr 7,D-1-2

Wins \$1.3 million in suit v Mich Natl Bank over banks  
backing away from plans for fitness center-Kaskovich.

AJLUNI, SONIA DENISE : SOCIETY

1986

J1 13, B-6-1

Engaged to Thomas Michale Pastore. To wed next June-Breitmeier

Mr 18, B\_5-3

Paper firm replaces 85 striking workers-Nehman

Ap 7, A-14-6

Paper plant workers okay pact.-Nehman



**AJOUNY, BULUS : SUSPECT**

**1978**

**AP 19, A-8-1**

**BEIRUT-YASSER ARAFAT ARRESTED 130 FLOORS OF ABU DAOUD;  
AJOUNY ARRESTED IN HEMPSTEAD NY ON CHARGES OF HAVING  
STOLEN COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT DESTINED FOR MIDDLEEAST**

A. J. WRIGHT: RETAIL CHAIN

1999

N 22 B 3-1

Redford-opened in Redford and Southgate;to add more in  
METro det.;report;discount ~~store~~ store

AKA DETROIT : DEVELOPS WEB SITES

1999

O 20 S 5-1

Rivertown firm; provides link to Internet ; aids  
businesses;Ray ackley is CEO-Gray

O 27 C 6-2

same as above-Gray

AKALOVSKY, ALEXANDER

RUSSIAN INTERPRETOR: D.C.

1959

SERVES AS INTERPRETOR FOR PRES. KENNEDY ON NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S VISIT TO U.S.  
--1967--

S, 15, A-15-1 1H

JE 25, A-1-7

MOSCOW-TO INTERPRET FOR LBJ-KOSYGIN

AKAMU, NINA : SCULPTOR

1999

O 4 B 1-2

created 24 ft.horse inspired by da Vinci;has cluster of  
awards;profile;da Vinci Horse to be unveiled in Meijer  
Gardens 10/7

AKANS

SEE

AIKEN

AKAR, DR JOHN J: AMBASSADOR

1970

~~O 16, D-4-1~~

& WIFE TO BE GUESTS AT SIXTH ANNUAL "BAL AFRICAIN" O 31  
AT DETROIT INSTITUTE OF ARTS—BREITMEYER D 2, B-4-1

DISCUSSED HOW DANCE EXEMPLIFIED ART IN SIERRA LEONE & ARX  
AFRICA IN GENERAL AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS AFRICAN HERITAGE  
PROGRAM

AKAWI, MUSTAFA ABDALLAH: PALESTINIAN

1992

F 9, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Mourned by Palestinians,died at Israeli secret  
police ceter during questioning



AKAY, ADNAN : ENGINEERING PROF

1984

JE 1, E-1-1

STUDENTS OF WSU PROF DESIGNED & BUILT PEDAL-DRIVEN VEHICLES  
-WOWK

AKBAR, NA'IM: AFROCENTRIC

1990

N 2 A-10-1

The Afrocentric way to teach the 'whole truth'--Burr

AKBAR, SAFEE: AUTO PLANT WORKER

1992

Je 19 E 1-2

Akbar has been with Chrysler since 1943. He talked to Sedgewick about his career and the union

AKBAR, SYED ALI: FORMER BANK TREASURER-BCCI

1991

S 6 A 4-1  
Tampa, Fla.-6 exec, among them, above, who was arrested,  
& reputed drug lord charged with laundering millions of drug  
funds.; above also helped Noriega

Jl 29, B-6-1

StLouis based firm shows 'Detroit's First Black Book Fair  
-Hill

AKE, GLEN BURTON : MURDER

1985

F 27, -12-1

DC-Supreme Court throws out his conviction for killing his wife, rules indigent insane have right to state-paid psychiatrist

AKEBONO : SUMO WRESTLER

1993

Jl 20 A 4-4

Chad Rowan of Hawaii won his first victory as grand champion in the Nagoya Tournament.

AKEBONO BRAKE INDUSTRY CO

1986

J1 22, D-1-5

to form joint venture with GM Delco Moraine div-Higgins



AKBAR, USTAZ MIR : COMMUNIST LEADER

1978

AP 26, B-4-1 N

RAWALPINDI, PAKISTAN-AFGHANISTAN'S PRO-SOVIET LEADER WAS  
SHOT AND KILLED IN A SHOPPING AREA OF KABUL

SLEW HUSBAND; CLAIMS SELF-DEFENSE

O 3, 4-6

CONVICTED OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER

---10 51---

JA 13, 14-6

---1960---

U 4, C-7-3

APPEALING LIFE SENTENCE FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER OF HUSBAND

---1961---

JA 10, A-15-1

GRANTED NEW TRIAL

1937

AKECWICZ, MRS.TILLIE: DETROIT

Form 1656

HELD AFTER STABBING SON, JACK, 9  
CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT ON HER SON  
HELD FOR TRIAL  
ADMITS SLASHING SON

MY 4,13-4  
MY 6,42-5-BLST  
MY 7,8-1  
MY 25,15-3

AKEL, ALAA : PALESTINIAN DEPORTEE

1993

Ja 4 A 1-4

El Bireh, West Bank - One of 415 Palestinians who was deported by Israel. - Hamada

D 16 A 2-1

A year after being deported, Akel & family were returned to Israel after living in tent camp in Lebanon-Hamada

SAYS THAT AFRICA IS BECOMING TAME 1656 D15, 50-3 Sp  
GIVES KING ALBERT FINAL REPORT ON GORILLA RESEARCH 1928 N2, 61-1  
REVIEW OF "J.T., JR."—K.K. 1929 Ap7, 11-8-8\*  
TELLS COLUMBIA UNIV. STUDENTS THAT LION HUNTING IS SAFE SPORT, INVOLVING FEWER NECESSARY HARDSHIPS THAN TROUT FISHING & SOMEWHAT LESS DANGER THAN CROSSING BROADWAY AT THEATER HOUR Ag5, 20-1 AFTN  
TELLS COLUMBIA STUDENTS THAT AUTO HUNTER IS NO SPORTSMAN 1930 Je3, 2-7  
RETURNS TO PARIS AFTER YR. HUNTING; SAY MANY PYGMIES Je26, 36-5 HOME  
DESCRIBES TRIP INTO BELGIAN CONGO 1937 S26, 4-14-5  
TO TAKE PLACE MRS. MARTIN JOHNSON IN WORLD ADVENTURE SERIES N 13 023, 9-6  
IN DET. NOV. 13 AT CASS TECH HI

AKELEY, J. BARTON - POLITICAL SCIENCE PROFESSOR

1948

DISMISSED WITH WIFE FR OLIVET COL., STARTS REVOLT S 18, 16-6  
OLIVET COLLEGE TEACHER'S UNION HITS FIRING OF ABOVE S 20, 13-3  
STRIKING STUDENTS AT OLIVET COLLEGE GIVEN ULTIMATUM S 24, 28-2  
STRIKERS AT OLIVET IGNORE ULTIMATUM S 25, 19-4  
29 OF STRIKERS RETURN TO CLASSES, CRACKPOT DOCTRINE GOING DOWN-SHOEN-  
FIELD S 30, 1-4  
DR. A. W. KAUFFMAN ASKS REINSTATEMENT ABOVE & WIFE-S. WHITE-O 1, 12-1  
JOS L HANSKNECHT, JR. TO INVESTIGATE DISMISSAL ABOVE -O 19, 35-6BS 2  
& WIFE DENIED AUDIENCE WITH TRUSTEES-SHOENFIELD -O 25, 19-2  
FIRINGS ABOVE & WIFE UPHELD -N 6, 3-5  
GD RAPIDS-JOS L HANSKNECHT, JR. STUDENT HITS OLIVET FACULTY IN FIRING  
---1949--- N 9, 13-5 FINAL  
& WIFE GOING TO GERMANY- JA 15, 17-5

AKEMAN, DAVID - COMEDIAN

1973

N 12, A-4-1

NASHVILLE, TENN-& HIS WIFE, ESTELLE, SHOT TO DEATH WHEN RETURN-  
ING HOME AFTER PERFORMANCE& SURPRISED BURGLARS

N15, B-16-4 RACE

3 ARRESTED IN SLAYING ---1974--- 0 30, D-3-1

NASHVILLE, TENN-MARVIN DOUGLAS BROWN PLEADS GUILTY TO AKEMAN'S  
MURDER, BUT INNOCENT TO MURDER OF HIS WIFE, ESTELLE

AKEN

SEE

AIKEN



AKENS

SEE

AIKEN

**AKER, CHARLES THOMAS : ROBBER**

**1979**

**N 16, B-2-3 ED**

**& 4 OTHERS CHARGED IN THEFT OF 1800 RADIAL TIRES VALUED AT  
\$113,000-TSCHIRHART**

AKER, EARL - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

TRUCK KILLS MRS. E.F. McCARTY; HELD FOR INVESTIGATION  
JACKSON-TO BE CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE  
DEMANDS EXAMINATION; SET FOR 02

S 24, 9-1

S 25, 6-3

S 26, 3-2

AKER, JACK : PITCHER

1967

FINED ~~\$8~~ \$250 BY OWNER CHARLES O FINLEY AG 22, A-1-5 LF  
KANSAS CITY-ASKS TO BE TRADED BECAUSE OF KANSAS CITY A'S S 24, D-2-5 TH  
SQUABBLE

—1972—

MY 18, C-2-7

CHICAGO CUBS ACQUIRED ABOVE FROM NEW YORK YANKEES

**AKERET, DR. ROBERT U. - PSYCHOLOGIST**

**1975**

**AP 18, E-1-1**

**PROMOTING HIS BOOK, "PHOTOANALYSIS" OF OLD FAMILY PHOTOS HAVE  
SOME HIDDEN PSYCHOLOGICAL CLUES ABOUT PEOPLE-GOOD**

1966

AKERLOF, CARL W. : PHYSICIST

N 22, B-1-1 &

OF U-M IN MAGAZINE PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS ANSWERS QUESTION  
ON WHAT A PROTON IS & LOOKS LIKE

**AKERLEY, ALAN L. - HIT-RUN MOTORBOAT VICTIM**

**1965**

**AUG.3 IS 1ST ANNIV. OF DEATH OF ABOVE,KILLED BY HIT-RUN MOTORBOAT IN  
CASS LAKE- CASE STILL UNSOLVED-SIMON**

**AG 2, B-10-1**

**--1967--**

**F 27, A-1-1**

**DET.NEWS OFFERS \$2,000 REWARD FOR MURDERER OF ABOVE-PHILLIP**

**AP 9, A-2-1**

**SINCE NEWS OFFERED REWARD,LT.DONALD KRATT SAID GETTING NEAR  
-ER TO FINDING MURDERERBELIEVE ONE OF A GROUP PEOPLE-PHILLI  
-PS**

**-1975-**

**S 1, B-1-3 N**

**OAKLAND SHERIFF REOPENS INQUIRY WITH NEW INFO FROM RELATIVE**

AKERMAN, ALEXANDER - TAMPA, FLA - FEDERAL JUDGE

1934

Form 1656

HOLDS AGRICULTURE ADJUSTMENT ACT UNCONSTITUTIONAL  
HIS AAA DECISION SET A SIDE TO MR 21 BY NEW ORLEANS

JA 31, 17-8

F 11, 1-3-4

APPEALATE COURT

--1939--

S 12, 20-7

RESIGNS AS US DISTRICT JUDGE EFFECTIVE OCT. 9

--1948--

AG 23, 9-4

AG 23, 6-6 NITE

DIED IN ORLANDO, FLA.: 78

DIED AG 21:78



AKERS, AL - WARREN POLICEMAN

1965

AG 5, A-3-6

SONS ALAN, 12, GARY, 10, & RONALD BARG, 24, LOST 3 DAYS DURING FISHING TRIP  
IN WILDS OF NORTHERN ONTARIO-GLASSER

AKERS, LT. ANTHONY : UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICER

1942

TO WED JANE LONDON POPE SOON  
MARRIED JANE, N 28

Form 1656

N 23, 29-6  
N 29, 5-22-8

AKERS, ANTHONY B. - POLITICIAN - NEW YORK

1956

N 1,5-1

CHGS HIS POLITICAL OPPONENT, F.R. COUDERT JR WITH SPREADING FALSE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM

-----1957---

JA 2, 40-4

HOUSE ELECTIONS COMM. BLASTS REP. COUDERT FOR CAMPAIGN LITERATURE HE USED AGST ABOVE IN NOV. ELECTION

-----1960-----

AG 2, A-24-3

NAMED DIRECTOR OF CITIZENS FOR KENNEDY COMMITTEE BY ROBERT KENNEDY

**AKERS, BILLY : SLAIN**

**1983**

**AP25, B-5-2**

**AGE52 FOUND SHOT IN HIS TRAILOR HOME**

AKERS, CHARLES W.: PONTIAC

1973

AP5, B-1-1 N

OWNER OF DOWNTOWN APARTMENT BUILDING---TENANTS CALL RENT  
STRIKE TO FORCE REPAIRS---BERNSTEIN

--1974--

My 2, B-1-6 N

SOUGHT BY POLICE FOR PONTIAC HOUSING FRAUD LAST JAN-ROACH

My 8, B-1-4 N

FACES My14 PRELIM. EXAM ON FRAUD CHARGES MJE12, B-1-5 N  
BID TO DROP FRAUD CHARGES TO BE HEARD BY DIST JUDGE ROBT. E.

CUNNINGHAM IN P NTIAC, JE12-ROACH

JE 26, B-4-5 N

PONTIAC JUDGE ROBT. E. CUNNINGHAM REFUSED TO DROP FRAUD CHGS.

JL 10, B-2-1 N

AGST AKERS

JUDGE RBT. E. CUNNINGHAM DROPS TWO FELONY COMPLAINTS & MIS-  
DEMEANOR BECAUSE OF FOUL UP OVER SUBPENNA-ROACH

JL 22, B-1-5 D

CHARGED WITH FRAUD IN MORTGAGE MILKING SCHEME ~~XXXXXX~~

JL 25, B-4-1 N

DRAYTON PLANS-FRAUD CHARGES REISSUED AGST HIM

AKERS, CURTIS - HERO

1963

AP 18, A-13-8

20 TYLER, HIGHLAND PARK, RECEIVED FIRE DEPT. CIVILIAN CITATION - FOR FEB  
21 RESCUE OF MAN WHO WAS ON FIRE FOLLOWING EXPLOSION AT CLIMAX MOLYBD  
NUM CO.

AKERS, F. H.: AUTOS-POLITICIAN

1930

APPT. REGIONAL SALES MGR. FOR DODGE <sup>1656</sup> INDET.

0 19, 1-12-8

---1932---

0 16, 1-8-1

APPT. DIRECTOR OF TERRITORY DEVELOPMENT OF DODGE BROS. CORP.

---1938---

AP 10, 4-11-5

APPT. ASST. GEN. SALES MGR. OF DODGE BROS. CORP.

MY 22, 4-8-5

APPT. VICE-PRES. IN CHARGE OF SALES OF DODGE

---1939---

AP 2, 1-14-4

IS CAND. FOR MICH. STATE BD. OF AGRICULTURE ON GOP TICKET

AP 4, 1-5

ELECTED TO STATE BD. OF AGRICULTURE AP 3, POLLED 308,617

AP 4, 1-6

SAME; WAYNE CO. VOTE

---1945---

JA 13, 7-3

RENOMINATED FOR STATE BD. OF AGRICULTURE

AP 3, 3-8

MICH. VOTE FOR BD. OF AGRICULTURE 173,113 (INCOMPLETE)

AP 3, 1-7

WAYNE CO. VOTE, 47,518 (COMPLETE)

---1947---

D 31, 16-7

RETIRES AS VICE-PRES & DIRECTOR OF DODGE

---1951---

F 18, 1-2-4

NOM. BY GOP FOR BD. OF AGRICULTURE

AP 3, 2-4

POLLED 91,747 IN WAYNE CO. FOR STATE BD. OF AGRICULTURE

AP 3, 1-6

ELECTED TO BD. OF AGRI; POLLED 288,706 (INC.)

---1956---

MY 26, 11-5

E. LANSING-NAMED MEMBER OF BD. OF GOVERNORS OF WAYNE UNIV.

---1958---

RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE FROM MSU

E. LANSING-MAKES PROVISION IN WILL TO FINANCE

MSU NAMES NEW GOLF COURSE AFTER ABOVE

DIED DEC 8, AGE 79

DIED D 8, AGE 79

JE 9, 6-1

S 19, 49-1 1H

18-HOLE SPARTON GOLF COURSE

S 21, D-3-1

D 9, C-12-3 5\*

D 10, B-10-1



1976

AKERS, FRED: FOOTBALL D16, E-9-1

HIRED AS COACH OF WYOMING UNIV

AKERS, DR. GEORGE H: EDUCATOR

1970

MR 27, B-4-2

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF COLUMBIA UNION COLLEGE (DOUBLE FOR NIXON

AKERS, LIEUT. GEO. W. - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 14, 6-4

RE-ELECTED NATL SEC'Y OF U S NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS' ASSN

---1944---

O 10, 5-1

ASSUMED DUTY AS COMMANDER OF 2ND NAVAL RESERVE AREA AND THE DETROIT  
NAVAL ARMY TRAINING SCHOOLS

---1945---

S 28, 8-1

TRANSFERRED TO INACTIVE DUTY

---1946---

O 23, 6-1

CHOSEN PRES OF NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS' ASSN.-

-----1956---

My 8k 16-1

NAMED PRES. OF MICH. COUNCILS OF NAVY LEAGUE OF U.S.

---1964---

JA 31, C-14-2

DIED JAN. 28, AGE 70

AKERS, JAMES JOSEPH:SOCIETY

1969

N 4, D-4-1

MARRIED TO RENEE KONSTAT IN MEXICO CITY--N.BREITMEYER

F 10, D 2-4

IBM exec spoke to Det Econ Club, predicts growth in  
computer industry-Smith

-1991-

S 10 C 6-6

Above to testify in racial discrimination lawsuit by Joseph  
Martin, former employee-Joyner

-1993-

Ja 27 E 1-5

DC - IBM executive will be replaced.

Mr 16 A 10-5

Chief's payoff falls to \$1.3 million- pay based partly on  
company's financial performance

Ap 14 E 2-5

Armonk,NY-IBM criticized for keeping former chief Akers on  
payroll

AKERS, JOHN M JR: HISTORIAN

1972

GRADUATED SUMMA CUM LAUDE  
DETROIT--MAZA

MY 1, B-4-1 D  
IN HISTORY FROM UNIVER OF

**AKERS, LAVERNE : COUPON CLIPPER**

**1979**

**N 25, C-1-1**

**59, OF GR PTE WDS, IS A SELF-PROCLAIMED "COUPON PRO".-TEEGA  
RDIN.**

AKERS, LESLIE : SEX CHARGE

1977

D 9, A-5-1

BOSTON-SOUGHT IN LAPEER MICH, CHARGED WITH 16 OTHERS IN  
SEX RING USING YOUNG BOYS



NAMED MANAGING EDITOR OF CHI SUN-TIMES

N 2, 30-2

-----1960----- Ap 26 A-1-6  
SAYS SEN. KENNEDY, A ROMAN CATHOLIC, SHOULD HAVE EVERY CONSIDERATION GIVEN  
TO NON CATHOLIC CANDIDATES IN HIS BID FOR PRESIDENCY-SCHACHERN

-----1962----- F 17, B-6-5  
URGES CHURCHES TO FIGHT ATTACKS BY RIGHT-WINGERS

-4-970---

MY 29, B-4-1

KILLED IN AUTO ACC. NEAR LINCOLN ILL.

AKERS, ROY - NORTH BRANCH RACE TRACK OPERATOR

1949

REP CRAMTON DENIES WAR SURPLUS FRAUD BY ABOVE-  
--1953--

AG 29, 1-3

AG 3, 10-2

OBIT-57 YRS. OLD, NORTH BRANCH MICH.

AKERS, STANLEY R, -

STEEL EXECUTIVE

1958

SUCCESS IN CLOSED CIRCUIT TV BUSINESS-NOBLE  
-1977-

JE 28, 3-1

O 31, 8-6-1

71 DIED O 29

AKERS, WILLIAM - ROBBER

1946

JL 25, 34-6  
TRAPPED BY POLICE IN HOME ADMITS PHARMACY BURGLARY - AG 31, 14-6  
GIVEN 1 TO 15 YRS FOR THEFT

**AKERSHOEK, LAWRENCE : TRAIN CONDUCTOR**

**1979**

**MR 8, B-2-1-ST**

**GR. RAPIDS-52, CHESSIE SYSTEM CONDUCTOR KILLED WHILE RIDING  
TRAIN. WIDOW FILED SUIT AGST C&O RAILWAY CO. CHARGING NEGLIGENCE.**

AKERSON, GEORGE E

- ADVISOR TO HOOVER

1928

1656

D2, 1-18-3

EX-NEWSPAPER MAN WILL PROBABLY BE SEC. TO PRES. HOOVER-ULRIC BELL

-----1930-----

JE9, 33-2

WASHINGTON- IN RADIO ADDRESS JE 8 PICTURES PRESIDENT AS ONE OF  
HARDEST WORKING MEN IN COUNTRY

D29, 22-2

WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS DENY ABOVE IS TO QUIT

-----1931-----

JA3, 11-1

TO RESIGN AS HOOVER SEC. FOR POST WITH PARAMOUNT PUBLIX CORP.

JA8, 10-4

RESIGNATION FORCES HOOVER TO FIND MAN TO FILL PLACE AND TASK IS  
DIFFICULT ONE.

F3, 31-8

TO LEAVE WHITE HOUSE WITHIN DAY OR TWO

F5, 33-3

TAKES EXECUTIVE POSITION WITH PARAMOUNT-PUBLIX CORP

MY29, 5-5

NY- SUED FOR \$3,670 BY F.B. KEECH & Co., BROKERS

-----1934-----

S6, 44-5

APPT. TO VETERANS APPEALS BOARD BY ROOSEVELT

-----1937-----

D22, 34-5

DIED DEC.21, NYC

AKEY, CHARLES : SCHOOL BOARD

1985

Je 20, C-1-1N

Of Livonia elected to Wayne Co Intermediate School Dist Bd  
of Educ

AKFIRAT, JOHN C.: ENGINEER

1973

FORD MOTOR CO. SR. ENGINEER, 39, CHARGED WITH ROMANIAN  
OFFICIAL FOR CONSPIRACY TO STEAL 'FLOATING GLASS' SECRETS  
FROM FORD-HADDEN

AG 31, A-1-1

S 1, A-3-5

US & ROMANIA TO MEET TO DISCUSS STEALING OF SECRETS FROM  
FORD-HADDEN

S 16, A-26-5

PLEADS GUILTY IN FED. CT. TO CHARGES OF PLOTTING TO SELL  
FORD'S FLOATING GLASS PROCESS TO PORTUGUESE FIRM

--1974--

JA 5, B-11-7

BEGAN SERVING 60-DAY JAIL SENTENCE IN OAKLAND CO. JAIL JA4  
& ORDERED TO PAY \$10,000 BY FED. JUDGE GUBOW FOR CONVICTION  
ON SELLING PATENTED FORD GLASS FORMULA TO PORTUGUESE FIRM

-1983-

N 23. A-3-2

ACCUSED OF CONSPIRING TO SELL FORD MOTOR GLASS-MAKING SECRETS  
TO ROMANIA ARRESTED-TITTSWORTH



AKHMEDOV, LT. COL. ISMAIL G. : FORMER RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE

1953

TELLS SEN. INVESTIGATORS 20-25 SOVIET SPY RINGS WORKED IN U.S. DURING  
1941

0 28, 1-8 L.F.

0 29, 30-1

TESTIFIES; NAMES TOP SPY IN '30's & 40 ARTHUR ADAMS

0 29, 15-3 NITE

FORMER RUSSIAN INTEL GENCE OFFICER, NOW IN U.S., ABOVE, TELLS U.S. THAT  
RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S., IS HEAD OF SPIES IN COUNTRY

AKHMILOVSKAYA, ELENA : SOVIET CHESS PLAYER

1988

N 27, A-2-1

Salonica Greece-married John DONaldson<sup>31</sup>, American  
chess player

N 30 A-2-6

Granted U.S. IMMIGRATION VISA

AKHROMEYEV, SERGEI : SOVIET

1984

THE RED TIDE-EDIT

-1988-

S 20, A-14-1  
D 8 A-1-6

Gorbachev's sudden return to USSR after Armenian earthquake  
may have more to do with Akhromeyev's resignation than for  
humanitarian reasons --llka

JE 15, A-1-2

PRES OF DEPUTIES UNION TELLS AAA OF DISLIKE OF AAAS  
SUPPORT OF STATE POLICE ON DET FREEWAYS-NEHMAN  
(HIS UNION HOLDS AAAS LARGEST GROUP POLICY)

-1981-

JA 27, B-2-1AM

JAIL RIOT COULD CREATE LIFE OR DEATH SITUATION IF 270 DEPUT  
IES LAID OFF AS PLANNED-ANKENY

-1983-

AP14, A-3-1

MIESEL CO SUES HIM OVER PAYMENT FOR FOOD, SUPPLIES

D 4, A-1-6

ENGINEERED SPECIAL EARLY RETIREMENT PROGRAM FOR COUNTY EMPL  
OYES THAT WILL NET HIM MORE THAN \$250,00-SMITH

9-9, A-3-1

ANGRY BOARD PROBES HIS RETIREMENT PLAN-SMITH D 14, A-3-2

LUCAS AIDE'S TAILOR-MADE PENSION CHALLENGED-SMITH

-1983-

D 21, A-3-3

BID FOR EARLY RETIREMENT DENIED

-1984-

F 3, A-8-2W

COMMONS ELIMINATED WINDFALL ON PENSION-SMITH MR 15, F-2-3W

ORDERED SHERIFF'S DEPUTY TO SEARCH ROAD COMMISSION OFFICIALS

FOR IMPORTANT RECORDS & DOCUMENTS.-J.SMITH MR 22, A-3-6

BLAMED BY ROBERT FITZPATRICK FOR HIS SUBPENSION FOR

UNAUTHORIZED BUNUSES-SMITH

MR 31, E-5-1W

FIGHT OVER JOB CUTS OUT IN OPEN-SMITH

JE 7, C-10-2

TOLD TO TAKE TIME OFF AFTER THREATENING TO QUIT-SMITH

O 14, A-3-2

SUES THE NEWS FOR LIBEL

-1985-

S 8, A-3-2

Lucas campaign slips as top aides bicker-Smith

N 21, D-1-1

Fails to pass bar exam for 2nd time

--1986--Mr 29, A-3-1

made eligible for early retirement.

Ap1, B-9-1

Wm. Lucas clears way for aide to retire.

Ap10, E-1-1W

Commissioners studying above's retirement.

Ap17, A-8-1

Battle erupts over his pension-Smith

My 16, A-19-1

Retired from Wayne Co govt with generous gift from his boss-  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ -million dollars in pension pymts.

JE 20, A-13-2D

Sheriff Robert Ficano accuses him of conflict of Interest-  
 Smith

AKHUND, IQBAL: DIPLOMAT

1973

S 2, B-4-1

PAKISTAN'S UN AMBASSADOR, PRAISES RECENT AGREEMENT BET.  
INDIA & PAKISTAN AT MUSLIM STUDENTS CONV. AT MSU

AKIMOTO, MITSUGU : WRESTLER

1981

AP 12, A-1-6

TOKYO-AGE25, 255LB CHIYONOFUJI TOP SUMO WRESTLER-CHAPMAN



AKIN

SEE

AIKEN

AKINJIDE, RICHARD - NIGERIAN PARLIAMENT

1965

MR 3, C-11-2 3\*

IBADAN, NIGERIA-DR. JACK W. JUERGENS, USIS DIR. IN WESTERN NIGERIA, WALKED  
OUT OF ROOM IN PROTEST AGST ATTACK ON US GOVT. BY ABOVE

AKINS

SEE

AIKEN

AKINSON, LILLIAN: VOLUNTEER

1971

D 13, D-2-1 D

NAMED MICHIGAN CANCER FOUNDATION VOLUNTEER OF YEAR

AKIYAMA, KAZUYOSHI: JAPANESE CONDUCTOR

1974

N22, F-8-1

GUEST CONDUCTOR WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA-CARR

AKISON, DAVID: KIDNEY AILMENT

1972

MR 16,B-4-1 N

RESIDENTS OF HAZEL PARK TO CONDUCT PROCHLIGHT DRIVE TONIGHT  
& TOMORROW TO RAISE FUNDS FOR RM MEDICAL EXPENSES-ILKA

AKIYAMA, GENTRO - POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 21, 6-3

held in death of J.W.Schatz, his employer

1932

D 10, 19-3

DEATH SENTC COMMUTED BY GOV ROOSEVELT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

1941

AKIYAMA, MAJ. KUNIO: JAPANESE ARMY

Form 1656  
F 21, 4-2  
SHANGHAI--SAYS BRITISH AND AMERICANS ARE SNAKES, PLACING SNAKES EGGS IN  
DOVES' NESTS. MY 9, 1-2  
SAYS CHINA TOO BIG TO ALLOW CATCHING CHINESE



AKIYAMA, MAXIMO:

AMELIA EARHART PLANE CRASH

1960

JL 3, A-4-1  
TELLS OF FINDING W3ECKAGE OF PLANE HE BELIEVES IS THAT OF AMERLIA EAR  
HART-TREMBLAY

**AKIYAMA, TOSHINOBU: JAPANESE JUDGE**

**1973**

**F28, A-13-1**

**VISITS WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT TO OBSERVE PROCEDURES AND  
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE——BUTCHER**

AKIYOSHI, TOSHIKO : MUSIC

1979

MY 16, B-13-5

CHICAGO-& LEW TABACKIN'S BIG BAND BECOMING POPULAR

AKKAD, MOUSTAPHA : MOVIES

1977

MR 10, A-6-1 2DOT

DC-HIS FILM 'MOHAMMAD, MESSENGER OF GOD' CAUSES SOME  
DISTURBANCES; SOME HELD HOSTAGE; AGREED TO BURN FILM IF  
IT GAVE OFFENSE

-1994-

Ap 18 C 3-1

DC-At Amer-Arab Anti-Discrim.Com.Convention,D.C;looking for  
funding for his film, "Halloween 6"-Deep

AKKARI, NABIL MUSTAFA:ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

1969

MY 31, A-3-4

BEIRUT-GETS DEATH SENTENCE FOR ATTEMPTING TO ASSASSINATE  
CHAMOUN MY 31,1968

AKKASHIAN, MARTIN: AUTO ACCIDENT

1988

Ag 27 B-6-3

31; of Pontiac; suffered epileptic seizure on 1-75; Bob Price, auto exec, saved his life by leaping from his own car & halting Akkashian's car.

AKKERMAN, SUSAN : TELEPHONE COMPANY EMPLOYE

1979

0 14, C-1-3

24, DESCRIBES THE TYPE OF CLOTHES SHE LIKES TO WEAR.

AKL, ASHRAF : EGYPTIAN

1982

AP11, B-4-1  
GRAND RAPIDS-SOUGHT IN IMMIGRATION-MARRIAGE PLOT; KELLEY  
ANN BEYER & DON PARISEAU ARRAIGNED



AKMAN, DR. SEVIL : PSYCHIATRIST

1985

Jl 26, A-13-2

Fired from Northville for neglect in connection with alleged murder of a patient by 3 others, sues.

S 6, A-1-2

Lans-Northville doctors rap administrators-Gruber

AKNAY, VILMA - ACTRESS

1934

Form 1656

DROPS BREACH OF PROMISE SUIT VS ERNEST VAJDA

BREACH OF PROMISE SUIT DISMIST

INDICTED ON PERJURY CHARGE

TO FACE PERJURY CHARGE F 4

---1935---

LOVE LETTERS INTRODUCED

ACQUITTED OF CHARGES OF PLOTTING TO FILE FALSE BREACH OF PROMISE SUIT

VS ERNEST VAJDA

---1936---

SUES ERNEST VAJDA FOR \$150,000

DROPS SUIT AGAINST VAJDA

NI 14,12-6

D 1,23-2

D 3,1-1 S F

JA 24,27-1

MY 23,2-7 BL STR

JE 26,2-2 BL STR

MR 19, 2-5- NITE

AP 8,2-7-CM

AKOKI, SHOICHIRO - JAP PRISON GUARD

1946

MY 28, 6-1

GIVEN 30 YRS FOR BEATING PRISONERS

AKOPOV, STEPAN : SOVIET OFFICIAL

1953

APPTD. MACHINE BUILDING MINISTER IN RUSSIA

AG 9, 1-23-5 2\*

~~-----1958-----~~ AG 10, B-14-7

LONDON-OBIT; DIES TODAY

AKOURI, SAID: TROY, NEW YORK

1971

N6, B-11-1

ABOVE IS LEBANESE NATIONAL CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF  
HEROIN WORTH MORE THAN \$300,000, FOUND CARRYING IT IN A  
SUITCASE IN THE GREYHOUND BUS TERMINAL

JL .30, A-10-2

OF ULOZI ENTERPRIZES IN DETROIT SAYS FIRMS NEED PATIENCE TO  
ESTABLISH TIES WITH AFRICAN COUNTRIES.--DOERR

--1985--

Ap 29, B-7-4W

Mayor Young named him as director of task force to spur  
African trade.

AKIRDGE, WILLIE: MURDER VICTIM: DETROIT

1954

My 18, 2-5

ABOVE, FOUND STABBED TO DEATH IN ABANDONED AUTO

AKMAN, DR. SEVIL : PSYCHIATRIST

1985

Je 7, A-3-2

Psychiatrist at Northville Hosp fired in connection with murder of patient Gregg Helzerman-Willing

--1986--

F 14, B-5-1

A weeklong arbitration hearing on her grievance ended this week and decision expected this spring.- fuber



AK PHARMACY :

1984

JL 5, E-1-1 N

& OWNERS PHARMACY LICENSE REVOKED, ROBERT EASTMAN OF TROY  
FOR DISPENSING A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE WITHOUT WRITTEN  
PRESCRIPTION

AKPOVI, LUCKY OBA: NIGERIAN

1972

Ag21, D-6-1 D  
MARRIED NIGERIAN BRIDG MARY OBARU OKPAKO AT GREATER  
MT.MORIAN BAPTIST CHURCH, DETROIT—MARCEWICZ

AKRA, KATHERINE D. : MURDERED

1962

STRANGLED BY ARTHUR L. IVERSON, JL 4, 1961- GIVEN 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  TO 25 YRS IN  
JACKSON STATE PRISON

MY 17, A-23-1

AKRAM, AARON: SHOT

1992

F 9, B-3-6 D

Det. Police probe shooting death on 3200 block of Glynn Court

AKRAM, OJJEH : SAUDI

1983

0 27, A-1-1

JOHN DELOREAN SOUGHT BACKING FROM AKRAM FOR HIS CAR COMPANY

AKRAWI, JAMAL: SHOT TO DEATH

1999

Ap 5 A 1-6

Det.-owner PRESTIGE BBQ, Warren; he, son, Tommy, brother, Abed &  
Paul Flemings, cook found dead in restaurant -Hunter

Ap 7 D-2-3

Cops question 2 in restaurant killings.-Hunter

Ap 09 C 4-4

Southfield-2 charged in Akrawi murders: Cordale Henry, 29,  
David Lamb, 30, both of Det. details on family-Hunter

AKRAWI, JOHN : MURDER

1984

N 19, F-11-2D

AGE 21 & 4 OTHERS ACCUSED OF BEATING DEATH OF STELLA  
SIENKEWICZ 62 IN HER HOME AT 13202 MONEART-TITTSWORTH

D 13, F-1-1D

WILL BE TRIED IN DEATH OF STELLA SIENKEWICZ.

N 3 B 6-3 DW

Drug suspect faces deportation-Lengel

-1990-

J1 12 B-1-6

42, indicted on drug charges along with 8 others; officials predict end of Kalasho cartel.--McClea

-1994-

S 29 B 1-1 D

46, indicted by grand jury for a '93 slaying. - Sweeney &amp; Lengel

O 10 B 1-1D

Faces prelim.exam on alleged contract killing, possible deportation &amp; gambling woes-Sweeney

O 11 B 3-6E

Was misidentified in photo in Monday edition

O 11 B 5-2

Prelim.exam for him &amp; 3 others in slaying of Michael Cogborn, Det. 9/93 began;with courtroom skirmishes

2 witnesses to slaying of Cogborn fear for lives<sup>O 21 B 1-N</sup> if they talk (fear Akrawi-Kalasho gang)--Sweeney



-1994-

O 23 C 3-5

Correction - His pix was misidentified in a photo cap in some Fri editions.

O 25 B 3-6 D

Det - Ordered by Judge Royster to stand trial.

-1995-

N 19 C 1-3

HE's been out on bond for 6 months but witness against him, just got out; a "can of worms"-Bebow

My 16 C 3-2

-1996-

His trial in death of Michael Cogburn, begins; prosecutor pitted against Recorder's Judge Shamo-Wilson

My 22 C 4-1

Witness testified that he planned attack on Fiesta Party Store, McNichols; passed out weapons, ordered shooting-Wilson

J1 19 C-2-4

Sgt. Chuck Flanagan jailed for contempt in trial of above-Woolley

J1 26 C 3-2

Jury finds him guilty of 2nd degree murder in death of Michael Cogborn, Det.-Josar

AKRAWI, LOU : DRUGS

1996

S 19 E-3-5

Found guilty of murder of Michael Cogburn, sentenced to  
15 to 25 years

(RAY)  
AKRAWI, RAGHEED: DRUG SUSPECT

1989

S 30 B-14-4

Jailed to prevent flight to S. America--Lengel

O 4 B-5-2 E

21, cousin to slain drug kingpin Harry Kalasho  
accused of hiring 2 men to kill Adnan Jihad.--  
Lengel & Mitchell

O 14 B 1-5

Murder charge dropped for drug figure-Kocieniewski

O 28 B-10-1

Murder charge reinstated.--Lengel & Kocieniewski

D 5 B 3-1

Guilty plea

-1990-

Ap 19 B 3-5D

3 indicted on charges of trying to evade a requirement that  
banks report transactions of \$10,000 or more, Akrawi, Janet  
Maude, Smith, Lamia Akrawi Jeberaeel

-1990-

Jl 12 B-1-6

22, indicted along with 8 others on drug charges; official  
predict end of Kalasho cartel.--McClea Ag 14 B-3-1

Convicted of illegally hiding money from authorities  
D 28 B 3-1

West Bloomfield Twp-Gun conviction involving Akrawi has  
been overturned ---1991--- N 7, B-3-6 D

Pontiac-Convicted, gets life term sentc. from Judge Richard D.  
Kuhn, member of narcotics ring

**B. H. - AKRON & BARBERTON BELT LINE RAILROAD**

**1948**

**30 ARMED GUARDS OF STRUCK ABOVE RIDE TRAINS**

**JA 10, 2-8**

**LIMITED OPERATIONS CONTINUE ON ABOVE AS EMPLOYES STRIKE**

**JA 11, 1-17-3**

**B.M. : AKRON, CANTON, & YOUNGSTOWN RAILROAD**

1945

**OUTCOME OF PROXY BATTLE STILL IN DOUBT  
COURTVACTION HINTED IN RAIL PROXY BATTLE**

MR 22, 37-2

MR 27, 19-2

**--1961--**

**D 8, C-15-6**

**DIRECTORS OK PROPOSAL FOR NORFOLK & WESTERN R.R.CO. TO BUY AC&Y STOCK**

~~BUSINESS HOUSES~~

AKRON TIRE CORP.

1940

Form 1656

F 27,10-4

CORP. ~~MADE~~ MADE NO BIDS FOR MICH.STATE AUTO TIRE BUSINESS

MR 28, 19-2

ROBT RILEY SAYS HALF AUTO BATTERY PURCHASES FOR STATE HWY DEPT.  
TO BE MADE THROUGH ABOVE-RUDOW

MR 29,11-1

VERNON J.BROWN APPROVES SALE OF BATTERIES TO MICH.STATE DEPTS.

AKROYD, ALLAN : BAKER, BUTCHER

1983

JA 17, A-11-1

DETROIT'S LONE SCOTTISH BAKER & BUTCHER OFFER HAGGIS-  
DOUGLAS



AKROYD, GLEDHILL: DETROIT

1943

WITH WIFE, OBSERVES 50TH WEDDING ANNIV. F 13

F 7, 1-8-1

---1948---

F 10, 5-1

& WIFE CELEBRATE 55TH WEDDING ANNIV. F 11

-----1953-----

F 10, 8-3

TO CELEBRATE 60TH BIRTHDAY F 11TH

-----1960-----

Ap 7, C-11-1

OBITUARY; DIES AT 91 YRS OF AGE Ap 5TH IN DETROIT

AKRS, DENUNTA : SHOT

1991

Je 26 B 3-1 D

5 yr old who was shot and wounded while playing in front of his east side Detroit home Tuesday afternoon.

AKSELRAD, RABBI SIDNEY - DETROIT

1947

NAMED ASSISTANT AT TEMPLE BETH EL

JL 5, 8-7

---1951---

ACCEPTS CALL AS SPIRITUAL LEADER OF TEMPLE BETH EL, BERKELY, CAL.

N 24, 6-5

AKSYONOV, VASSILY : SOVIET WRITER

1980

JL 23, A-3-1

PLANS TO LEAVE SOVIET UNION FOR AMERICA FOR 2-YR STAY.

AKUFFO, FRED : GHANA LEADER

1978

JL 6, A-14-1

NEW LEADER, OUSTS I K ACHAMPONG IN BLOODLESS COUP

---2979---

JE 5, A-3-6

LOME, TOGO-HIS GOVT. OUSTED AS ~~REBEL~~ MILITARY GOVT.  
ELECTIONS SET FOR JUNE 18 TO RESTORE CIVILIAN RULE

JE 5, A-3-5 2DOT

LOME, TOGO-~~REBEL~~ GHANA AIR FORCE OFFICERS OUSTED HIS MILITARY  
REGIME

JE 27, A-2-3 2DOT

JOHANNESBURG-EXECUTED IN GHANA BY 'PEOPLE'S COURT'

AKULONIS, PETER-

MURDERER - MASSACHUSETTS

1953

BUTCHERS & SHOOTS 7 OF FAMILY, THEN KILLS SELF  
ABOVE'S 9TH VICTIM, HIS SON PETER, JR, FOUND

AP 16, 22-3

AP 17, 6-1

AKUSHEVICH, EDWARD S. - MENINGITIS CASE

1964

POLICE INVESTIGATION CHARGE BY ABOVE'S MOTHER THAT ABOVE WAS IN JAIL,  
FOR 2 DAYS WHILE SICK WITH MENINGITIS WITHOUT BEING SENT TO HOSPITAL

JA 24, A-6-7

POLICE AT DAVISON STATION CLEARED OF CHARGE OF KEEPING EDWARD AKUSHEVICH  
IN JAIL 3 DAYS WITH MENINGITIS

JA 28, B-5-5

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN & PROS. OLSEN CLEAR POLICE OFFICERS OF ANY MIS-  
HANDLING OF ABOVE WHILE IN POLICE CUSTODY

JA 30, B-12-1

1975

AKUSHEVICH, PAUL: ASSAULT ~~JE29, A12-6 HOME~~

AGE 77 ARRESTED AFTER THREATENING NEIGHBORHOOD WITH  
SHOT GUN.



AKZO SALT

1989

Je 25 M-1-2

Manistee-Largest salt co. in world will stay in Mich &  
invest more money in its operation.--BeVier

**AL, SANDY : ATTACK**

**1978**

**AP 12, A-1-5**

**& 4 OTHERS CHARGED IN BEATING ATTACK ON POLICE IN BLAZO'S  
RESTAURANT IN DEARBORN 4 WEEKS AGO; ARAB COMMUNITY  
UNSETTLED-MCC<sub>A</sub>NN**

ALA, HUSSEIN : IRANIAN AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON

1946

WILL NO LONGER REPRESENT IRAN BEFORE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL

MY 29, 1-1 FINAL

MR 12, 31-8

BECAME PREMIER OF IRAN TODAY

~~1951~~

~~1955~~

AP 8, 13-6

TEHRAN, IRAN-TAKES UP HIS DUTIES TODAY AS IRAN'S PRIME MINISTER

AP 18, 14-4

TEHRAN, IRAN-IRAN'S PARLAMENT GIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO ABOVE'S NEW GOV'T

O 13, 1-2

DENIES THE IRAN DEFYED THE REDS ON ALLIANCE

N 17, 1-1 5\*

TEHRAN, IRAN-FANATIC TODAY SHOTS & WOUNDS ABOVE IN CITY

N 18, 4-3

RECOVERING FR. FANATICS BULLET

~~1957~~

AP 2, 39-6

REPORTED READY TO RESIGN DUE TO SLAYING OF 3 AMERICAN AID PERSONAL BY BANDITS

AP 2, 7-4 LF

TEHRAN, IRAN-TO RESIGN

~~1964~~

JL 13, A-24-2

TEHRAN, IRAN-DIED OF PNEUMONIA AT HOME, AGE 79

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24

N 25, A-14-6

DIED IN TEHRAN, JL 13, AGE 81

ALA, MICHAEL J.: POLITICIAN

1972

MY17, A-19-3

DEFEATED FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL

-1990-

My 18 B-3-1

Seeks \$1 million damages from city of Warren mayor, public  
service director because he was pressured to sell  
political fund-raiser tickets as city employee

ALA, RAYMOND J. - DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

.1945

KILLED

---1946---

N 27, 21-5  
MR 7, 39-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROPOSES RENAMING REDFORD GOLF CLUB, RAYMOND J. ALA CLUB

--CHANDLER

---1949---

JA 6, 10-4

BODY RETURNED FOR REBURIAL JAN. 10

ALABAKOFF, ARMEN : TEACHER

1993

S 14 B 1-2 E

27, finally gets his full time teaching job at Dearborn's  
Woodworth School. - McClellan

ALABAMA

1982

S 1, B-1-3

PLAYS ROCK WITH COUNTRY FEELING AT MICHIGAN STATE FAIR-  
HAYMAN

O 12, B-1-1

NASHVILLE-WON ENTERTAINER OF THE YEAR AND TWO OTHER MONORS  
AT 16TH ANNUAL COUNTRY MUSIC ASSN.

-1983-

O 11, B-1-6

NASHVILLE-WINS COUNTRY MUSIC ASSN AWARD

ALABAMA: ATTORNEY GENERAL

1965

MY 14, B-14-2  
IMPEACHMENT OF ALA. ATTY. GEN. RICHMOND FLOWERS SOUGHT IN PETITION CIRCULATED BY MOBILE CITIZENS COUNCIL WHO CRITICIZED RACIAL POLICIES IN MOBILE, ALA.



ALABAMA : ALEXANDER CITY : POLICE

1949

AP 17, 1-2-5  
NLRB FINDS 3 POLICEMEN GUILTY ACTING AS "UNION-BUSTERS" FRGRP COTTON  
MILLS AT ABOVE-

ALABAMA : CITY : BESSEMER : POLICE

1979

MY 9, A-18-1AM

BESSEMER-~~F~~ORMER SERGEANT BEING HELD AS MATERIAL WITNESS IN  
CITY HALL BOMBING.

1971

ALABAMA: CITIES: BESSEMER: SCHOOLS

AG 26,C-8-1

BD OF EDUCATION RESIGNED CHARGING SCHOOL SYSTEM DESTROYED  
BY FED AGENCIES --1972----JL 12, A-2-1  
NEW ORLEANS- 5TH CIRCUIT CT. OF APPEALS REJECTED PLEAS  
TO STOP BUSSING OF CHILDREN HERE

ALABAMA: CITIES: BESSEMER: SUITS

1961

JE 15, C-14-2

CITY OFFICIALS SUE NEW YORK TIMES CONCERNING STORY ON CITY BY HARRISON SALISBURY

ALA - BIRMINGHAM - BANKS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 7, 1-14-5

4 banks fail within last 10 days, inquiry starts

J1 8, 35-6

Bank officials and city leaders move to guard against  
further closure of sub. banks and to restore confidence  
tell people not to worry

ALABAMA - CITIES - BIRMINGHAM - CHARTER

1964

D 2, B-17-1

MAYOR-COUNCIL FORM OF GOVT.GIVEN ENDORSEMENT BY CITY'S VOTERS

ALABAMA - CITIES - BIRMINGHAM - CHURCHES - BAPTIST - SIXTEENTH

1963

STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

S 16, A-1-8

DYNAMITE BLAST AT ABOVE SCHOOL KILLS 4 NEGRO GIRLS

S 21, B-6-6

LUTHERAN CLERGYMEN IN DET AREA COLLECTED \$100 TO BE CONTRIBUTED TO ABOVE TO HELP REPAIR DAMAGE TO CHURCH CAUSED BY BOMB

---1964---

JE 8, A-6-3

BIRMINGHAM-MINGLED JOY & SADNESS AT BOMBING OF ABOVE ON SEPT.15,1963, OPENS FOR 1ST TIME AFTER BOMBING---1965---

MR 23, A-16-4

CARDIFF, WALES-FUND DRIVE IN WALES, ENGLAND RAISED \$2,500 FOR STAINED GLASS WINDOW FOR ABOVE CHURCH

---1977---

O 17, A-1-4

ALA. ATTY. GEN. BILL BAXLEY, WON'T LET SOUTH FORGET OLD KILLINGS IN 1963 CHURCH BOMBING CASE, ROBT. CHAMBLISS CHGD WITH BOMBING -STARK

N 18, A-1-6

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-EX-KLAN MAN, ROBERT EDWARD CHAMBLISS QUILTY IN '63 KILLING

1970

ALABAMA: CITIES: BIRMINGHAM: CHURCHES: BAPTIST

O 26, A-18-3

D J HERBERT GILMORE PREACHED LAST SERMON AT FIRST BAPTIST  
CHURCH AFTER CALLING IT RACIST CHURCH

--1977--

S 28, B-3-1

BIRMINGHAM-J.B.STONER INDICTED FOR 1958 BOMBING OF BLACK  
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH; ROBT. CHAMBLISS FOR '63 BOMBING OF 16TH STREET  
BAPTIST

D 3, & C-8-4

ATLANTA-EXTRADITION WARRANT SIGNED TO RETURN J.B.STONER TO  
ALA. TO FACE TRIAL ON CHGS. OF BOMBING BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH 20  
YRS AGO



ALABAMA: CITIES: BIRMINGHAM: CITY OFFICIALS

1963

STANCH SEGREGATIONIST MAYOR ART HANES & POLICE COMM. EUGENE (BULL) CONNO  
R LOST THEIR COURT BATTLE TO REMAIN IN OFFICE  
VICTORY WON IN ALA. SUP. CT. BY BIRMINGHAM MAYOR ALBERT BOUTWELL MARKS A  
SIGNIFICANT TURNING POINT IN SOUTHERN CITY'S TROUBLE DEALINGS WITH RES  
TLESS NEGRO POPULATION-RIPLEY  
PROGRESSIVE LEADERSHIP IN THIS CITY'S RACIAL TROUBLES HAS BEEN PLEDGED  
BY NEW GOVT WHICH ALSO MUST GRAPPLE WITH SERIOUS ECONOMIC PROBLEMS-

My 23, A-1-8 LF

My 23, A-1-8 LF

My 24, B-13-5

ALABAMA : CITIES : BIRMINGHAM : ELECTIONS

1979

0 11, A-11-1AM

COUNCILMAN RICHARD ARRINGTON LEADS IN PRIMARY MAYORAL CONTEST.  
ST.

-1988-

0 10, A-7-1

DC-U.S TO MONITOR ELECTION

0 11, D-10-4

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON BLACK MAYOR'S 2ND TERM

0 12, H-1202  
480T

ARRINGTON REELECTED

**ALABAMA : CITIES : BIRMINGHAM : EMPLOYEES**

**1979**

**MY 2, A-13-1**

**BIRMINGHAM-SANITATION MEN JOIN POLICE WALKOUT  
TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED.**

**MY 4, A-7-**

**MY 5, A-9-1**

**STRIKE ENDS. CITY & UNION AGREED TO COMPROMISE ON DISPUTED  
HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.**

ALABAMA :BIRMINGHAM : FIRE DEPARTMENT

1995

Ap 18 A 5-1

D.C.-Supreme Court let stand ruling throwing out quotas for promotions of black firefighters;white man got damages for being passed over

ALABAMA - BIRMINGHAM - HOSPITALS - EYE FOUNDATION HOSPITAL

1964

JA 8, G-3-3

55-BED HOSPITAL SOON TO OPEN-FIRST HOSPITAL IN REGION DEVOTED ENTIRELY  
TO TREATMENT OF EYE

ALABAMA: CITIES: BIRMINGHAM : HOSPITALS.

1973

AP 19, A-25-4

PLANS FOR NEW CANCER HOSP. IN MEMORY OF LURLEEN B.  
WABLACE TO BE FINANCED THRU CIGARET TAX.



POST HERALD NEW MORNING PAPER:TO BEGIN MY 15

MY 12, 1-3

-----1961----- MY23, A-10-5

DET. NEWS IN ERROR DESCRIBES BIRMINGHAM NEWS AS A SPOKESMAN FOR KKK UP  
TO LAST WEEK; DENIES IT IS LINKED WITH KKK -----1962--- N 14, A-1-6LF  
EDITOR OF POST-HERALD, JAMES E. MILLS TO FACE TRIAL N27 FOR PRINTING  
EDITORIAL ON ELECTION DAY & VIOLATING STATE'S CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT

N 16, A-24-1

JAILING THE EDITOR-EDIT. (ON EDITOR OF POST-HERALD)

-----1963-----

N 7, A-15-2

POST-HERALD SUED FOR \$2 MILLION BY FORMER MAYOR ART HANES, WHO SAID  
NEWSPAPER LIBELED HIM IN 4 EDITORIALS

-----1965-----

MR 14, A-2-1

BIRMINGHAM NEWS SAYS IN EDITORIAL THAT STATE MUST ACT QUICKLY TO SHOW  
THAT QUALIFIED NEGROES WILL BE ACCORDED "VOTE "



ALABAMA - CITIES - BIRMINGHAM - OFFICIALS

1965

N 25, A-20-1

5 NEGROES AMONG 16 APPOINTED TO CITY BOARDS HERE

ALABAMA: CITIES: BIRMINGHAM: PARKS

1962

JAN 7, A-1-5  
RACIAL BARRIERS MAKE ABOVE "CULTURAL DESERT"; CLOSES PARKS - CLEGHORN

ALABAMA : CITIES : BIRMINGHAM : PLANNING COMMISSION

1964

D 30, B-13-3

WILBUR H. HOLLINS BECAME FIRST NEGRO APPT TO PLANNING COMM.

L.M. SOUTHERLAND, VICTIM SPASTIC PARALYSIS, CHARGES POLICE BEAT HIM - 0 1, 34-3

-----1954-----

23 BIRMINGHAM POLICE UNDER SUSPICION FOR SAFE CRACKINS AG 11, 4-4-B

SUSPECT 50 COPS INVOLVED IN THEFT RING IN ABOVE

AG 12, 24-6 1H

-----1959-----

F 21, 6-5

ALABAMA POLICE CLEARED IN NEGRO CLERGY ARRESTS

-----1963-----

My-9, A-10-1

SHERIFF MELVIN BAILEY & POLICE CHIEF JAMIE MOORE SAYS TRAINED POLICE DOGS USED IN NEGRO DEMONSTRATIONS IN STREETS "BECAUSE OFFICERS HAD TO GET IN CLOSE"

-----1966-----

Ap 1, A-22-1

ALABAMA HIRES NEGRO POLICE-EDIT.

MR 31, A-15-3 3\*

LEROY STOVER, NEGRO, WAS SWORN IN AS BIRMINGHAM POLICEMAN-DESEGREGATING NATION'S LARGEST ALL-WHITE POLICE FORCE

D 23, A-20-5

BIRMINGHAM-LEROY STOVER, NEGRO POLICEMAN, CITED BY CITY

-----1972----- AG17, A-23-4

JAMES C. PARSONS NEW POLICE CHIEF.

-1979-

MY 4, A-7-6

TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED.

ALA - BIRMINGHAM - PUBLIC UTILITIES

1933

Form 1656  
VOTERS REJECT MO PLAN 0 9

The Detroit News

0 10, 4-2



ALABAMA : BIRMINGHAM : STREET RAILWAYS

1939

Form 1656

D 22, 2-2

VIRGINIA HITT INSTALLED AS FIRST ST. CAR HOSTESS

-----1957-----

AP 1, 1-8

STRIKE OF 500 BIRMINGHAM TRANSIT CO. BUS DRIVERS & MECHANICS LEAVES  
THOUSANDS WITHOUT THEIR TRANSPORTATION HERE TODAY



ALABAMA: CITIES: BIRMINGHAM: SUITS

1961

NEW YORK TIMES SUED BY ABOVE CITY OFFICIALS FOR STORY BY HARRISON SAL  
ISBURY

JE 15, C-14-2

d

ALABAMA : BIRMINGHAM : WATER

1951

FALSE RUMOR ABOUT POISON UPSETS CITY

JA 2, 29-3

CELEBRATES 75TH BIRTHDAY STARTING TODAY

N 26, 28-8 MAIL

---1954---  
 STATUE OF VULCAN IN BIRMINGHAM IS 2ND LARGEST IN US MR 14, 6-24-4

---1963---  
 REPORT FROM SCENE OF RIOTING IN CITY-RIPLEY MY 12, G-1-1

---1967---  
 BIRMINGHAM, ALA., CITY MAKES STARTLING PROGRESS IN RACE RELATIONS JE 16, B-5-4

---1968---  
 BIRMINGHAM-ARTHUR SHORES, NEGRO ATTY., ELECTED TO CITY COUNCIL D 5, A-10-2

---1971---  
 HEAVY TIBE OF BLACK VOTES & CLOSE TO EVEN SPLIT OF WHITE  
 NES GAVE MAYOR GEORGE G SEIBELS JR SURPRISINGLY DECISIVE  
 REELECTION VICTORY -1989- O 13, C-9-3  
 Je 13 A-1-5

Civil rights activists suffer 3rd setback with Supreme Ct  
 decision in case of white Birmingham firefighters who say  
 they are victims of reverse discrimination.--Bell oji

-1992

N 15 A 3-1

Weeklong ceremony by dedicating the Birm Civil Right Instit

ALABAMA: CITIES: CHEROKEE

1956

TOWN LEARNS THEIR POLICE CHIEF, JOHN E. BURTON WAS WANTED IN DETROIT FOR  
FIVE YEARS FOR ROBBERY

JA 20, 3-4

ALABAMA : CHILDERSBURG

1941

Form 1656

JA 16, 33-6

WAR DEPT. PLANS TO BUILD POWDER & BAG LOADING PLANT AT ABOVE BRINGS  
TOO MUCH PROSPERITY

ALABAMA: CITIES: COLUMBIANA

1974

MY 29, F-5-3

SHERIFF C.P. 'RED' WALKER ARRESTS OPPONENT IN PRIMARY ELECTION  
PROBATE JUDGE, 2 REPORTERS & 3 OTHERS ON CHARGES OF TRYING TO  
MURDER OR MAIM HIM

ALABAMA: CITIES: DETROIT

1958

REPORT ON ABOVE & ITS RESEMBLANCE TO DETROIT

S 16, 5-1



ALABAMA:

DOTHAN

1938

Form 1656

JA 28,1-7

STUDENTS AT REHOBETH HI SCHOOL STRIKE UNTIL SUPT.STOPS FROWNING ON  
LOVE

ALA. - FAIRHOPE

1927

S 11, 1-2-5 3#

Above is a flourishing town run on a Single-Tax plan; owned by non-profit making corp.

ALA. - FAIRHOPE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 9, 5-1-1 1#

Single taxers build a city, born to prove  
workability of economic theory

0 6, A-3-1

First black police chief gets warning 'from spirits' to  
leave town

1988

S 1 A - 11-6

Alabama trail ousts town's voodoo mayor

ALABAMA: FORT PAYNE: ~~SCHOOLS~~ MISCELLANEOUS

1958

PUPILS AT HIGH SCHOOL GO ON STRIKE WHEN THEY LEARN THAT PRINCIPAL  
J.B. HULSEY WOULD NOT BE REHIRED NEXT YEAR

Ap 26, 3-3

---1966---

O 15, B-8-5

FORT PAYNE- EVACUATION OF DEKALB THEATER FORCED WHEN ODOR  
EMMITTED FROM BOTTLES OF ETHER LIKE SUBSTANCE DUMPED IN  
SHOW-MOVIE SHOWING WAS PATCH OF BLUE

ALABAMA : HILLSBORO

1940

Form 1656

0 1, 1-6

7 WOMEN TAKE OVER GOVT. AFFAIRS

ALABAMA : HOLT

1941

Form 1656

F 4, 1-8 BS

VILLAGE SOLD TO WM.H.JULSEY

1978

~~ALABAMA: HUNTSVILLE: EMPLOYEES STRIKE~~

N20, A-6-1 2DOT

POLICE AND FIRE DEPT. ON STRIKE HERE - MAY BE FIRED.



ALABAMA: HUNTSVILLE: SCHOOLS: NEGRO

1975

JA13,B-8-5

SUPRMEECT. BACKED LOWER CT. ORDER OF BUSSING FOR  
RRACIAL INTEGRATION HERE.

ALABAMA : CITIES : HUNTSVILLE

1998

J1 30 A-2-1 nodt

City is launch pad of U.S. rocket programs.

ALABAMA - JACKSONVILLE - BANKS - FIRST NATIONAL - ROBBERY

1955

4 BANDITS TAKE \$90,000 FR ABOVE BANK

MY 20, 2-3BB

POLICE OF 5 STATES SEARCH FOR BANDITS OF ABOVE

MY 21, 20-3

JE 9, 34-4

MRS. KATHERINE ELLIS ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH ROBBERY OF ABOVE

-1985-

J1 7, A-2-1 3do

Dc-fails, taken over by FDIC

ALABAMA : MOBILE : COTTON EXCHANGE

1942

Form 1656

AG 31, 24-3

CLOSES FOR DURATION OF WAR

ALABAMA: MOBILE: FINANCES: TAXES

1937

Form 1656

A.J.TELLIER,BELGIAN CONSUL,ARRESTED, REFUSES TO PAY ~~BBBBB~~ SEWER TAX  
MR 11,16-7  
MR 14, 1-1-4  
A.J.TELLIER ACQUITTED OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT CHARGES

ALABAMA : CITIES : MOBILE : FIRE DEPT

1980

JL 15, A-1-1 5DOT

MOBILE-STRIKING FIREMEN IGNORE COURT ORDER

JL 16, ~~XXXXXX~~ 5DOT  
A-10-4

CITY THREATENS STRIKERS WITH DISMISSAL

JL 18, A-4-4 2DOT

MOBILE-NATL GUARD DURING STRIKE

JL 23, A-6-4AM

CONTRACT PROPOSALS EXCHANGED-NO SETTLEMENT REACHED.

ALABAMA: CITIES: MOBILE: HISTORY

1961

JA 8, F-8-5

MARKS ITS 250TH BIRTHDAY

## ALABAMA - MOBILE - MARDI GRAS

1928

MARSHA ROGERS CHOSEN QUEEN

Form 1656

F 21, 1-4

~~1954~~

FLOATS CELEBRATE OPENING OF M G F 18

F 18, 21-2



ALABAMA : CITIES : MOBILE : MAYOR

1961

GEORGE E. McNALLY SWORN IN AS MAYOR

0 2, B-9-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 24, 25-2

Thos.M.Stevens, atty. tells Fed.Trade C'mm. that Ala. Power Co. has no interests in Mobile Press but that he had thought of originating a power press Je 19, 2-8

Abner Aldridge, of Mobile, pres. of 2 coal companies, says he loaned money to Joseph F. McGowan, capitalist, to establish Mobile Press, he wished to get even with Frederick I. Thompson, publisher Je 20, 8-3

Press deal tangled, four-party financing transaction revealed in power investigation

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 21, 30-2

Senator Norris, assails power trust, calls methods  
used to finance Mobile press dishonorable

---1939---

F 28, 17-3-BLST

GEO. MCKENZIE & WIFE CHARGED WITH PLOT TO "GAG" HENRY P. EWALD'S CAMPAIGN AGAINST LOTTERIES IN THE MOBILE PRESS REGISTER AP 26, 3-3  
US COURT STUDIES CASE OF MOBILE PRESS REGISTER

---1941---

F 27, 2-7 BS

ALA. SUP. CT. UPHOLDS RIGHTS OF NEWSPAPERS & PUBLIC TO VIEW PUBLIC RECORDS

---1966---

JL 1, B-6-4

MOBILE PRESS REGISTER INC PURCHASED BY S. I. NEWHOUSE

ALABAMA: MOBILE: PARKS

1972

BIBLICAL DISNEYLAND EMERGES IN ALABAMA---<sup>JL23, A-3-1</sup>TRELOAR

Form 1656

45 OF 155-MAN FORCE INDICTED IN BOOTLEG GRAFT CLEAN-UP-N 0 9, 31-2 NITE  
 FRANCIS INGE CHARGES POLICEMEN GOT BRIBES 26, 34-7 BS

---1950---

CITY REMOVES 33 FIREMEN & 8 POLICEMEN FROM JOBS FOR HOLDING MEMBER-  
 SHIP IN LABOR UNION

JL 18, 1-4 FINAL

--1971---

S 10, A-4-8 IDOT

FED COURT PLACED MOBILE POLICE DEPT UNDER COMPREHENSIVE  
 PLAN FOR REMOVAL OF ALL PRACTICES OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

-1980-

JL 17, A-10-4

MOBILE-STRIKERS THREATENED WITH DISMISSAL JL 18, A-4-42DOT

MOBILE-NATL GUARD AID DURING STRIKE

JL 20, A-6-1

POLICE UNWILLING TO BARGAIN WITH CITIZENS COMMITTEE-BEL  
 LIEVE THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH CITY.

JL 23, A-6-4AM

COMMISSIONERS MEET WITH UNION-NO AGREEMENT REACHED.

-1989

D 28 B 3-5

Police Chief from Ecorse, Harold Johnson may leave to become  
 Mobile's 1st black police chief-Mitzelfeld

---1990---

Ja 4, B-3-1

HaroldJohnson,first black police chief

ALABAMA: CITIES: MOBILE: RESTAURANTS

1958

MR 20, 3-1

JOE PALUGHI, RESTAURATEUR, GIVEN KNIGHT OF ST. GREGORY DECORATION FROM  
POPE PIUS

ALABAMA: CITIES: MOBILE : STREET RAILWAYS

1960

MOBILE-FED. JUDGE REFUSES TO ORDER CITY BUSES DESEGREGATED WITHOUT A HEARING ON MERITS OF CASE

JA 6, A-5-1



ALABAMA : MOBILE : WATER

1937

Form 1656

MR 7, 1-20-4

A.J.TELLIER,BELGIAN CONSUL WATER SERVICE CUT OFF BECAUSE OF DELINQUENT  
BILL

ALABAMA - CITIES - MOBILE - WATERFRONT

1937

Form 1656  
PORT APPROVED AS FREE TRADE ZONE

S 22, 37-3 BS

ALABAMA: CITIES : MOBILE

1980

J<sub>L</sub> 16, A-2-2 5DOT

FIREMEN STRIKE HONORED BY CITY WORKERS COULD END IN  
DISMISSAL OF ALL

ALABAMA : CITIES : MONTGOMERY : BLDG : CAPITOL 1992

---

D 13 A 3-1

Montgomery - Police had to confiscate confederate battle flags from spectators at the rededication ceremony of the capitol bldg. -1993- Ja 5 A 2-6

Montgomery - Black legislators have won a court fight to remove the Confederate battle flag from the Capitol's dome.

ALABAMA : MONTGOMERY : HOSPITALS

1951

\$1,500,000 HOSPITAL PAID FOR BY THE POOR

Ap 30, 9-5

PREDICTIONS OF THE HOSPITALS OF TOMORROW - ~~1960~~ WACKER JR.

JA 17, 6-4-1

ALA. - MONTGOMERY - NEWSPAPERS

1928

Ja 20, 194

Montgomery Advertiser declares for Alfred  
E. Smith, in answer to J. hos. Heflin outburst

—1963—<sup>+</sup>

F 4, A-19-2

ADVERTISER-JOURNAL SOLD TO SOUTHERN NEWSPAPERS INC.

ALA. MONTGOMERY: PARKS

1974

JE 17, C-7-1

SUPREME CT. RULED RECAILLY SEGREGATED SCHOOLS MAY NOT BE  
PERMITTED SOLE USE OF PUBLIC RECREATIONAL FACILITIES.

WEX,

1963

ALABAMA: CITIES: MONTGOMERY: POLICE

POLICE DEPT. WILL ACCEPT APPLICATIONS IMMEDIATELY FOR NEGRO POLICE RESERVE  
N 30, A-5-6  
---1964--- JA 7, A-2-3  
SUP. CT. REFUSED TO HEAR APPEAL BY B MONTGOMERY, ALA. POLICE OFFICIALS  
CONVICTED OF FALSELY ARRESTING & IMPRISONING WHITE COUPLE IN RACE CASE

-1983-

MR 1, A-7-2

MONTGOMERY-10 CHARGED WITH ATTACK ON POLICE, 5 MEN FROM  
MICH, 5 FROM OHIO

MR 3, B-3-1 N

MONTGOMERY-NAACP SEEKS QUIZ IN ARRESTS OF 10 BLACK FUNERAL  
MOURNERS FOR BEATING 2 WHITE POLICEMEN

MR 4, B-6-1D

KATIE MAE TAYLOR 45 OF PONTIAC CHGD IN BEATING OF OFFICERS

MR 10, B-5-1N

GRP POSTED BONDS FOR 11 BLACKS JAILED AFTER ATTACK ON 2 OF  
FICERS.



-1983-

MR 13, B-1-4

MONTGOMERY-POLICE CLAIM TAYLOR FAMILY BEAT, ROBBED 2 WHITE  
COPS-WALKER

MR 14, A-3-6

PONTIAC RALLY SUPPORTS 6 ACCUSED OF ATTACKING COPS-WALKER  
MR 24, A-3-5

CHRISTOPHER C. TAYLOR 21 OF MICH TELLS OF BEING THREATENED,  
BEATEN, CHOKED. SAID HIS UNCLE SHOT COP.  
MR 25, A-4-5

FOUR BLACKS, INCLUDING TWO FROM PONTIAC, BOUND OVER FOR TRY-  
ING TO KILL TWO WHITE POLICEMEN IN MOB ATTACK.

AP 11, A-4-1

MONTGOMERY-LEADERS ASK FOR CALM

S 16, A-3-4

5 PEOPLE, INCL 2 FROM PONTIAC, INDICTED BY GR JURY.

S 24, A-3-2

MONTGOMERY-TRIAL SET FOR OCT 24

O 7, B-4-1 E

MONTGOMERY ALA-COUNCILMAN TESTIFIES

ALABAMA : CITIES : MONTGOMERY : POLICE

1983

0 8, B-18-1

MONTGOMERY-POLICE TOLD TO TESTIFY OR BE FIRED

0 21, B-3-1W

MICH ASKED TO EXTRADITE CHRISTOPHER C. TAYLOR 21 OF PONTIAC

ALSO INVOLVED IN POLICE BEATING

N 20, B-5-1

MONTGOMERY-OFFICER LES BROWN ACKNOWLEDGED CONFLICTS IN ACC  
OUNTS OF EVENT

N 28, A-2-1

MONTGOMERY-MISTRIAL FOR WORRIE TAYLOR

-1984-

JA 12, A-3-4

RETRIAL SET FOR WORRIE TAYLOR FOR FEB 6.

## ALABAMA:CITIES:MONTGOMERY:RESTAURANTS:DALES

1967

26 KILLED IN FIRE OF ABOVE ROOFTOP RESTAURANT

F 8, A-1-4

WARREN GARRISON OF SOUTHFIELD AMONG THOSE WHO ESCAPE BLAZE  
AT ABOVE-GEBERT

F 8, A-1-4

F 8, A-8-7

JIMMY HOFFA AID SIDNEY ZAGRI AMONG THOSE WHO DIED IN HOTEL  
FIRE

F 8, A-8-7

MONTGOMERY-IDENTIFICATION OF SOME VICTIMS OF FIRE

F 8, A-1-1 6\*

JOHN R GROSSMAN OF DET WAS AMONG DALES RESTAURANTS WIRE VIC  
TIMS

F 8, A-8-7 6\*

MONTGOMERY-EXTORTION CASE AGST ED PEPPER ENDS AS DEATH MEET  
HIM IN FIRE

F 9, A-18-1

HOSTESS MRS ROSE DOANE CALLED HEROINE IN UNSUCCESSFUL X  
ATTEMPT TO RESCUE SOME CUSTOMERS

F 8, A-18-2

JOHN GROSSMAN OF DETROIT DIES IN FLAMES

F 23, A-2-1

BOSTON-TRAGEDY OF FIRE BLAMED ON EXIT LACK

MONTGOMERY-CIGARET LINKED TO FIRE AT ABOVE THAT KILLED 25

AP 19, A-11-3=

---1967---

JL 18, A-11-3 FIN1

PITTSBURGH-HUSBAND OF ROSE ELLEN DOANE WHO WAS HOSTESS OF  
ABOVE FIRE WAS CITED FOR HEROISM BY CARNEGEE HERO FUND COM.

ALABAMA - CITIES - MONTGOMERY - SCHOOLS

1965

5 TEEN NEGRO STUDENTS FR. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER HIGH SCHOOL WENT TO  
HIGHLAND PARK FOR 6 WKS SUMMER CLASSES TO MAKE UP MISSED WORK WHILE  
DOING SPRING CIVIL RIGHTS WORK. GLAZIER  
--1974--  
JE 16, B-6-1  
MY 22, D-4-1 FINAL  
FED. JUDGE FRANK J. JOHNSON JR. OK'S MONTGOMERY CO. Bd. OF Ed. DESEGREGATION PLAN ALLOWING NEIGHBORHOOD ELEM. SCHOOL SYSTEM

ALABAMA: CITIES: MONTGOMERY: STREET RAILWAYS

1956

AP 24, 1-6  
MONTGOMERY CITY LINES INC, BUS LINE, ENDS RACIAL BARRIER & OPENS BUSES  
TO NEGROES DESPITE CITY OFFICIALS ORDER TO KEEP BARRIER UP

AP 24, 1-7 BB  
POLICE THREATEN TO ARREST ANYONE WHO MIXES WITH OPPOSITION RACE

MY 10, 33-4  
MONTGOMERY-CIR. CT. JUDGE WALTER JONES ORDERS MONTGOMERY CITY LINES  
TO END A DESEGREGATION POLICY ON CITY BUSES

-----1957-----  
MONTGOMERY-CITY HALTS BUSES IN RACIAL ROW

JA 10, 24-1 LF  
JA 16, 8-1  
CITY OFFICIALS AT MONTGOMERY ORDER A POLICE ESCORT FOR RACIALLY INTE-  
GRATED BUSES TODAY

ALABAMA : CITIES : MONTGOMERY

1977

Ag 25, B-4-2 D

MONTGOMERY-CITY VETOS STREET NAMED FOR ROSA PARKS

-1989-

Mr 2, A-1-1

Montgomery-suit by NAACP to remove Confederate flag thrown  
out

My 17, 11-2

Fed. operation voted by House My 16

My 25, 1-5

Sen. My 25, adopts conference report on  
above bill providing for govt. operation and  
mfg. of nitrogen

My 30, 23-6

Fate of above & boulder Dam bills in  
doubt after last session congress My 29, Hayden



ALABAMA - MUSCLE SHOALS - BIDS

1927

Ja 24, 18--5

Martin B. Madden submits new bid by Amer.  
Cyánamid Co. of N.Y. to Congress, Jan. 24

1927

F 2, 10-6 Mail

Sub-committee appointed to confer with representatives of American Cyanide Co. and Farmers' Federated Fertilizers corp., bids of which were rejected Feb. 2 by House military committee

1927

F 13, 1-1-2 Can.

M. S. C. experts believe offer of American Cyanamid Co. should be accepted; were asked by Mich. State Farm Bureau to serve as advisory committee to study various offers; conclusions reached by the committee.  
Henshaw

ALA. - MUSCLE SHOALS - BILL

---

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 29, 6-4

Sen. Geo. Norris reintroduced bill for govt. operation,  
My 28

ALA : MUSCLE : SHOALS : EDIT

1928

Mr 17, 4-2

Senate again considers above;  
---1934---

JA 8,14-3

MUSCLE SHOALS HUMS-EDIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ALABAMA - MUSCLE SHOALS - GOV'T OPERATION 1927

J1 26, 46-4

Gov. Bibb Graves charges government operates a \$132,000,000 plant tax free in competition with private enterprise

1928

~~ALA. - MUSCLE SHOALS - GOVT. OPERATION~~

F 2, 19-4

~~Am, Cyanimid bid for above only one left for~~  
consideration; little chance for congress approval; U.S. operation likely

F 9, 9-3

Only plan left after deadlock bet. House Comm. &  
Amer. Cyanid Co. - GARRISON

Je 8, 29-4

Coolidge gives bill a pocket veto; Sen. Norris  
contests decision

ALA. - MUSCLE SHOALS - GOVT. OPERATION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News      My 30, 14-5

Senate Ag. Com. unanimously endorses Norris bill for  
govt. operation



ALABAMA - MUSCLE SHOALS - GOV'T WATER  
SUPPLY PLANT 1927

Je 21, 16-4

Controversy with Alabama Power Co. started  
when Muscle Shoals makes offer to gov't on  
furnishing of water

ALABAMA - MUSCLE SHOALS - HISTORY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 26,2-4-1

STORY OF GREAT DAM, SINCERELY IT WAS BUILT-SWEINHART

ALABAMA - MUSCLE SHOALS - POWER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 15,4-6

TUPELO, MISS. FIRST TO BUY POWER FROM TENN. VALLEY AUTHORITY

ALABAMA - MUSCLE SHOALS - PRIVATE OPERATION - FORD

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 24,4-6

JOHN N CONNAUGHTON FILES SUIT IN D C SUPREME CT CHARGING HENRY FORD HAS  
BEEN ATTEMPTING SINCE 1930 TO GET CONTROL OF, THRU AGENTS

ALABAMA \* MUSCLE SHOALS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 22--Sun-1-18-4

Shoals bill's status still in the air

1927

Mr 21, 25-2

Former Gov. Gifford Pinchot, Pa., writes Gov. Green and other state executive to help save shoals from monopoly; says there is no doubt that a gigantic, unified, nation-wide electric monopoly is forming. Hayden

0 10, 2-1 lhome  
Southern Appalachian Power conference, Chattanooga, 0 13-15, to discuss above

O 28, 18-5

Issue on above to be forced by Sen. Geo. Norris who will ask Congress to sanction sale of power to state, county and municipal govt.

D 19, 8-4

Sec. WM. M. Jardine thinks methods mfg. fertilizer at above too costly; writes S. S. Wyer, engineer, Columbia U.

D 29, 1-6

Asst. Atty-Gen. Parmenter holds D 29 Ala. has no title to Muscle Shoals

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J a 6,5-20-1

DC-Bill to be introduced in Senate F 8, 30-5  
D C - House committee disapproves lease of F 15, 28-3  
D C - House ~~comm~~in rump convention votes 11-2 for renting  
F 24, 1-16-1 ###

Bid on shoals plant reviewed; Fertilizer co. would meet demands of House Military Comm.

S 9, 1-7 mail

Sen. Thomas J. Heflin writes to Henry Ford, asking him to renew his bid for S 19, 1-2 WSC

H. Ford not bidding on, his sec. writes Heflin, that he is not interested



Form 1656

The Detroit News D 6, 19-4

DC-Rep. W. Frank James, chairman House military affairs committee, hostile to Hoover's plans.

D 11, 18-2

DC-Arrangements made to put Norris optional govt. ownership to plan in senate soon.

1930

F 12, 17-2

Power lobby taints Claudius H. Houston; was former pres. of Cyanamid propaganda body - Miller

F 22, 12-1

Letter from Chester H. Gray to E.A. O'Neill, made public by Senate Lobby, F 21, says C.H. Houston does all he dares to aid Cyanamid project

Form 1656

The Detroit News, Apr 27, 29-6

Gave Cal. Coolidge Shoals advice, Chester H. Gray, testified to lobby comm. that pres. changes his message to Congress as result  
Apr 1, 14-6

Bill again up in Senate; Sen. Geo. W. Norris, predicts passage of measure  
Apr 2, 2-8

W. B. Bell, pres. of Amer. Cyanide Co, tells of lease to get nitrate plant  
Apr 4, 15-3

Issue nearing vote; Sen. Geo. W. Norris confident his plan for govt. operation will pass Senate  
Apr 4, 18-2 Wall St

Sen. A. Vandenberg, seeks change on Shoals, proposes to bar payments to Ala. and Tenn.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 11-1

Senate passes bill to put control of property under  
U.S. corporation Ap 13, 11-10-3

Rep. LaGuardia, Ap 12, says revelations will follow  
reviving of bid of Amer. Cyanamid Corp.

My 29, 28-3

Houses passes bill for private operation.

My 31, 11-4

Geo. Norris fights private operation; Hoover  
against Govt operation. Miller. Je 5, 18-2

Dr. H.A. Curtis suggests taking whole thing out of  
politics A.M. Smith

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 30, 2-1

Pres. Hoover endorses Rep. B. Carroll Reece's plan for  
private operation Hayden N 11, 36-1

Charles L McNary to call Muscle Shoals conferees on D 2,  
immediately after Congress convenes N 12, 6-1

Problem betwn government lease and private to be put  
before Hoover in lame duck session of Congress.-Miller  
N 27, 17-1

G.O.P. leaders preparing to act for govt. owner-  
ship; Hoover views unknown Miller D 4, 11-3

Dems. try to reinstate Rep. Frank James, Mich. on  
conference committee to break deadlock

ALA. - MUSCLE SHOALS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 8, 14-4

Replacement of Rep. B. C. Reece with W. Frank  
James on conference comm. planned by Senate pro-  
gressives Miller

1931

Ja 7, 1-6 Mail

Deadlock broken when House conferees agree Ja 7 to Govt  
bldg of power transmission lines.

F 18, 1-6

Senate-House conf. agrees to compromise bill for  
operation by govt. of power plant and leasing of  
nitrate units

F 19, 1-1

Above bill for govt operation to come before Hoover who  
opposes the plan. -Hayden

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 20, 43-6

Bill up for vote in House F 20; approval predicted.  
F 22, 5-18-3

Senate leaders agree to sand measure to Hoover early  
next week. F 26, 4-1

Ed-Bill that now confronts Hoover is case of Govt entry  
into private business in a big way; Hoover will consider  
this Mr 1, 1-1-8

Montgomery-Gov. Miller telegraphs Henry Ford to  
bid for shoals. Mr 2, 33-6

DC-Hoover veto of Norris bill predicted.

Hoover writing veto on bill. Mr 3, 10-1  
Mr 4, 12-2

Vetoed by Hoover, senate fails to over ride veto.

# ALA. - MUSCLE SHOALS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 4, 29-5

Bids to be accepter after Sept 1.

S 1, 28-2

Comm. opening bids in secret S 1 N 19, 44-1

Comm urges that farmers organizations own and operate above

1932

Ja 15, 15-1

Edsel Ford tells House comm that above is obsolete and that his company will not bid on it-Miller r 14, 4-8

Senate Agriculture Comm says nation-wide propaganda has been carried on to get above for private gain Mr 24, 36-4 Fin

House Military Comm. approves bill for private leasing

My 4, 20-4

NEW BILL IN HOUSE FOR LEASING OF

My 6, 15-4

HOUSE ADOPTS PLAN FOR FEDERAL OPERATION IF PLANT ISN'T LEASED IN 18

MOS

---1933---

JA 15,5-13-7

ROOSEVELT TO VISIT DAM TO INVESTIGATE PROBLEM-MILLER F 2,1-7

ROOSEVELT PLAN FOR REFORESTATION, RECLAMATION, WATER POWER, & AGRICULTURAL REHABILITATION FOR TENNESSEE VALLEY TO EMPLOY 200,000  
(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE: CONSERVATION - ROOSEVELT PLAN) AP 14,2-8

SEEK TO CHANGE NAME TO NORRIS SHOALS

D 26,3-2 C M

CHI-PROF. FLOYD F CUNNINGHAM POWER DEVELOPMENT MAY RELEASE PEOPLE FROM CITIES

---1934---

JA 5,13-6

HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANT STARTS

WORK ON FERTILIZER PLANT BEGINS ---1935---

JA 9,2-2

D 29,1-8-2

IN 1795 STATE OF GEORGIA SOLD 86,973 $\frac{1}{2}$  ACRES (ABOVE) TO TENNESSEE CO.  
FOR \$500, NOW WORTH MILLIONS

MY 22, 39-6 NITE

ALUMINUM PLANT OPENS AT ABV; NITRATES TO BE MADE SOON

---1943---

JE 27, 1-14-8 2\*

BUSY MAKING WAR MATERIALS

---1972---

JE 11, E-6-3

AUTO PIONEER HENRY L FORD WANTED TO TURN ABOVE INTO A  
"LITTLE DETROIT" 50 YEARS AGO---IRVIN

-1990-

J1 17 E-1-2

Today's vacant streets are agrim reminder of dream outlined  
by Henry Ford & his friend Thomas Edison.--Baxter (GNS)



ALABAMA - CITIES - NOTASULGA - SCHOOLS

1964

F 6, A-1-6

MAYOR JAMES M. REA CLOSES ABOVE SCHOOLS, WHERE INTEGRATION ATTEMPT BY 6  
NEGROES HAD BEEN REFUSED, SAYS SEVERE WATER SHORTAGE CAUSED FIRE HAZARD

ALABAMA: CITIES: PHENIX-CITY: ELECTIONS

1954

DR. CLYDE KNOWLES JR. ELECTED TO 3 MAN GRP IN ELECTION

§ 21, 15-4

ALABAMA - CITIES - PHENIX CITY - MAYOR

1954

JL 31, 18-6

ELMER E REESE ARRESTED FOR WILLFUL NEGLECT OF DUTY

ALABAMA: CITIES: PHENIX CITY: OFFICIALS

1954

N 4, 44-1

NAT'L GUARDSMEN ENFORCING SWEEPING DRIVE AGST VICE ARREST MORE CITY  
OFFICIALS

ALABAMA - PHENIX CITY

1956

ABOVE BECOMES MODEL OF MUNICIPAL PROGRESS

F 5, B-10-2

---1959---

N 15, B-8-1 28

CITY WORRIED OVER NEWLY ELECTED CITY COMMISSIONER DR. W. B. MIMS, AFTER  
REFORMER MAYOR LEONARD COULTER IS DEFEATED

ALABAMA: CITIES: PRICHARD

1956

S 18, 12-3

REV. JOSHUA BARNEY, FIRST NEGRO TO QUALIFY IN CITY COUNCIL RACE, IS DEFEATED

1962

JE 19, C-5-4  
FIRST MOND. IN MARCH & SEPT. IS COURT DAY & MERCHANDISE SWAPPING DAY

Ag 17 E 3-1

Here, they sell unclaimed/baggage and its contents very cheap  
airline

ALABAMA - CITIES - SELMA - HISTORY

1965

100 YRS AGO UNION SOLDIERS OF 4TH MICH. CAVALRY CAPTURED ABOVE CITY-  
PATTON

AP 18, B-14-3



1965

ALABAMA - CITIES - SELMA - HOSPITALS

GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL RECEIVES COMMENDATION FROM PRES. JOHNSON FOR  
CARING FOR NEGROES INJURED IN MARCH 7 MARCH

MR 15, A-10-3

WASH.-SEN. THOMAS DODD SUGGESTS THAT THOSE WHO WANT TO AID CAUSE OF  
RACIAL JUSTICE IN SELMA SHOULD SEND CONTRIBUTIONS TO GOOD SAMARITAN  
HOSPITAL

MR 17, C-1-7

SISTER MICHAEL ANN, ADM. GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL, ARRIVES IN DET. TO RE-  
CRUIT NURSES-KELLEY

JE 4, B-2-1

ALABAMA: CITIES: SELMA: SCHOOLS: STUDENTS

1990

F 14 A-3-2

Selma- Public schools reopen under heavy security after closing 6 days ago after long-simmering racial dispute erupted.

ALABAMA: CITIES: SELMA: SCHOOLS: SUPERINTENDENT: 1990

---

Ja 4, A-3-2

Firing of first black supt., Norward Roussell, renews racial struggle-Mayfield

F 13, A-3-6

Roussell reinstated, but his contract not extended beyond June.

Mr 12 A-3-1

Blacks protesting ouster of black school supt in Selma continue sit-in at City Hall in defiance of court order

My 8 A-3-1

First black supt in Selma resigned, will drop \$10-million racial bias suit in return for cash settlement.

JA 5 A 3-1

Civil rights activists suspended a classroom boycott by  
black students because of final exams

F 8 B 1-4 NoDot

Blacks march for reforms in Selma schools F 13, A-3-6

Schools reopen, troopers to provide security Ag 28 A-3-1

Black & white leaders agree to share power on school board  
in attempt to end 8 mos of racial protests over public  
schools

ALABAMA - CITIES - SELMA - SHERIFF

1965

AP 18, A-19-4 7\*

SELMA-SHERIFF JAMES G. CLARK DISBANDED HIS 200 MAN-POSSE, TODAY ON ORDER  
FEDERAL CT.-USED THEM DURING RACIAL TROUBLE HERE JE 1, A-4-1 5\*

SELMA-ON COURT ORDER SAID HE HAS REORGANIZED HIS CIVILIAN POSSE

ALA. - SELMA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 3, 4-2-7

**It is baseball crazy**

---1972---

Ag9, B-10-4 E

VOTERS ELECTED FIVE BLACKS TO A 10 MEMBER CITY COUNCIL  
THAT PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN ALL WHITE

-1984-

JL 11, A-2-3

**SELMA-VOTERS REJECT BLACK MAYORAL BID, JOE SMITHERMAN  
RE-ELECTED**

--1985--

Jl 7, A-6-4

SELMA- Three veteran civil rights activists found innocent of election fraud: Albert Turner, wife, Evelyn & Spencer Hogue Jr.

ALABAMA: CITIES: SHEFFIELD: ~~NEWSPAPERS~~

1957

S 24, 36-3

MUSCLE SHOALS MOR ING SUN TO BEGIN PUBLICATION OCT 15TH

---1978--

MR 6, A-6-5

COURT RULING NOT COVERED POLITICAL SUBDIVISION BECAUSE  
VOTER REGISTRATION DONE BY COUNTIES IN BLACK VOTING RIGHTS

ALABAMA- THOMASVILLE- BANKS

1951

3 ARRESTED IN \$800,000 SHORTAGE

D 12, 1-2BS2



ALABAMA: CITIES: TUSCALOOSA: POLICE

1969

0 2, A-1-5

TUSCALOOSA- POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO REPLACE  
CONFEDERATE FLAG ON THEIR UNIFORM SLEEVES WITH AM. ONE.

-1988-

F 3 A-1-3

Tuscaloosa-26 kids safe after 12-hr siege at West End  
Christian School.

ALABAMA - CITIES - TUSKEGEE - CITY EMPLOYEES

1965

AP 1, B-22-1

NEGRO, MRS. MATTIE ELIZABETH ROBERTS, WAS HIRED AS CLERICAL EMPLOYEE  
IN TUSKEGEE CITY HALL-IS FIRST NEGRO IN SUCH A JOB

ALABAMA: CITIES: TUSKEGEE: MAYOR

1992

S 4 A 2-6 no dot  
First black mayor was accused by his black opponent of  
making her light skin an issue

ALABAMA - CITIES - TUSKEGEE - SCHOOLS

1963

S 2, A-1-8

GOV. WALLACE ORDERS 1-WEEK DELAY IN OPENING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL IN TUSKEGEE  
WHERE DESSEGREGATION IS SCHEDULED

Ag 11 A5-6 2 dot  
DC-Feds say fire that destroyed Randolph County High was  
deliberate{where principal complained about mixed race  
couples)

D 13 A 5-6  
Justice Dept reached settlement with school sys to end rac-  
ial bias complaints

-1995-

Je 02 A 7-1

Montgomery, Ala.-Christopher Lynn Johnson, 25, Ashland, charged  
with setting 8/6 fire at RANDolph Cty. School, Wedowee, son of  
protester, Emmett

ALABAMA - WEST BLOCKTON

1927

J1 13. 1-3

Fire destroyed all but few buildings

ALABAMA: COUNTY: MONTGOMERY: SHERIFF'S DEPT

1990

Ap 22 C 1-4

No history of abuse in Montgomery jail-Martelle

# ALABAMA - COUNTIES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 5,1-9-8 3\*

MAY SUBSTITUTE 17 DISTRICTS FOR 67 COUNTIES

---1957---

D 18, 75-5 1H

BIRMINGHAM-MAY ABOLISH MACON CO RATHER THAN SEE IT COME UNDER NEGRO DOMINATION-

---1965---

Mr 26, A-6-4

MRS. VIOLA GREGG GIUZZO, CIVIL RIGHTS WORKER, KILLED IN AMBUSH ALONG US-80 IN LOWNDES CO. -BLANCHARD-

---1966---

My 7, B-5-6

SELMA-QUARREL OVER JIM CLARK ELECTION CONTINUES

JE 1, A-1-7

BIRMINGHAM-NEGRO WAR VETERAN, LUCIUS D. AMERSON, WON DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR SHERIFF OF MACON COUNTY

JE 2, A-6-4

SELMA-EX POLICE CHIEF WILSON BAKER BEAT JAMES CLARK IN MY3 DEMOC. PRIMARY BATTLE FOR SHERIFF DALLAS CO. IT IS RULED

N 11, B-4-1

SELMA-JAMES CLARK DEFEATED IN SHERIFF RACE BY WILSON BAKER IN DALLAS CO.

---1967---

AP 30, B-6-1 1\*

TUSKEGEE-MACON COUNTY SHERIFF LUCIUS AMERSON IS NEGRO

---1969---

JA 13, A-8-5

SUPREME COURT RULING UPSET REWARDING OF SHERIFFS WITH PART FO TRAFFIC FINES PAID BY MOTORISTS THEY ARREST



---1971---

AP 11, A-16-1

EUTAW--BLACK VOTING POWER EJECTING WHITES FROM GOVERNMENT  
OF GREENE COUNTY--CHAPMAN

---1972---

S17, A-8-4 HOME

ALABAMA SUP. CT. HAS IMPEACHED TALLADEGA COUNTY SHERIFF  
LUKE BREWER AND ORDERED HIM TO LEAVE OFFICE IMMEDIATELY

-1977-

JE 29, A-8-1

MOBILE-SHERIFF TOM PURVIS & 8 AIDES INDICTED IN ESCAPE,  
AMBUSH DEATH OF KILLER, LOUIS WALLACE OCT 12

-1988-

J1 24, A-1-2

Black Detroiters concerned about future of land in Lowndes  
Co that it bought for black sharecroppers-Jones

Form 1656

ATTY GEN THOS E KNIGHT, OF ALABAMA, ADMITS NEGROES HAVE RIGHT TO SIT AS JURORS, BUT DENIES THEY WERE SYSTEMATICALLY EXCLUDED IN SCOTTSBORO CASE

D 10, 1-8

-----1935-----

MR 17, 1-12-7 2 \*

PROBATION SYSTEM OUTLAWED; POWER OF COURTS TO SUSPEND SENTENCES AFF-  
ECTED

AP 5, 60-1

GOV BIBB GRAVES ORDERS NEGROES NAMES IN JURY BOXES, AS RESULT OF RECENT SUP COURT DECISION IN SCOTTSBORO CASE

-----1958-----

JA 20, 7-8

CLAYTON-CIR. CT. JUDGE GEO. WALLACE REFUSES TO SHOW HIS COURT RECORDS TO CIVIL RIGHTS INQUIRY

-----1960-----

D 1, A-10-3 MET 2

MOBILE-JUDGE WARREN L. FINCH ORDERS 6 YOUTHS TO GET HAIR CUTS & DRESS PROPERLY FOR COURT

--1965--

S 30, A-1-7

HAYNEVILLE-LOWNDES CO. COURT WHERE JUDGE T. WERTH THAGARD IS TRYING THOMAS L. COLEMAN FOR MURDER LOOKS LIKE COMIC SITUATION WITH NONE OF USUAL COURT PROCEDURES FOLLOWED-KIRK

O 1, A-18-1

FARCE IN HAYNEVILLE, LOWNDES COUNTY. JURY ONE AGAIN GOES THROUGH THE MOTIONS OF WEIGHING EVIDENCE-EDIT

O 1, A-1-8

HAYNEVILLE-MINISTER HEAD OF CHURCH CIVIL RIGHT ORG. CHARGED THAT TRIAL WHICH ACQUITTED THOS L COLEMAN IN SHOTGUN SLAYING OF CIVIL RIGHTS WORKER WAS A CONSPIRACY IN WHICH THE PROSECUTION TOOK PART-KIRK

---1965---

0 25, A-6-1 5\*

WASH.-JUSTICE DEPT. CHARGED THAT NEGROES EXCLUDED FROM JURY SERVICE IN LOWNDES CO., ALA., & ASKED FED. CT. TO HALT PRACTICE

N 6, A-1-1

ATLANTA-CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS TO MOVE INTO ALA NEXT WK TO PREPARE FOR N 10 MASSIVE DEM DESIGNED TO DRAMATIZE SEGREGATED JUSTICE

N 26, A-2-7 3\*

MONTGOMERY-3 JUDGE FEDERAL COURT OPENED HEARING ON SUIT BY NEGROES TO GET MORE NEGROES LISTED ON JURY ROLLS IN LOWNDES CO.

N 27, A-1-3

MONTGOMERY-FED. GOVT. & GROUP NEGROES ACCUSED LOWNDES CO. OF HANDING JURY DUTY AGAIN TO SAME SMALL GROUP WHITE MEN

N 26, A-18-1 5\*

MONTGOMERY-LOWNDES CO. JUDGE T. WERTH THAGARD TESTIFIED HE COULD RECALL NO NEGRO SERVING ON LOWNDES CO. TRIAL JURY DURING HIS 13 YR. ON BENCH

---1966---

JA 20, D-6-1

MONTGOMERY-U.S. DIST. JUDGE FRANK JOHNSON RULED JURY ROLL & JURY BOX IN MACON CO. ARE ILLEGAL & VIOLATE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF NEGRO CITIZEN

F 8, A-4-2, 3\*

MONTGOMERY-FED. CT. ORDERED ALA. TO START USING WOMEN ON JURIES IN ITS STATE COURTS & ALSO TO HAVE NEGRO JURORS

---1977---

JE 1, D-2-3 1Dot

MONTGOMERY, ALA-COURT SYSTEM RAN OUT OF MONEY, JUDGES & EMPLOYEES TO CONT. WORK WHILE EMERGENCY FUNDS SOUGHT

JE 12, B-7-3

MONTGOMERY-GOV WALLACE EASES THEIR FISCAL BIND

ALABAMA - EDITORIALS

1965

MY 8, A-4-1

HERE'S YOUR ANSWER, GOV. WALLACE!-THE TRUTH ABOUT ALABAMA-EDIT.

ALABAMA : ELECTIONS : BALLOTS : ABSENTEE

1973

F 21, A-6-1

WASH--SUPCT RULES THAT STATES NOT REQUIRED TO PROVIDE ABSENTEE BALLOTS FOR EVERYONE WHO WANTS TO VOTE IN NONPRESIDENTIAL ELECTION.

ALABAMA : ELECTIONS : FRAUDS

1951

3 JAILED, 18 FINED IN VOTE FRAUD RING

0 13, 2-3

ALA. SUP CRT SAYS LAW BINDING PRES. ELECTORS TO SUPPORT PARTY NOM.  
IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL-

Ap 2, 34-8 MAIL

MOBILE-10 NEGROES CONTEST ALA VOTE BAN

AG 10, 13-7

ALA. VOTE LAW ASSAILED BY 3-JUDGE FED. CRT

D 21, 21-2

3-JUDGE FED COURT WEIGH RULING ON VOTE LAW

D 22, 2-5 NITE

---1949---

MOBILE-NEGROES' VOTE TEST RULED OUT BY 3-JUDGE FED. CRT

JA 8, 16-3

---1951---

MONTGOMERY- VOTE D 11 ON VOTING BANS

D 9, 1-29-5

MOVE TO RESTRICT BALLOT HAS NARROW LEAD AS RESULTS COME IN

D 12, 36-3

---1952---

Ap 1, 21-5

SUP. CT. HEARS CASE ON VALIDITY OF NATL. PARTY LOYALTY PLEDGE REQUIRED  
OF PRES. ELECTOR CANDIDATES

Ap 3, 9-1 BS 2

SUP. CT. RULES THAT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTOR CANDIDATES CAN BE REQUIRED TO  
PLEDGE LOYALTY TO NAT'L. PARTY

---1959--- F 25, 30-2

MONTGOMERY-GOV. PATTERSONS SIGNS INTO LAW TWO DEFIANT BILLS BOR OF RACIAL  
IAL STRIFE

---1962---

N 14, A-1-6 LF

BIRMINGHAM-JAMES E. MILLS, EDITOR OF POST-HERALD TO FACE TRAIL N27 FOR  
VIOLATING CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT BY PRINTING EDIT. ON N6 ELECTION DAY

N 16, A-24-1

JAILING THE EDITOR-EDIT. (ON EDITOR OF POST-HERALD)



---1962--- N 29, B-14-1  
BIRMINGHAM-TRIAL OF JAMES E. MILLS, EDITOR OF POST-HERALD TO START N 20  
D 27, A-3-1

JUDGE CLEARS NEWSPAPER EDITOR JAMES E. MILLES, ACCUSED OF VIOLATING ALA.  
CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT BY PUBLISHED POLITICAL EDITORIAL ON ELECTION DAY

---1965--- JA 24, A-1-1  
NONE OF 8 FEDERAL JUDGES IN DET COULD ANSWER 3 TYPICAL QUESTIONS DEMANDED OF THOSE IN ALABAMA REGISTERING TO VOTE AP 15, A-6-1  
MONTGOMERY, ALA.-LEGISLATION DESIGNED TO EASE VOTER LITERACY REQUIREMENTS IN ALA. BEFORE FED. BILL BECOMES LAW, WON APPROVAL

JL 8, C-7-8  
HAYNEVILLE-CARL GOLSON, MEMBER LOWNDES CO. VOTER REGISTRATION BOARD, SAYS  
LITERACY TEST HAS BEEN DISCONTINUED JL 23, C-7-5 3\*

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-NEW & SIMPLER LITERACY TEST FOR PROSPECTIVE VOTERS WENT INTO EFFECT HERE

---1966--- MY 24, A-10-1  
WASH-SUP CT RULED ON PUNISHMENT OF NEWSPAPER EDITOR FOR POLITICAL  
EDIT. ON ELECTION DAY ---1969--- MR 26, A-16-7 RACE  
WASH-SUP CT UPSET 2 PROVISIONS OF ALA. LAW AS RACIALLY DISCRIMINATORY, NEW  
ELECTION LAWS ORDERED IN GREENE CO. ALA

---1971--- MR 22, A-6-8 LF  
SUPREME COURT VOTED 8-1 THAT STATE HAS RIGHT TO REQUIRE  
ONE-YR RESIDENCY BEFORE CANDIDATE MAY RUN FOR STATE CIRCUIT  
JUDGESHIP

JE 28, A-3-5 ST  
U.S SUPREME COURT AGREED TO DECIDE ON SHEFFIELD CASE ON  
VOTER REGISTRATION & CIVIL RIGHTS

-1985-

Ap 17, A-8-6

Sup Ct struck down part of Ala Constitution that denied  
right to vote to those convicted of some crimes.

# ALABAMA: ELECTIONS - PRIMARY

1934

Form 1656  
 TOM HEFLIN RUNS THIRD IN COMEBACK MY 3, 4-4  
 --1938-- MY 10, 8-3-WSC  
 FRANK DIXON WINS DEM. NOMINATION FOR GOV.  
 ---1946--- JA 13, 1-2-1  
 NEGROES LAW REVISED: NOW PERMITTED TO VOTE IN PRIMARIES-MY 7, 9-2  
 TEST TO SHOW STRENGTH OF CIO-PAC MY 8, 1-3  
 SEN J W HUFFMAN VICTOR OVER OTHER DEMS NEARLY COMPLETE RETURNS SHOW  
 JE 5, 4-4  
 GOV WARREN LEADING IN PRIMARIES: OTHERS JL 14, 1-8-1  
 BATCH CANDIDATES RUNNING FOR NOM TO SUCCEED LATE SEN BANKHEAD  
 -----1956----- MY 1, 17-4 1H  
 BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-VOTERS GO TO POLLS TODAY  
 -----1958----- JE 7, 4-1  
 DIRTY WORK IN DIXIE-EDIT.  
 -----1960----- JE 2, D-10-7  
 ALABAMA'S PRIMARY & ITS EFFECT ON DEM. PARTY-J. HAYDEN  
 ---1966--- MY 10, A- 2-3 3\*  
 JASPER-RECORD VOTE TOTAL REPORTED HERE IN MY 3 PRIMARY

----1972----

MY3, A-15-1

BIRMINGHAM, ALA---~~XXX~~ GEORGE WALLACE WINS ABOVE PRIMARY

ALABAMA- ELECTIONS - REGISTRATIONS

1965

ATLANTA-WILCOX CO NEGROES HAVE 55% COUNTY REGISTRATION TOTAL-NELSON

0 7, B-15-2

0 15, A-2-3 6\*

ANDREW CARTER, 100, REGISTERING TO VOTE IN MONTGOMERY, ALA.

---1966---

JA 17, A-12-3

TUSKEGEE-MACON CO OPENED SPECIAL 10 DAY REGISTRATION SESSION .

MR 23, C-1-3

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. FILED SUIT TO BLOCK ALA. COUNTY FROM POSTPONING ELECTIONS TO OFFSET NEGRO VOTING GAINS

# ALAPAMA - ELECTIONS - SERIES BY ALLAN BLANCHARD

1966

- 1- MONTGOMERY-PRESENT GOV WALLACE RUNNING FOR OFFICE, BEATING LAW BY USING WIFE TO RUN FOR HIM AP 25, A-1-1
  - 2-BIRMINGHAM-USE OF LURLEEN WALLACE AS STAND-IN CANDIDATE, DISCUSSION DEM GUBERNATORIAL CAND AP 26, B-12-5
  - 3-BIRMINGHAM-JUBILEE STYLE USED IN DEM PRIMARY CAMPAIGNS- AP 27, A-1-1
  - 4-BIRMINGHAM-RICHMOND FLOWERS CHANCE FOR GOV HINGES ON NEGRO VOTE AP 28, D-10-1
  - 5-BLACK PANTHER PARTY VOWS TO TAKE OVER ALA, (LIUZZO) LOWNDES COUNTY AP 29, B-14-1
  - 6-7 ALA. NEGROES RUN FOR SHERIFF MY 1, B-12-6.
  - 7-SELMA-NEGROES HERE TO GO TO POLL WITH AIM TO GET SHERIFF JIM CLARK MY 2, A-1-1
  - 8-BIRMINGHAM-VOTERS WENT TO POLLS TODAY IN FIRST TEST OF NEGRO VOTING MY 3, A-1-1
- POWER SINCE 1965 FEDERAL VOTER REGISTRATION

# ALABAMA - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 12, 3-1

Sen. J. T. Heflin organizes "Jeffersonian" Democrats  
s after being ousted by Regulars; primary, Ag 12

Ag 13, 16-6

John H. Bankhead wins senatorial nomination, Ag 12

Ag 14, 16-3

Bankhead gets united support against Sen. Heflin  
B. M. Miller nominated for gov. N 5, 32-1

Elect Democrats N 4

1931

Ja 24, 7-2

Changes in election law asked in bill

# ALABAMA - ELECTION

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 27, 28-4

Senate approves inquiry into Alabama elction

N 4, 36-7

2-1 against \$25,000,000 bond issue for piway paving program

---1934---

Gov. Bibb Graves wins in primary for re-election

JE 13, 33-5-MAIL

PORT PAYNE-SHERIFF W S POPE FACES CONTEMPT CHARGE IN VOTE QUIZ

N 12, 10-4 C M

---1938---

JA 4, 1-4-BLDT

REP. LISTER HILL LEADS SEN. THOS. J. HEFLIN IN EARLY RETURNS FOR DEMOCRATIC SENATORIAL NOMINATION

---1948---

N 6, 15-2

DEMS SWEEP STATE IN NOV. 5 ELECTION

---1948---

MR 1, 24-7

MOBILE-10 NEGROES FILE SUIT VS VOTE BAN

MR 18, 7-4

14 NEGROES TO JOIN NOTING BAN SUIT

---1951--- 12, 36-14, 41-1

VOTER QUALIFICATION AMENDMENT LEADS

---1952---

SUPREME CT. TO HEAR CASE OF WHETHER PRESIDENTIAL ELECTOR CANDIDATES MUST SUPPORT NATL. CONVENTION NOMINEES

MR 24, 29-1

MU



-----1952-----

S 5, 41-3

ATTY. GEN. RULES OUT GRP OF INDEPENDENT ELECTORS WHO WANT PARTY CALLED  
"EISENHOWER DEMOCRATS"

-----1954-----

MOO 5,  
JE 1, 13-1

LIGHT VOTE FORECASTED IN ABOVE'S PRIMARY

JE 2, 27-3

EX STATE SENATOR ALBERT PATTERSON HOLD STEADY LEAD IN RACE FOR ATTOR-  
NEY GENERAL

JE 27, 4-19-5

SPECIAL PRIMARY TO NAME DEM TO REPLACE ALBERT PATTERSON ON NOV ELECTION

AG 2, 4-6

JAMES E FOLSOM FACES VOTE FRAUD QUIZ -----1956-- -

MY 2, 31-1

BIRMINGHAM-GOV. JAS. FOLSOM DEFEATED FOR DEM. NAT'L COMMITTEEMAN FR. ALA.

MY 3, 34-7

DC-1ST PRIMARY IN SOUTH(ALA) SHOWS DEFINITE TREND AWAY FROM ONCE SOLIDLY  
DEM. ALLEGIANCE

N 7, 68-1

LIKE FIRST GOP TO CONQUER ALA. SINCE RECONSTRUCTION DAYS

-----1958-----

MY 7, 46-5

PRIMARY ELECTION RESULTS MY 6TH

JE 2, 14-6

ALABAMA'S ELECTION JE 3RD-J. HAYDE

O 24, 29-5

CIVIL RIGHTS COMSN. PLAN QUIZ ON ALABAMA VOTING RIGHTS D 9, 13-1 5\*

U.S. CONTEMPT ACTION SOUGHT IN RIGHTS QUIZ - 1959 - J. HORST JA 6, 25-7

U.S. GIVEN VOTING DATA IN ALA.

# ALABAMA: ELECTIONS

1959

MONTGOMERY-POWER OF CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. TO EXAMINE VOTING RECORDS IN TWO ALA. COUNTIES BECOMES FIGHT BETWEEN STATE & FED. JUDGES

JA 10, 2-4

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-CIR. JUDGE GEO. WALLACE DENIES HE FAILED TO CO-OPERATE WITH CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. AGENTS SEEKING VOTER REGISTRATION RECORDS

JA 11, 8-4-1

CLAYTON-DEFIANT ALA. JUDGE GE. C. WALLACE TURNED OVER BARBOUR CO. VOTE REGISTRATION RECORDS TO CO. GD. JURY

JA 12, 19-5 5\*

JA 16, 7-3

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-JUDGE GEO. WALLACE APPEARS IN COURT JAN. 26TH TO SHOW CAUSE WHY HE SHOULD NOT BE PUNISHED FOR REFUSING TO TURN OVER VOTER RECORDS TO AGENTS OF U.S. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN.

JA 26, 2-4 LF

MONTGOMERY-EX-JUDGE GEO. WALLACE ACQUITTED OF CONTEMPT OF CT.

JA 27, 17-6

MONTGOMERY- JUDGE GEO. WALLACE GLOATS OVER CONTEMPT OF CT. CHG AGST HIM BEING DISMISSED

F 7, 7-3

MONTGOMERY-U.S. DIST. JUDGE FRANK M. JOHNSON JR. ASKED TO OPEN WAY FOR NEGROES TO VOTE IN ON COUNTY

F 19, 6-5

MONTGOMERY-AL. LEGISLATORS PASS BILL TO KEEP VOTER REGISTRATION RECORDS AWAY FROM U.S. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. INVESTIGATORS

-----1960-----

Je 7, C-7-5

MONTGOMERY, ALA. - ALA. COURT ENJOINS U.S. ON VOTE RECORDS AG 12, A-7-4  
OFFICIALS ORDERED BY FED. JUDGE TO OPEN VOTER REGISTRATION RECORDS OF  
COUNTIES TO CIVIL RIGHTS COMSN.

S 21, C-3-6

MONTGOMERY-FED. CT. DECISION OK'S FBI TO CHECK VOTE RECORDS.

N 9, A-14-5

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. - DEMS. WON CONTROL OF ALABAMA'S 11 ELECTORAL VOTES IN N  
8TH PRES. ELECTION

N 10, C-13-1

DOUBLE SPRINGS, ALA. - TRADITIONALLY GOP WINSTON CO., ALA. VOTED GOP AGAIN  
IN N 8TH ELECTION

-----1961-----

JA 24, A-24-6

FED JUDGE ORDERS VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS IN SUMTER CO OPENED TO  
FED. INVESTIGATORS

-----1962-----

My 11, C-12-6

RUNOFF ELECTIONS TO BE HELD LATER THIS MONTH AFTER SCRAMBLE OF 7  
CANDIDATES

My 30, A-18-7

DEMOC. CHOSE GEORGE C. WALLACE AS NOMINEE FOR GOVERNOR

My 31, A-1-6

GEORGE C. WALLACE WON DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR-NEW CIVIL RIGHT  
HEADACHES EXPECTED-TER HORST

O 29, A-22-2

BASIC RIGHT UPHELD-EDIT.

N 14, A-1-1

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.-POST-HERALD EDITOR HERE, JAMES E. MILLS FACES TRIAL N27  
FOR VIOLATING ALA. CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT BY PUBLISHING EDIT. ONELECTION  
DAY

-----1964-----

My 6, B-10-1

NEGROES IN MACON COUNTY BEAT WHITE OPPONENTS IN MY 5 PRIMARY

VOTERS PICK UNPLEDGED PRES.ELECTOR SEATE IN FAVOR OF GOV. WALLACE;  
 MY 5 PRIMARY —1965— MY 6, B-10-2  
 JA 3, D-2-1

SELMA,ALA.-MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. TO LEAD MASSIVE CAMPAIGN "TO WIN  
 VOTING RIGHTS IN ALABAMA" —1966— JA 27, A-23-1

MONTGOMERY-MR & MRS RALPH(SHORTY) PRICE ANNOUNCED CANDIDACIES FOR US  
 SEN & GOVERNORSHIP OF ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM-NEGROES TO RUN FOR OFFICE IN DEM PRIMARY IN AT LEAST 18 CO  
 NTIES MR 3, A-12-1  
 AP 29, B-14-1

M NTGOMERY-DR MARTIN LUTHER KING JR CALLS FOR MASSIVE BLOC VOTE BY  
 NEGROES IN GOVERNOR RACE MY 1, B-12-1

SELMA-DR MARTIN LUTHER KING CALLED ON NEGROES TO VOTE AGAINST SHERIFF  
 JAMES G. CLARK IN MY3 DEMOC.PRIMARY MY 1, B-12-5

WASH-350 CIVIL SERVICE WORKERS GATHERED IN ATLANTA FOR TRAINING SESSI  
 FOR ELECTIONS IN SOUTHERN STATES-EXPECT FEDERAL OBSERVERS IN ALA. FOR  
 ELECTION MY 3, A-1-150

BIRMINGHAM-THOUSANDS NEGROES & ALABAMIANS JAMMED POLLS TODAY IN FIRST  
 TEST OF NEGRO VOTING POWER-BLANCHARD MY 4, A-1-8

BIRMINGHAM-GOV. WALLACE SAID EASY DEMOC.PRIMARY VICTORY OF HIS WIFE  
 LURLEEN FOR GOV. SHOWS VOTER SENTIMENT-SURE SHE WILL WIN

—1966—

BIRMINGHAM-GHOST OR RYAN DEGRAFFENREID HANGS OVER MRS. GEORGE C. WALLACE  
DEMOC. PRIMARY VICTORY MY3-HE WAS KILLED IN PLANE CRASH-PROBABLY WOULD  
HAVE BECOME GOV. HIMSELF-BLANCHARD

MY 4, A-3-1

MY 6, A-1-2

SELMA-JUSTICE DEPT SUES TO BAR TOSS-OUT OF NEGRO VOTES HERE

MY 8, B-16-1

M 25, A-3-3

THE ALABAMA PUPPET SHOW-EDIT

MOBILE-WILSON BAKER TO BE DECLARED DEM NOMINEE WITHOUT RUNOFF IN  
ELECTION-DISPUTE

MY 26, A-6-1

SELMA-DALLAS CO DEM EXEC. COMM TO BOW TO COURT ON VOTES IN SELMA

MY 30, B-3-1.

MONTGOMERY, ALA-NEGRO VOTING STRENGTH FACES TEST MY31 IN RUNOFF ELEC-  
TION WITH WHITE VERSES NEGRO CANDIDATES FOR LOCAL COUNTY OFFICES.

MY 31, B-4-1

BIRMINGHAM-U.S. GUARDS WATCHING DEMOC. PARTY RUNOFF PRIMARY TODAY IN  
WHICH NEGROES RUNNING AGAINST WHITES IN 16 OF STATE COUNTIES

JE 1, A-1-7

BIRMINGHAM-NEGRO LUCIUS D. AMERSON WON DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR SHERIFF IN  
MACON COUNTY MY31

JE 2, A-2-5 5\*

REV ETER KIRKSEY WON DEM NOM FOR PL CE ON GREENE CO ALABAMA SCHOOL  
BD DEFEATED SEYBOURNE COLSON

S 21, F-1-1

MONTGOMERY-WILL GIVE US 1ST WOMAN GOVERNOR OR ALA GOP TRI-  
UMPH-EITHER WAY IS HISTORY MAKER

ALABAMA : ELECTIONS

1966

MRS. LURLEEN WALLACE ELECTED GOV. N8 ELECTION-OTHERS RESULTS  
GIVEN

N 9, D-10-3

N 10, A-2-1

HAYNEVILLE-UNITED FRONT OF WHITE VOTERS & LIGHT TURNOUT OF  
NEGRO VOTERS COMBINED TO THWART NEGRO BLACK PANTHER PARTY'S EFF  
FORTS TO WIN 7 LOWNDES CO. OFFICES IN N 8 ELECTION

N 11, B-4-1

SELMA-WILSON BAKER ELECTED SHERIFF, JAMES CLARK DEFEATED IN  
DALLAS CO. RD

---1968---

O 23, B-20-1

SUP. CT. RULING PUTS WALLACE ON BALLOT-EDIT.

N 22, A-21-1 RACE

FED. JUDGE PANEL SEEKS TO KNOW WHY 6 NEGRO CANDIDATES OMIT  
TED FROM NOV 5 ELECTION BALLOT -----1969-----JL 30, A-16-1

NEGROES SWEEP ELECTION IN ALABAMA'S BLACK BELT.

---1970---

MY 3, A-14-1

GEORGE WALLACE CAMPAIGNING AGAINST ALBERT BREWER FOR GOV.  
HAS LOTS OF HOOPLA AND HOMILY GERTS IN CAMPAIGNING. RYAN

MY 4, A-13-3

ARE BLACKS KEY TO ALA RACE?-RYAN

--1970--

MY 6, A-1-1

ALBERT BREWER AND GEORGE WALLACE FACE RUN OFF FOR GOV.  
-RYAN.

JE 3, A-1-1

GEORGE WALLACE WINS OVER BREWER IN RUNOFF- RYAN.

N 4, A-12-1

BIRMINGHAM--GEORGE C WALLACE BEAT 2 MINORITY OPPONENTS FOR  
2ND TERM AS GOVERNOR; ANNOUNCED STILL INTERESTED IN RUNNING  
FOR PRESIDENT AGAINST IN 1972  
LAWSUITS CHALLENGING ELECTION OF BLACK PROBATE JUDGE & BLACK  
CIRCUIT COURT CLERK DROPPED ABRUPTLY

D 17, D-10-4 RACE

--1972--

AP 30, B-14-1

GEORGE C WALLACE MADE STRONG SHOWING IN OTHER PRIMARIES--  
FACING CRUCIAL TEST IN ALABAMA

--1974--

MY 8, A-2-3

GEO. WALLACE WINS LANDSLIDE DEN. NOMINATION FOR GOV. ELECTION;  
SEN. JAS. B. ALLEN WINS EASY RENOMINATION

JE 5, A-2-5

JEREL BEASLEY WINS NOM. FOR 2ND TERM AS LT. GOV. IN RUNOFF  
VS. CHAS. WOODS, JE 4

N 6, D-3-1

BIRMINGHAM--GEO. C. WALLACE REELECTED TO 3RD TERM AS GOV., OTHER  
ELECTION RESULTS

1978

# ALABAMA : ELECTIONS

S 6, A-10-1

## BIRMINGHAM-PRIMARY RESULTS.

-1980-

AP22, A-3-3 4DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT UPHELD AT-LARGE ELECTIONS

S 24, A-5-1

JIM FOLSOM JR WIN PRIMARY --1982--

S 8, A-1-6

GOV. GEORGE WALLACE RECEIVED MOST VOTES BUT FORCED INTO RUN  
OFF IN HIS BID FOR FOURTH TERM.

S 8, A-2-2

FACES ALABAMA RUNOFF.

S 29, A-5-1

MONTGOMERY-GEORGE WALLACE WON DEM PRIMARY RUNOFF AGST GEO MCMI  
LAN.

-1986-

Je 25, A-6-1

B'ham-governor runoff a tossup

Ag 17, A-11-1-2DOT

B'ham-Lt Gov Bill Baxley named Dem gubernatorial nominee  
after buzarre & bitter fight over runoff election

N 19, A-4-2-1DOT\*

MONTGOMERY-Sen Jeremiah Denton conceded defeat to Democrat  
Richard Shelby.



-1990-

Je 6 A 3-5

Rep. Gov. Guy Hunt won nomination to seek his second term; Paul Hubbert, educator-lobbyist, led in a 6-way Dem. race with 83% precincts reporting; Dem. Sen. Howell Heflin won nomination to seek his third term.

ALA GOV VETOES LOYALTY OATH FOR STATE EMPLOYEES-

S 11, 1-14-6

-----1970----- JL30, C-13-1  
MONTGOMERY- FED JUDGE FRANK M JOHNSON JR., ORDERS STATE TO HIRE  
QUALIFIED NEGROES AND DESEGREGATE SNACK BAR IN FEDERAL JOBS & BLDGS.

ALABAMA: EXECUTED

1989

Ag 18 A 3-1

Herbert Lee Richardson executed for '77 pipe bomb killing  
of an 11 yr old girl

ALABAMA : FINANCES : AUDIT

1956

0 18,31-1

MONTGOMERY-GOV. FOLSOM SAYS NO OFFICIAL WILL EXAMINE HIS OFFICE RECORDS  
WITHOUT HIS PERMISSION

ALABAMA - FINANCES - BONDS

1965

AP 1, B-8-1

NY-INVESTMENT BANKING HOUSE ON WALL STREET, CHILDS SECURITIES CORP.  
STARTED MOVE TO BOYCOTT LA.-TOLD GOV. WALLACE IT WOULDN'T HANDLE ANY  
STATE SECURITIES BECAUSE OF RACIAL STRIFE-BERRY

ALABAMA: FINANCES: TAXES: CIGARETTES

1959

AG 6 18-1 1H  
MONTGOMERY-LEG.COMM. STUDIES PLAN TO HIKE STATE TAXES ON CIGARETTES  
WHEN ONE LEG.REMARKED SMOKING IS A LUXURY

MR 2, 14-2  
ABOVE TO TAX OHIO STATE TRUCKS IN RETALIATION AGST OHIO'S NEW AXLE  
MILE TRUCK TAX

ALABAMA : FINANCES : TAX : LAW

1990

Je 5 C 1-1

Supreme Court upholds Alabama tax law that was challenged  
by GM and Reynolds Metals Co.



ALABAMA: FINANCES: TAXES: SALES

1937

Form 1656

B F 16,1-1-BLST

HOUSE ACCEPTS SENATE CHANGES IN 2% TAX BILL

---1936---

JL 10, 24-5

BIRMINGHAM-NOW HAS SHORTAGE OF SALES TAX TOKENS

---1963---

MY 3, A-14-1

MONTGOMERY-SENATE VOTED TO RAISE STATE SALES TAX FROM 3 TO 4 PCT AS MA-  
OR PART OF A \$40 MILLION SCHOOL REVENUE PROGRAM

---1964---

F 26, C-9-4 FIN 3

BIRMINGHAM-BIRMINGHAM CITY COUNCIL ADOPTS 1% SALES TAX, EXEMPTS ANYONE  
OVER 65 WHOSE ANNUAL INCOME IS \$2,000 OR LESS

ALABAMA - FINANCES - TAXES

1927

Jl 26, 46-4

Gov. Bibb Graves charges government  
operates a \$132,000,000 plant tax free in  
competition with private enterprise

# ALABAMA - FINANCES - TAXES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 5, 35-6

100 YD WALK ACROSS CHATTAHOOCHEE RIVER BEATS TAX

---1936---

D 2, 2-6 BL STK

MONTGOMERY-MERCHANTS PARADE IN PROTEST AGAINST STATE 1 1/2% GROSS RECEIPT  
S TAX

D 17, 1-1 BL STR

SEN PASSES 1 1/2% GROSS RECEIPTS TAX ON RETAIL SALES & AMUSEMENTS

---1940---

N 18, 9-3 BS

US GOVT. FILES SUIT IN SUP. CT. VS. ABOVE TESTING APPLICATION OF STATE TAX-  
ING STATUTE

-----1955-----

MY 18, 30-3

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-GOV. FOLSOM PROPOSES \$43 MILLION TAX HIKE FOR PUBLIC SCH-  
OOLS FINANCED BY SWEEPING CHANGES IN STATE'S SALES TAX & INCOME TAX  
LAWS

-----1961---

MY 8, A-17-2

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-LEG. HAS UNDER STUDY A BILL WHICH WOULD IMPOSE A \$50  
TAX ON EVERY DIVORCE GRANTED IN ALABAMA

ALABAMA: FINANCES

1971

~~O 1, C-6-4 RACE~~

STATE EMPLOYEES CAUGHT IN MIDDLE OF A FEUD BETWEEN GOV  
GEORGE C WALLACE & LEGIS THAT LEFT STATE WITHOUT OPERATING  
FUNDS FOR NEXT TWO YEARS

ALABAMA: GOVERNMENT: GRAFT

1971

Ag 12,A-17-1

JUSTICE DEPT JUNKED INVESTIGATION INTO ALLEGED CORRUPTION  
IN GOV GEORGE C WALLACE' STATE ADMINISTRATION

S 22,D-9-2

MONTGOMERY ADVERTISER-JOURNAL SAID GOV GEROGE C WALLACE  
BROTHER GERALD & STATE REP RANKIN FITE SPLIT \$60,000 PAYOFF  
FROM BIRMINGHAM ATTORNEY WHO HANDLED STATE BOND ISSUES IN  
1965-67

ALABAMA: GOVERNMENT: SUITS

1964

WASH-U.S. SUP CT RULED TERMINAL RAILWAY OF ALA STATE DOCKS DEPT IS  
NOT IMMUNE FROM SUIT BY INJURED EMPLOYEE UNDER FED. EMPLOYERS LIA-  
BILITY ACT

MY 19, A-14-1

- REV. W. REECE FARNELL, JR., BLIND, ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY  
F 28, 4-4 BS 2
- BIRMINGHAM-PERRY THOMPSON, NEGRO TO ENTER RACE FOR LT. GOVERNOR OF ALA.  
OPPOSING 3 SEGREGATIONAL CANDIDATES  
F 28, 33-2  
---1958---
- CULLMAN-EX GOV. JAS. FOLSOM TO SEEK 3RD TERM  
---1962--- JA 23, A-10-7 FIN 3
- GULFSHORES, -TO GOVERNORS BEACH HOUSE BUILT WITH DONATED FUNDS, TO BE P  
SEED FROM GOV TO GOV, WALLACE TO OPEN JL 25  
JL 20, A-6-5  
O 16, A-1-1
- MONTGOMERY-NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS OF 6 ALA. DAILIES CRITICAL OF GOV. GEO.  
WALLACE'S BATTLE TO FORCE GOVERNORSHIP SUCCESSION AMENDMENT THRU LEGIS.  
O 23, A-1-6
- MONTGOMERY-GOV GEORGE WALLACE CAN NOT BY CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISION RUN  
FOR REELECTION MAY SEEK SENATE, US, SEAT  
F 25, A-15-1  
---1966---
- MONTGOMERY-MRS LURLEEN WALLACE WIFE OF GOV GEORGE TO RUN FOR GOV. OF  
STATE  
JL 31, A-15-5
- MONTGOMERY-JAMES D MARTIN IS REPUBLICAN NOMINEE FOR GOV.  
N 9, D-10-3
- MRS. LURLEEN WALLACE ELECTED GOV.  
--1967-- JA 16, A-1-4
- MONTGOMERY-MRS. GEORGE WALLACE TAKES OVER HUSBAND JOB AS  
ALA. GOV. TODAY

-----1970-----F27, A-10-4

GEORGE WALLACE TO BATTLE FOR GOVERNORSHIP OF  
ALA. Ag 2, A-4-1

DR JOHN CASHIN CHOSEN BY DISSIDENT ALA DEMS TO RUN AGAINST  
G WALLACE FOR GOVERNOR Ag 30, A-5-1

GEORGE C WALLACE'S OPPONENT SAYS HAS GOOD CHANCE OF BEAT-  
ING FORMER GOV IN RACE (BLACK DENTIST DR JOHN CASHIN JR)

-----1972-----

Je5, A-6-4 RACE

MONTGOMERY, LT. GOV. JERE BEASLEY TOOK OVER THE STATE  
DUTIES OF ALA. GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE TODAY BECAUSE WALLACE  
HAD BEEN UNABLE TO RETURN TO THE STATE FOR HIS MARYLAND  
HOSPITAL

-----1973-----

F22, A-26-1

MONTGOMERY ALA---HAROLD E. MARTIN, NEWSMAN SAYS GOV. GEORGE  
C. WALLACE IS PHYSICALLY UNABLE TO GOVERN ALA., --TOUCHES  
OFF DISPUTE

S 24, A-10-5 FINAL

GOV. GEO. C. WALLACE VETOES BILL PASSED BY ALA. LEGIS.  
PROVIDING PENSION FOR GOVERNORS DISABLED IN OFFICE

N 15, A-25-8

MONTGOMERY-STATE S<sub>E</sub> N. EUGENE McLAIN ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY  
FOR GOVERNORSHIP



ALABAMA: GOVERNOR

1973

GOV. GEO. C. WALLACE TO RUN BR UNPRECEDENTED 3RD TERM DESPITE  
PARALYSIS SUFFERED IN 1972 ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT

D 9, A-4-1

GEO. C. WALLACE WINS RENOMINATION FOR UNPRECEDENTED 3RD TERM  
IN MY 7 RACE WITH SUPPORT FOR 1ST TIME FROM BLACKS

-1974- MY 8, A-2-1

N 6, D-3-1

BIRMINGHAM-GEO. C. WALLACE REELECTED TO 3RD TERM AS GOV.

-1978-

JL 8, A-3-6

BIRMINGHAM-CORNELIA, GEORGE WALLACE'S EX-WIFE, ENTERS RACE  
FOR GOVERNOR

AG 12, A-1-1

CORNELIA WALLACE WITHDREW FROM GOV. RACE,

-1982-

MY 14, A-4-4

MONTGOMERY-GEORGE WALLACE TO RUN, TRY FOR 4TH TERM

MY 23, A-4-1

MONTGOMERY-GEO WALLACE TO RUN FOR 4TH TERM.

JL 9, A-7-1AM

MONTGOMERY-GOV. FOB JAMES SAID HE WILL NOT RUN AGAINST GOV.  
GEORGE WALLACE FOR SECOND TERM.

--1982--

JL 10, A-3-1

Gov. Fob James announced he will not seek another term.

S 29, A-5-1

MONTGOMERY-Geo Wallace won Dem primary runoff agst Geo McMillan.

-1986-

Ja 23, B-6-4-4DOT

Montgomery-Gov Wallace's press secy Bill Joe Camp to run

Ag 2, A-2-4

MONTGOMERY, Ala.-Atty. Gen. Charles Graddick, stunned by a court order overturning his victory, called for new election.

Ag 16, A-9-3

B'ham-Dem panel said Lt Gov Bill Baxley is party's nominee

O 31, A-2-3

Montgomery-Atty Gen Charlie Graddick dropped his write-in campaign for governor

-1987-

Ja 18, A-14-1

Montgomery-George Wallace, symbol of a turbulent era, retires

D 29 A 2-1

Gov Guy Hunt vows to fight grand jury's charges that he skimmed \$200,000 from inaugural fund for person use

-1993-

Mr 23 A 2-6

Gov Guy Hunt ordered to stand trial for using his office for personal gain

Ap 12 A 5-5

Montgomery, Ala.-Guy Hunt, governor, on trial today on campaign profiteering charges

Ap 23 A 5-1

Some state leaders worried scandal about Gov Guy Hunt will be a blight on Alabama's image. Tourist still coming

ALABAMA: HIGHWAYS

1936

Form 1656

DALE COUNTY PLANS NEW ROADS ---1946---

N 15, 1-10-7

EX-GI'S SEIZE TRACTORS, SCRAPERS TO FIX RURAL ROADS

AG 13, 8-8 NITE

-----1957-----

D 25 44-8 CITY

OTTAWA-TRAVEL RESUMES AFTER BRIDGE CAVED IN

---1973---

D 1, A-2-2

MONTGOMERY, ALA- INVESTIGATORS LOOKING FOR EVIDENCE THAT WOULD  
CONNECT GERALD WALLACE WITH FRAUD IN ALA. STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. RUM  
PURCHASES

ALABAMA : INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS DEPARTMENT

1950

S 10, 1-10-3

30 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE LAID OFF BECAUSE UNEMPLOYMENT IS DECREASING

ALABAMA - INSTITUTIONS

1966

TUSCALOOSA-BIAS IN ASYLUMS TO BE ENDED HERE

MR 15, A-13-1 3\*

ERANELL

-1984-

AP22, A-3-4

✓ MCINTOSH-WILSON, MICH DIRECTOR OF PLYMOUTH CENTER, NAMED  
DIR OF PATELOW STATE SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL

S 3, A-6-3

MONTGOMERY-GOV GEORGE WALLACE SIGNED BILL DEFYING FED SCHOOL  
INTEGRATION GUIDELINES

Form 1656 F 28, 16-7  
 ARTHUR D. SHORES, BIRMINGHAM NEGRO, FILES CANDIDACY  
 ---1950--- AG 6, 4-6-5  
 GOV FOLSOM CALLS LEGIS FOR 5TH SPECIAL SESSION IN 7 WEEKS

-----1953----- JL 15, 24-5  
 SENATOR J.M. BONNER TEARS UP HIS SENATE PAY CHECK IN CONTEMPT FOR LEG  
 ISLATIVE'S RECENT VACATION WITH PAY

-----1955----- JL 13, 51-8  
 MONTGOMERY-GOV. WILLIAMS VIEWS AGST RACIAL SEGREGATION IS SUBJECT OF HO  
 HOT DEBATE IN SENATE HALF OF ABOVE'S LEG.

-----1956----- JA 24, 44-5  
 MONTGOMERY, ALA.-ATTY. GEN. PATTERSON OF STATE RULES DELAY UNTIL JA. 27TH  
 WAS ILLEGAL IN STATUS OF ITS SPECIAL SESSION JA. 23RD

-----1959----- F 25, 30-2  
 MONTGOMERY, ALA.-GOV. PATTERSON SIGNS NEW LAW STOPPING ANY OFFICER FR  
 OM SERVING LEGAL PAPERS ON A LAWMAKER WHILE THE LEGISLATURE IS IN SESS-  
 ON OR WHLF THE LEGISLATOR IS EN ROUTE TO OR FROM A SESSION

-----1961----- S 3, A-18-1  
 MONTGOMERY-FISTS FLY IN ALABAMA LEGISLATURE

-----1962----- Ap 15, A-1-4  
 MONTGOMERY-3-JUDGE FED. CT. NOTIFIED ALA. LEG. THAT IT WILL ORDER HOUSE  
 & SENATE REAPPORTIONED BEFORE NOV. GENERAL ELECTION



---1962--- JE 13, C-16-1  
MONTGOMERY-GOV. JOHN PATTERSON URGED SPECIAL SESSION OF LEG. TO BE  
REALISTIC & RESHUFFLE ITSELF ON REDISTRICTING JL 22, A-6-1

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-3-JUDGE FED CT. ORDERS IMMEDIATE REAPPORTIONMENT OF LEG  
ISLATURE AG 26, A-17-1

SUP. CT. JUSTICE HUGO L. BLACK REFUSES TO INTERFERE WITH DEM. PRIMARY  
AUG. 28 TO NOMINATE LEGISLATIVE CANDIDATES UNDER CT-ORDERED REAPPORTIO  
NMENT PLAN ---1965--- O 13, A-17-1 5\*

MONTGOMERY-ALA. SUP. CT. UPHELD RULE OF STATE SEN. REQUIRING 24 VOTES TO  
STOP FILIBUSTER, THREATENED TO KILL GOV. GEO. C. WALLACE'S CHANCES TO RUN  
FOR REELECTION ---1967--- MR 15, B-6-3

MONTGOMERY-LEGISLATURE OVERRODE GOV. WALLACE VETO & VOTED  
ITSELF A \$3,600, A YR. PAY RAISE ---1969--- AG 21, A-19-1

MONTGOMERY-SEN. W. G. MCCARLEY EXPELLED FROM STATE SEN.

---1970--- JE 4, B-3-2

BIRMINGHAM-FRED GRAY OF TUSKEGEE NEGRO CLOSE TO OBTAINING  
ALA. HOUSE SEAT. ---1972--- JA 4, C-7-7 RACE

PANEL OF 3 FED JUDGES ORDERED REAPPORTIONMENT PLAN OF  
ALABAMA LEGISLATURE EXPECTED TO INCREASE NUMBER OF BLACK  
LEGISLATORS

ALABAMA: LEGISLATURE

1973

MY23, A-2-1

CHRIS McNAIR, 47, BECOMES THIRD BLACK SINCE RECONSTRUCTION  
TO BE ELECTED TO ALABAMA LEGISLATURE

ALABAMA: LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR: . . CANDIDATE

1958

MR 18, 3-8 1H  
DESSEMER-PERRY THOMPSON, NEGRO RADIO ANNOUNCER WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE  
FOR ABOVE

-----1962----- F 17, A-6-7

MONTGOMERY-REV. ALVIN HORN BEGINS DRIVE FOR LT. GOVERNOR

ALABAMA - LIBRARIES

1959

MY 22, 1-1

REMOVES GARTH WILLIAMS CHILDRENS BOOK "HER RABBITS WEDDDING" FR. LIB-  
ARIES DUE TO MARRIAGE OF BLACK & WHITE RABBIT

ABOVE BEGIN SWEEPING RAIDS OF VICE DENS IN PHENIX CIT. L 25, 1-1-4  
 NATIONAL GUARD TAKES OVER ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES-CARLISLE J. 25, 1-1-4

---1961--- My 24, B-6-7

MONTGOMERY-MAJ. GEN. H. AENRY GRAHAM LAMENTS NASTY DUTY OF RIOT TROOPS HERE  
 LOORY

---1963---

JE 16, A-20-3 3\*

PRES. KENNEDY TOLD ALA GOV. WALLACE THE ALA GUARD WOULD BE KEPT UNDER  
 FEDERAL ORDERS UNTIL HE WAS ASSURED OF LOCAL & STATE OFFICIALS COULD  
 HANDLE ORDER AT UNIV OF ALA

JE 18, B-6-6

MONTGOMERY, ALA-GOV. WALLACE OF ALA CHARGED PRES. KENNEDY WITH TRYING  
 TO DUCK DECISION ON WHEN ABOVE WILL BE DEFEDERALIZED

S 10, A-1-5

WASH-GOV. WALLACE SEEMS TO HAVE WON POLITICAL ROUND BY FORCING PRES.  
 KENNEDY TO NATIONALIZE ALA GUARD TO BRING ABOUT SCHOOL DESEGREGATION-  
 TER HORST

S 10, A1-7

PRES. KENNEDY ORDERED SECY OF DEFENSE McNAMARA TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY  
 ACTIONS TO DESEGREGATE ALA SCHOOLS-McNAMARA TOOK OVER ALA GUARD UNIT

---1965---

MR 20, A-1-8

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON TODAY ORDERED FEDERALIZATION OF ALA.  
 NAT'L GUARD TO PROTECT CIVIL RIGHT MARCHERS FROM SELMA TO MONTGOMERY

--1965--

MR 20, A-2-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON CALLUP OF ALA. GUARD WAS 5TH SUCH ACTION IN SOUTH SINCE '57 OVER NEGROES

MR 21, A-1-5

MONTGOMERY-BRIG. GEN. HENRY V. GRAHAM CALLED UP FOR 2ND TIME TO HEAD GUARD TO PROTECT NEGROES-ONCE IN '63 & NOW IN NEGRO MARCH FROM SELMA TO MONTGOMERY

MR 21, A-1-8

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON TODAY CALLED UP 3,000 REGULAR ARMY TROOPS & FEDERALIZED GUARDSMEN TO PROTECT CIVIL RIGHTS MARCHERS FROM SELMA TO MONTGOMERY, ALA MR 22

# ALABAMA - PARDONS & PAROLES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 23,4-8 WSC

Gov. MILLER GRANTS XMAS VACATIONS TO 450

---1935---

D 15,1-4-7 3\*

500 CONVICTS GET XMAS PAROLES

D 17,1-3

500 GO HOME FOR XMAS; AGREE TO RETURN JA 3

---1936---

D 16, 31-5, BL STR

MONTGOMERY-494 PRISONERS GET YULE PAROLE OF 2 WEEKS; REED BY GOV. GRAVES

---1937---

JA 3, 1-5-5 2\*

MONTGOMERY-3 OF 94 494 PRISONERS EXTEND XMAS PAROLE

JA 5,8-3

15 OUT OF 494 CONS FAIL TO RETURN FR YULE PAROLE

F 8,24-2-BLST

TALMADGE E. BAKER, KILLER, PAROLED

MR 2, 4-4

MONTGOMERY-12 WHO FAILED TO RETURN FROM XMAS HOLIDAYS ORDERED ARRESTED

---1938---

N 9, 4-8 NITE

800 CONVICTS TO GET PRISON PAROLES

D 17, 17-5

MONTGOMERY-600 CONVICTS GET 2 WEEKS XMAS PAROLE

---1939---

JA 2, 10-1

MONTGOMERY-SEV. HUNDRED ALA. CONVICTS KEEP WORD: RETURN TO PRISON

HA 7, 19-8

23 OF 603 CONVICTS BREAK XMAS PLEDGE

JA 10,24-5

MONTGOMERY;- HOMER WELCH, KILLER, PAROLED JAN. 9

---1939---

D 7, 25-4

MONTGOMERY-XMAS PAROLES TABOO THIS YEAR

---1940---

N 26, 2-5

GLENN DAVIS, HERSCHEL McCARN, BILL HATHAWAY FREED

---1943---

S 25, 3-8

ANDY WRIGHT, CHARLIE WEEMS MAY GET PAROLES

N 18, 2-3BS

CHARLIE WEEMS GRANTED A PAROLE

---1944---

JA 7, 20-1

ANDY WRIGHT AND CLARENCE MORRIS GRANTED PAROLES

---1950---

JE 10, 3-7

ANDY WRIGHT, LAST OF "SCOTTSBORO BOYS" PARDONED

---1951---

JL 25, 2-3 BS 2

ALA LEGIS COMM ACCUSES EX-GOV FOLSOM PROSTITUTION OF JUSTICE

-----1953-----

O 14, 35-3

MONTGOMERY-STATE BD. OF CORRECTIONS RULING WHICH WENT INTO EFFECT TO-  
DAY GIVES PRISONERS TIME OFF FR. THEIR TERMS FOR PRODUCTION AT FARMS

-----1955-----

AP 11, 1-4

MONTGOMERY-ORVILLE GRAY, SINGER, SERVING 10 YR ROBBERY SENTENCE HERE,  
TURNS DOWN PAROLE BECAUSE IT WOULD BREAK UP PRISON CHOIR WITH HIM GONE

-----1959-----

JA 1, 23-1

DET. CIR. JUDGE VICTOR J. BAUM REGETS SENDING ADMITTED SLAYER GEORGE SA-  
VAGE BACK TO ABOVE PRISON, SAYS HE BOUGHT WAY OUT OF PRISON

---1965---

JL 18, D-18-7

EUGENE ~~ROMNEY~~ FOSTER RELEASED FROM WAYNE CO JAIL AFTER ROMNEY REFUSED TO  
EXTRADITE HIM TO ALA, BECAUSE HE WAS DENIED COUNSEL IN 1933 ROBBERY  
TRIAL, SERVED 23 YRS THERE



ALABAMA - PARDONS & PAROLES

1965

JL 21, B-11-1

ALBERT FULLER FREED AFTER SERVING 10 YRS FOR MURDER OF ALBERT PATTERSON  
IN '54

1927

My 5. 26-5

Legislature may buy tract of land in mountains owned by federal gov't for 80 years, not on surveyor's map

ALABAMA - POLICE

1963

BIRMINGHAM-NEGRO LEADERS ACCUSE ALABAMA STATE TROOPERS OF BRUTALITY  
DURING WEEKEND RACIAL RIOTING --1971--

My 13, A-15-2

JA 31, B-7-1

GOV GEORGE C WALLACE'S TOP AIDE SAYS STATE WILL INVESTIGATE  
CONTRACT AWARDED TO CONSULTING FIRM WHICH RECOMMENDED ESTAB-  
LISHMENT OF BLACK-CLAD GESTAPO-STYLE SECRET POLICE AGENCY  
IN ALABAMA

--1972--

F 8, A-6-4 RACE

CAN RESUME RECRUITING & HIRING OF STATE TROOPERS IMMEDIATE-  
LY AS LONG AS HIRES ONE NEGRO FOR EACH WHITE UNTIL 25%  
PRESENTLY ALL-WHITE FORCE BLACK

-1983-

Mr 2, B-6-5DWE

5 FROM PONTIAC ARRESTED FOR BEATING 2 ALABAMA COPS: WILLIE  
TAYLOR SR, HSS 2 SONS WILLIE & CHRISTOPHER, JAMES KENNEDY,  
LARRY HILL-MARTINDALE

-1987-

F 25, A-8-3-3DOT

DC-Sup Ct upheld police promotion plan F 26, A-1-6  
DC-Sup Ct upheld plan that gave blacks half of promotions  
on police force

ALABAMA: PRISONS: PRISONERS

1959

ILESTONE IN HISTORY OF ALABAMA PENAL SYSTEM ACHIEVED WHEN 8 CONVICTS  
WERE GIVEN HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMAS AT DRAPER CORRECTIONAL INST.

---1961---

D 21, A-2-4 1H  
AP 16, C-22-4

MONTGOMERY-CONVICTS VOTE TO GIVE \$750 RECREATION MONEY TO SEND NEEDY  
STUDENT TO COLLEGE

---1981---

JL 26, A-6-1

DC-US SUPREME COURT JUSTICE LEWIS POWELL YESTERDAY CLEARED  
RELEASE OF 277 INMATES FROM PRISONS & JAILS.

-1985-

Ap 16, E-10-6

Odenville-Convicts seized control of St. Clair prison for  
11 hrs

ALABAMA : PRISONS : PRISONERS

1995

Ag 21 A 5-6

Birmingham,Ala-To reinstate rock-breaking chain gangs

# ALABAMA: PRISONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 5, 9-3

300 inmates return after Xmas paroles.

4 Ja 24, 18-1

Montgomery-Prison damaged by fire. ~~0 17,30-1~~  
1832

1 DEAD, 22 SHOT, 1 ESCAPED IN RIOT AT MONTGOMERY

---1933---

ATMORE STATE PEN-1 KILLED 1 HURT BY 10 FLEEING CONVICTS D 28 1-5 MAIL  
6 OF 29, ESCAPED FROM ATMORE PEN, CAPTURED D 30, 2-7

---1936---

CONVICTS AT KILBY PRISON LATER & LATER RETURNING FROM XMAS VACATION

JA 4, 21-1  
JA 31, 1-7

20 NEGRO CONVICTS BURN TO DEATH IN CAGE ON TRUCK, SCPTTSBORO

JA 31, 1-1-BLST

2 NEGROES PULLED FROM BURNING CAGE BY GUARDS

F 1, 7-8

STATE STARTS UNQUIRY INTO BURNING OF 20 NEGROES

F 7, 2-2-BLST

3 EMPLOYES SUSPENDED TEMPORARILY, NEGRO BURNING

554 PRISONERS OUT ON HONOR FOR YULE	---1937---	D 16, 54-6
	---1938---	JA 3, 7-2-NITE
550 CONVICTS HAVE RETURNED, OTHERS EXPECTED SOON	1---1939---	F 7, 11-6
REVOLT OF 150 INMATES IN KILBY PRISON STOPPED BY TEAR GAS	2---1941---	JL 25, 1-6 BS
MONTGOMERY-J CURTIS WELDON RESIGNS AS WARDEN AT WETUMPKA STATE PRISON AFTER LASHING OF 5 WOMEN FOR DISORDER		
	---1948---	AG 5, 4-2 NITE
NEGROES PULL PLOWS IN PLACE OF MULES.		
SAN KEY, SCOTSBORO WARDEN, FIRED FOR BEATING 6.	---1951---	AG 10, 4-8
SCOTSBORO WARDEN, SAN KEY, FIRED FOR BEATING 6		
	-----1956-----	AG 29, 1-7 BB
MONTGOMERY-30 CONVICTS ESCAPE FR. KILBY PRISON TODAY	---1959---	JA 25, A-11-1
MONTGOMERY-CONVICTS TOUCH OFF FIRE IN KILBY STATE PRISON COTTON MILL TODAY		
	---1966---	D 13, B-4-1
MONTGOMERY-PRISONS OF THIS STATE ORDERED BY COURT TO INEE- GRATE		
	--1970---	JA 15, A-22-1
ATMORE-22 CONVICTS FLEE ATMORE STATE PRISON HERE EARLY TODAY		

# ALABAMA: PRISONS

1971

MY 20, C-12-1

LAURA RANDOLPH & KIM DAVIS SEIZED BY 2 INMATES FROM DRAPER PRISON HELD AS HOSTAGES WHILE TOURING PRISON WITH SOCIOLOGY CLASS

---1972--- 05, C-11-6

MONTGOMERY, ALA---FED. JUDGE FRANK M. JOHNSON JR., ORDERER ALABAMA TO PROVIDE BETTER PRISON MEDICAL FACILITIES

---1973--- AG9, A-17-1

ATMORE, ALA----15 INJURED IN ATMORE STATE PRISON FARM DISTURBANCE

--1974-- JA 19, A-6-5

ATMORE-GUARD LUELL W. BARROW, 55, FATALLY STABBED & GUARD STEVE DREDDER INJURED JA 18 AFTER HELD HOSTAGE BY 4 INMATES AT STATE PRISON FARM HERE

-1975- AG 30, A-6-1

MONTGOMERY-STATE RULED PRISONS OVERLOADED, CANT ADD INMATES

S 2, A-4-1

MONTGOMERY ALA-35 INJURED IN PRISON RACE RIOT AT MED CENTR IN MT MEIGS ALA

--1976-- JA 14, C12-1

JUDGE FRANK JOHNSON JR. RULES ALABAMA PRISONS UNFIT



-1977-

JE 28, A-3-5 ST

U.S SUPREME CT RULED THAT ~~SIXEEN~~ STRENGTH TESTS BE USED  
AS REQUIREMENT FOR PRISON GUARD JOB, NOT HT & WEIGHT

--1981--

JL 24, A-5-1

MONTGOMERY-THREE-JUDGE FEDERAL APPEALS PANEL YESTERDAY RE-  
FUSED TO HALTCOURT-RELEASE OF 277 INMATES.

-1994-

O 24 A 5-5

Birmingham - Inmate kills 4 on prison run cattle & catfish  
ranch.

-1995-

My 4 A 5-2

Prisoners in Alabama back on the chain gang

My 09 A 5-5

Birmingham, Ala.-Michael ANthony Austin, 29, prison inmate,  
Limestone Corr.Facility; sues because he's on chain gang

My 10 A 14-1

What's wrong with working on chain gang?-Edit

O 20 A 5-5 3dot

Talladega, Ala-6 staffers at Talladega Fed. Correctional inst  
injured, 2 inmates, in riot

ALABAMA : PRISONS

1996

Ap 26 A 5-5

Prison officials criticized for shackling male prisoners during manual labor; plan to shackle female prisoners, too

Je 21 A 5-5nodot

Will end chain gangs -1998-

Ag 13 A-5-1

MONTGOMERY, Ala.-Federal judge rules use of shackles unconstitutional

ALABAMA: PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1972

MY31, C-9-5

BIRMINGHAM,;---EUGENE BULL CONNOR, LOST HIS BID FOR REEL-  
ECTION AS HEAD OF THE ALABAMA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

GOV WALLACE SAYS HE' LL CALL IS BLUFF ON THREAT TO CUT OFF FED AID  
JA 13, E-14-1 3\*

WASH-~~XXX~~ Ex.GOVGEORGEWALLACE CALLS FEDERAL WELFARE AID CUT  
FOUL  
JA 25, A-6-4 5\*

WASH-SEN RUSSELL LONG GIVES BACKING TO WALLACE ON FUND CUT-  
OFF  
JA 26, B-6-1

BIRMINGHAM-CUTOFF OF \$95 MILLION IN FED.WELFARE FUNDS TOALA.  
TEMPORARILY DELAYED BY FED.CT.JUDGE CLARENCE ALLGOOD  
F 2, A-13-1 3\*

ALABAMA: SCHOOLS: EMPLOYES

1969

D 24, A-5-4 RACE  
MONTGOMERY-NATIONAL EDUCATION ASS. SUES STATE BD. OF EDUCATION  
ON RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN HIRING EMPLOYEES--

ALABAMA - SCHOOLS - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 14, 1-9-5 MICH

85% OF ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS ALREADY CLOSED; CRISIS SEEN

- Form 1656  
 MONTGOMERY--TO FURNISH CHILDREN IN 3 LOWEST GRADES WITH TEXT BOOKS  
 ---1938--- N 3, 39-7 BL STR  
 F 1, 2-3  
 DOTHAN--HUGH A WYNN REINSTATED AS COACH: DATED STUDENT  
 ---1947--- AG 27, 31-3  
 BIRMINGHAM--VOTES TO RAISE SALARIES OF TEACHERS  
 ---1948--- JA 16, 11-2  
 RUBY GAINER BACKED BY STATE SUP CRT IN BATTLE FOR HER TEACHING JOB  
 ---1950--- JE 22, 51-6  
 LEGIS. WARNS US IT WILL NOT SUBMIT TO INTERMINGLING OF WHITE & NEGRO  
 CHILDREN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ---1954--- S 9, 2-3  
 LEGISLATORS TRY TO REMOVE STATE SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS S 22, 37-4  
 PLAN TO ABOLISH STATE'S PUBLIC SCHOOL PLAN TO AVOID NEGROES GIVEN OK  
 BY SUP. CT. TO ATTEND PUBLIC SCHOOLS WITH WHITES IS STUDIED IN STATE  
 ---1955--- AG 3, 50-6  
 BILL TO PRESERVE SEGREGATION IN ABOVE BECAME LAW.  
 ---1958--- MY 10, 12-6 1H  
 US DIST CRT RULES ABOVE PLACEMENT LAW DOES NOT CONFLICT WITH FED.  
 CONSTITUTION N25, 10-1  
 MONTGOMERY, ALA.--ALA. SCHOOL LAW UPHOLD; COURT WARNS OF BIAS

-----1958----- N 26, 14-1

PRESUMPTIONS AND THE LAW-EDIT. -----1965----- AP 7, A-1-6

LEGISLATURE VOTED RAISE FOR ALL ALA. SCHOOLTEACHERS EXCEPT THOSE WHO  
TAKE PART IN RACIAL DEMONSTRATIONS

-----1966----- S 1, A-15-7

MONTGOMERY, ALA-JUSTICE DEPT. FILED SUIT TO PREVENT ALA. FROM  
PAYING TUITION OF STUDENTS AT RACIALLY SEGREGATED PRIVATE  
SCHOOLS

S 10, A-7-1

GOV. WALLACE WARNED SCHOOL BOARDS WHO ASSIGNED NEGROES TO  
TEACH WHITE PUPILS TO REMOVE THE TEACHERS OR HE MAY INVOKE  
STATE POLICE POWER TO DO IT

-----1967----- AP 9, B-19-1

STATE CHARGED A FEDERAL COURT ORDER DESEGREGATING ALL OF  
STATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

S 2, B-6-5

MONTGOMERY-GOV. WALLACE SIGNED NEW LAW ALLOWING STUDENTS TO  
CHOOSE THE RACE OF THEIR TEACHERS-NEGRO LEADERS TO CHALLENGE  
THE LAW

S 6, C-16-1 FIN 1

ALA LAW ON TEACHER CHOICE IS BARRED BY FED. CT.

S 7, B-11-1

POLL ON TEACHER CHOICE ASKED BY GOV. WALLACE HERE



**ALABAMA: SCHOOLS**

**1971**

**MR AP 1, A-11-3**

**MONTGOMERY--NEWLY ISSUED REVISED EDITION ~~XD~~ OF STANDARD  
TEXTBOOK USED IN 4TH GRADE HISTORY COURSES DROPPED PASS-  
AGES OVERTLY FAVORABLE TO SLAVERY & KU KLUX KLAN**

**-----1973----- JE20, C-9-1**

**WASH---JUSTICE DEPT. CHARGED JEFFERSON Co., ALA., SCHOOL Bd.  
WITH VIOLATING DESEGREGATION ORDER**

**-1983-**

**F 3, A-4-1**

**DC-TEACHERS STOPPED FROM LEADING PRAYER IN CLASSROOMS UNTIL  
MATTER RESOLVED**

**MY23, A-22 4DOT**

**SUPREME COURT UPHLED RULING AGAINST SCHOOL THAT FIRED  
A PREGNANT TEACHER**

**-1987-**

**Mr5, A 3-4**

**Mobile-Judge bars 36 school books as 'religious', promoting  
of secular humanism**

**Mr 12, A-3-1**

**Debate on school texts continues in Ala, secularhumanism  
called religion**

-1987-

Mr 17, A\_10-1

Restraining hand-Edit

Mr 20 A-12-2

Montgomery, Ala.-Schools ordered to remove 40 textbooks  
that illegally promote humanist faith. g 27, A-3-2

Federal court reverses ban on "godless" textbooks.

ALABAMA : MUSIC GROUP

1984

0 9, B-9-3

NASHVILLE-WINS COUNTRY MUSIC ASSN ENTERTAINER OF THE YR  
AWARD -1989- Ap 11 A-2-1

Burbank, Calif-Wins Artist of the Decade award

ALABAMA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 17, 18-8

No state in the Union is making more progress  
than, says Knight Templars -- Haag

---1941---

D 10, 40-4 MKT

MARBLE PILLARS TELL WELCOME TO ALABAMA ---1945--- ,0 19, 1-8

AXIS RESIDENTS WONT CHANGE NAME OF TOWN

---1968---

0 13, E-1-2

MONTGOMERY-WHAT GEO. WALLACE HAS DONE IN ALA., HOW GOOD-OR HOW BAD-HIS  
RECORD DEPENDS ON WHO YOU TALK TO-POPA

-1980-

S 7, G-1-1

BAYOU LA BATRE-OFFERS TASTY FARE-CAPOS

--1982--

0\_12\_ B-1-1

Form 1656

DISPUTE ENDS: ARE RECONDITIONING US NAVY & BRITISH SHIP INTERESTS  
FED. LABOR CONCILIATORS SEEK TO SETTLE STRIKE AT ABOVE  
3,400 STRIKE AT ABOVE: NEW CONTRACT SUBMITTED  
STILL HELD UP BY STRIKE  
STRIKE AT ABOVE ENDS

JA 25, 2-8

JA 28, 1-2

JA 31, 8-1

F 1, 4-4

F 3, 1-7

---1942---

MOBILE, ALA- STRIKE TIES UP LIBERTY SHIPS  
WORKERS RETURN, AGREE TO PAY FERRY TOLL

S 18, 4-3

S 21, 6-2

BROOKS & PERKINS INC, BUYS DOMINION MAGNESIUM LTD'S INTEREST IN ABOVE  
 JE 20, 44-1  
 O 18, 8-6  
 CALUMET & HECKLA INC. HAS BOUGHT MAJORITY INTEREST IN ABOVE  
 N 18, 38-8  
 H.Y. BASSETT NAMED CHR. OF THE BOARD & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER OF ABOVE  
 ---1959--- S 2, D-5-7  
 PRODUCES HIGH-PURITY MAGNESIUM AT SELMA, ALA. PLANT  
 ---1961--- Ap 28, B-7-2 LF  
 E. HOWARD PERKINS NAMED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE  
 ---1963--- Mr 20, C-14-8  
 CHI-CALUMET & HECLA INC. PURCHASES ALL STOCK OF ABOVE

1927

Je 21, 16-4

Village of Muscle Shoals starts controversy with above when it makes offer to gov't on water rights

1931

Ja 27, 2-1

Federal Trade Comm to resume study of above

-----1934-----

D 30,1-10-8

DENIES THREAT TO STOP SERVICE

-----1935-----

"R 4,9-5 C M

JUDGE W I GRUBBS, US DIST COURT, HOLDS CONTRACT FOR SALE OF CERTAIN PROPERTIES OF ABOVE TO TVA IS ILLEGAL

---1937---

MY 10, 1-2

COURT DENIES ABOVE A COURT REVIEW TESTING THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF  
PMA LOANS TO CITIES IN ALABAMA TO CONSTRUCT MUNICIPAL POWER PLANTS

N 18, 33-6-CM

LOSES TEST SUIT VS TVA

---1941---

AP 23, 30-5

ASK APPROVAL OF PLAN TO REFUND \$95,866,000 BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

JE 17, 28-5

SEC ORDERS HEARING JL 1. ON PROPOSED FINANCIAL & CORPORATE ADJUSTMENTS

---1947---

JE 5, 32-3

SUED FOR \$5,000,000 BY R.B.KENNEDY



ALABASTER, OLIVER: DOCTOR

1994

F 7 D 3-1

Wants to tax fat-Marchetti

B. H. - ALABASTER PLASTER WORKS- SAGINAW BAY 1873

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D. 6, 1-2

21,000 tons of rock plaster, 12,400 barrels of  
ground plaster shipped this season

✓

ALACANTARILLA, THEO A. : MUSICIAN

1967  
Ag 15, A-21-2

INTERLOCHEN, MICH-NAMED RESIDENT CONDUCTOR OF INTERLOCHEN  
ARTS ACADEMY'S NATIONAL ORCHESTRA

AL ADJEM, HENRIETTA: WELLESLEY, MASS.

1973

MR25, F-4-1

AUTHOR OF BOOK TITLES "THE SUN IS MY ENEMY"---SUFFERS FROM  
MYSTERIOUS DISEASE CALLED SYSTEMIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS---  
DANFIELD

ALAGNA, GEORGE -

RADIO OFFICER OF STR. MORRO CASTLE

1934

Form 1656

ARRESTED FOLLOWING TESTIMONY INTO QUIZ OF FIRE ABOARD MORRO CASTLE

S 11,2-6 C S

TESTIFIES IN QUIZ OF MORRO CASTLE DISASTER

S 20,1-4

SUES OWNERS OF ILL-FATED STEAMER, MORRO CASTLE FOR \$100,000

N 14,2-8 S F

-----1935-----

FAILS IN SUICIDE ATTEMPT WITH GAS

MR 29,51-4

MARRIED ETHEL MARY CARTY JE 8

JE 9,1-13-3

1974

ALAGNA, MICHAEL - HISTORIAN

Ag 12, B-1-1 N

REAPPOINTED TO CLAWSON MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL COMMISSION

ALAIMO, MICHAEL: TEACHER

1970

AP 23, D-8-5  
CENTERLINE- SUSPENDED FROM TEACHING AT ST. CLEMENT SCHOOL  
FOR NOT GIVING BOARD NAMES OF STUDENTS WHO PROTESTED IN  
DEMONSTRATION.

AP 29, C-2-1  
FIGHTING OVER FROM SCHOOL POST AT ST. CLEMENT.-ANKENY

ALAIN, JEHAN: ORGANIST & COMPOSER

1964

JA 23, C-1-6

ABOVE KILLED IN WORLD WAR II, WORK IS NOW BEING CARRIED ON BY HIS SISTER MARIE-CLAIRE ALAIN-CARLTON



1964

ALAIN, MARIE: CLAIRE: ORGANIST & COMPOSER

CARRIES ON WORK OF LATE BROTHER JEHAN-PLAYED JA 23, C-1-6  
ST CHURCH-CARLTON JA 22 AT CENTRAL METHODIST

ALAJ, PALO : BRIBERY

1989

J1 28,B-3-1N

Age54 of Troy charged with giving \$1500 to IRS agent  
Maurice Eadie

ALAJRAD, MUHANNAD : DOCTOR

1995

D 20 D 3-6

Charged with sexual assault of another doctor at St.Jospeh  
MErcy Hospital,Pontiac;may have fled to Syria

--1996-- Ap 5 C-1-1

Wants documentation from st. Joseph Mercy of his training  
there, they say he has to come back and get it in person

AL-ALAMI, SA'D EL-DEEN : MUFTI OF JERUSALEM

1993

F 7 A 3-1

Jerusalem - OBIT: The highest Islamic official in the occupied West Bank died Saturday of heart failure at the age of 82.

ALAM, ASSADOLAH: IRAN PREMIER

1962

TEHRAN-APPOINTED PREMIER BY SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

JL 19, A-12-1

—1963—

TEHRAN, IRAN-REAPPT PRIME MINISTER BY SHAH MOHAMMED-BEZA

O 21, A-10-6

ALAM, JOHN W.

POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1957

HURT TRYING TO EVADE POLICE ARREST FOR SPEEDING <sup>D 5, 3-2</sup> JA 8, 4-6

GUILTY RECKLESS DRIVING-FINED \$75 -----1958----- JA 16, 8-1

RESIGNS FROM FORCE

ALAM, JOSEPH P.: ACCOUNTANT

1987

D 18, F-1-2

& Alam/Vogel Group to buy Fred Sanders Inc-Ming

-1988-

F 5, E 1-6

& Mike Vogel bail out Sanders-SEdgewick F 10 C-1-5

Bid by Alam & Michael J. Vogel to buy Sanders rejected.--  
Ming

F 18 E-1-2

Sanders sale nears.--Ming

F 19, E-1-2

State backing sought in bid for Sanders-Ming

Mr 22 A-1-2

Bankruptcy trustee sees scant hope of saving Sanders.--  
Starkman

ALAM, RITA : CHILD

1985

F 4, A-1-1

AGE 3 TO WEAR HABIT OF ST RITA FOR 3 MONTHS BECAUSE OF  
MOTHER'S PROMISE



ALAM, DR. IBRAHIM : VISITS NORTH POLE

1990

Ag 17, A-3-1

of Saudi Arabia, claims to be 1st Saudi to visit both poles

ALAM, SAMI: EDUCATOR

1990

J1 19 B-3-2 WW

Curriculum expert to join Drbn schools as associate supt  
for educational services.--Coleman

 : ALAM & CO.

1979

JL 11, B-4-3

ACCOUNTING FIRM HAS CHGD ITS NAME TO ALAM, MORRIS & Co.

R.H. : ALAM, MORRIS & CO.

1979

JL 11, B-4-3

NEW NAME OF ACCOUNTING FIRM OF ALAM & CO.

ALAME, MILTON A : BANKER EXTORTION PLOT

1981

Ag 21, A-12-2 W

AGE 23, & CHARLES PACE ARRESTED IN PLAN TO EXTORT \$15,000  
FROM BANK MGR ARTHUR PIPOK24, DEARBORN HTS-RALL

ALAMEDA, CLYDE W. - HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. PAROLEE

1965

0 18, C-6-2 3\*

CLEVELAND-& VINCENT J. PODOJIL HELD FOR CRIME SPREE IN KIDNAPING OF  
MRS. JAMES KOSCIEWICZ, HER FATAL SHOOTING & ROBBING HARRY E. SCOTT

ALAMEDDINE, FAROUK -

FRENCH TEACHER

1959

TEACHES SATURDAY FRENCH CLASSES AT CLARA BRYANT JUN. HIGH IN DEARBORN-  
STODDARD

AP 18, 7-3

ALAMI, DR.AHMAD: MURDERER

1972

F18, A 4-4

EYE SPECIALIST ARRESTED FOR KILLING 3 KIDS IN BLACKP  
ENGLAND.



ALAMI, MUSA BEY - JORDANIAN

1965

FOUND WATER IN WASTLAND BTWN RIVER JORDAN & JERICO-TURNED 50,000 AC-  
RES INTO FARMLAND FOR ARABS-BLANCHARD

JL 4, A-6-5

AL-AMIN, JAMIL : AKA H. RAP BROWN

1993

Less radical than in the 60's, evidenced<sup>F 05 B 3-1D</sup> by recent talk  
in Canton Twp-Jones

ALAMO, TONY : ANTI-CATHOLIC

1984

JE 11, A-8-1

OFFERS STICKERS WARNING AGAINST POPEE-EDIT

JL 22, B-1-6

FUNDAMENTALIST RELIGIOUS SECT GIVES OUT ANTI-CATHOLIC MATER  
IAL-DeSmet

ALAMO RENT A CAR

1992

Ap 21, B-4-5

Announced changes in its prices, imposing standard nationwide rates, cuts up to 50% -1993-

Ap 21 A 4-6

family of German tourist shot dead in Fla is suing car rental. Jorg Schell died of gunshot wounds by 3 robbers

My 6 E 6-3

Alamo sued over the murders of 2 vacationing German Customers is removing all identifying marks from rental cars

-1996-

Ja 26 B 3-6

To offer car rentals and options for flat rate

Mr 8 B-3-1

Will buy some used cars for fleet-Yung

**ALAMPI, FRANK : VICE CHARGE**

1982

JA 14, B-  
6 -2N

**SOUGHT FOR INVOLVEMENT IN S'FIELD PROSTITUTION RING. 9 ARRE  
STED-DESNET**

AL AMRI, HASSAN - YEMENI PREMIER

1965

ADEN-RESIGNED AS PREMIER

AP 17, A-2-7 3\*

ALAN BROUKE, LORD:

CHIEF OF BRITAIN'S IMPERIAL

1940

Form 1656

GENERAL STAFF

NAMED COMMDR. IN CHIEF OF HOME FORCES	-----1941-----	JL 19, 1-6 MAIL
NAMED CHIEF OF IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF	-----1944-----	N 19, 9-2
PROMOTED TO FIELD MARSHALL		JA 2, 1-14-2 1*
MAY SUCCEED SIR JOHN DILL	-----1945-----	N 20, 2-1
CREATED BARON BY CHURCHILL		Ag 14, 18-8
MAY MOVE TO GOVERNORSHIP OF BRITISH DOMINION OR COLONY		S 3, 19-6
MADE KNIGHT OF THE GARTER	-----1946-----	D 4, 30-7
SAYS BRIT. HAD HARD TIME RESTRAINING AMER. MILITARY LEADERS FR. INVADING EUROPE AS SOON AS U.S. ENTERED WORLD WAR II	-----1957-----	F 6, 11-1
SAYS STRONG POINT EISENHOWER AS COMMANDER WAS HIS CHARM		F 17, A-3-1 2*
INQUEST ON D-DAY-EDIT.		F 20, 34-1
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-FANCETT	-----1959-----	MY 22, 48-2
COMPLAINS ABOUT PRES. EISENHOWER'S WAR LEADERSHIP; SAID HE PLAYED GOLF		O 31, A-8-1 1H
ABOVE'S DIARY "TRIUMPH IN THE WEST" SAYS ABOVE GOLFED AS WAR RAGED		O 30, A-1-1 5*

---1959---

N 2, A-13-4

RED BANK, N.J.-MILITARY EXPERT JOHN TOLAND DENOUNCED ABOVE CHG. AGNST.  
PRES. IKE FOR PLAYING GOLF BEFORE BATTLE OF THE BULGE-

N 3, A-12-1

N 4, F-4-7

BETTER TO SEEK TOMTITS-EDIT.

FIEDD MARSHALL LORD MONTGOMERY DEFENDS ABOVE IN BLAST OF IKE

N 6, D-6-1

WHITE HOUSE DENIES CHARGE OF ABOVE THAT IKE GOLFED AS BATTLE RAGED-WA  
RNER-WARNER

N 6, A-7-1 5\*

SAYS HE HAD NO INTENTION OF SUGGESTING PRES. IKE, PLAYED GOLF AT VITAL  
STAGE OF '44 INVASION OF EUROPE

N 8, B-12-6

ABOVE BOOK "TRIUMPH IN THE WEST" A MASTERPIECE-S.L.A. MARSHALL

---1963---

JE 17, A-21-2

LONDON-DIED JE 17 AT AGE OF 79



ALANDER, ROSS:

YOUNG CAR DESIGNERS CLUB

1956

ABOVE, 12, & HIS JOB AS PRESIDENT OF ABOVE AT LONGFELLOW SCHOOL IN FLINT, MICH. - SULLIVAN

MY 6, ROTO 26

ALANDT, CHARLES B: VIET GI

1967

MR 8, C-8-3

OF ROYAL OAK SLAIN IN VIETNAM

ALANDT, CLAYTON P - FUNERAL DIRECTOR

1965

&ROBT SRICE TO DIRECT MICHIGAN FUNERAL DIRECTORS ASSN

JL 20, A-7-1

---1967---

MRX8YX8\*8\*3

BRXR0XXKX0AKX8KXXNXXNXVXX

-1976-

N 2, B-2-2 E

SAYS HE NEVER GAVE HIS TENANTS PERMISSION TO MOVE INTO  
HIS PROPERTY AT 145 KENSINGTON UNTIL GP PK APPROVED-  
LADERMAN

1998

N 19 D 2-1

GP Farms-Obit, died N 17, 83, Alzheimer

ALANDT, MRS. PAUL D. - SOCIETY  
(FORD, LYNN) DAUGHTER OF AUTO EXECUTIVE

1969

D 7, F-22-1

NOT MUCH IS HEARD ABOUT HER, 18, AND HER BROTHER, BENSON, JR-  
BREITMEYER

D 22, C-1-5

GIVEN RECEPTION N BY MRS. EDESEL FORD IN ST. CLAIR SHORES--  
BREITMEYER

----1971----

MY2, F-2-1

DEBUT FOR ABOVE COMING UP IN JUNE---BREITMEYER

JE 12, B-7-6

INTRODUCED TO DET SOCIETY AT "BIG TOP" PARTY--  
BREITMEYER

---1974---

D 8, D-11-1

ENGAGED TO PAUL D. ALANDT, BREITMEYER

--1975-----MY18, D19-5

TO MARRY PAUL ALANDT JUNE 14TH

ALANDT, PAUL D: SOCIETY

1975

MY18,D19-5

TO MARRY LYNNMcNAGHTON FORD JUNE 14TH.-BREITMEYER.

JE 15, D-5-1

MARRIEDLYNNM.FORD JE 14-BREITMEYER

ALANDT, PETER - GROSSE POINTE - SOCIETY

1966

ENGAGED TO BETH JENKINS, DAUGHTER OF FORMER WHITE HOUSE AIDE WALTER W. JENKINS  
F 18, A-3-1  
D 21, A-19-1  
MARRIED ELIZABETH JENKINS IN AUSTIN, TEX. ON D 20

ALANIZ, DELIA: BATTERED WIFE

1989

S 9 A-3-1

Clemency board in Olympia, Wash, recommends that gov free  
her from 10-yr prison term she is serving for hiring man  
to kill her husband in 1987

0 28 A-4-1

Purdy, Wash-Granted clemency.

ALANIZ, FRED : AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER

1981

Ag 6, A-14-1

VETERAN  $\frac{1}{2}$  UTS RETIREMENT IN JEOPARDY BECAUSE OF STRIKE WARREN



ALANSON & PETOSKEY RAILROAD

1991

Mr 17 C 7-1

Bay View Assoc can't block the Alanson & Petoskey from making sightseeing runs through the historic Lake Mich neighborhood

1979

ALAOUH, DR. ABDUL : HEART SURGEON

AP 26, B-1-5

GETS PROJECT HOPE COMMITMENT TO DEVELOP OPEN-HEART SURGICAL  
UNIT AT AVICENNE HOSPITAL IN MOROCCO-HINDES

ALAR, ROBERT PETER: MARINE DESERTER

1972

JA 23, A-6-2 HOME

REMAINING IN JAIL IN OTTAWA AFTER BEING REFUSED POLITICA  
ASYLUM IN CHILE

ALARCON, RICARDO: CUBAN AM BASSADOR

1975

N26, A-2-1

FOUGHT WITH SINGER PEARL BAILEY, WHEN SHE TOLD UN  
DELEGATES TO STOP FIGHTING AND MAKE PEACE. D 11, C-18-1  
NY-TOLDUN THATCUBANS HELPINGPOPULARMOVEMENT INANGOLA'S CIVIL  
WAR TO MEET FOREIGN AGGRESSION

ALAREON DE QUESADA, DR. RICARDO: CUBAN DIPLOMAT

1968

NY-9CUBANS ARRESTED WITH PLAN TO MURDER ABOVE & RAID NATL. GUARD ARMORY

0 24 B-6-1

ALARIE, PIERRETTE - SOPRANO

1946

MARRIED LEOPOLD SIMONEAU JE 1

---1947---

JE 2, 1-15-4 2\*  
O 23, 5-1

TO APPEAR IN CONCERT IN ASSUMPTION COLLEGE'S CHRISTIAN CULTURE SERIES  
WINDSOR O 26

----1962---- JA 20, R-5-7

PERFORMS IN DETROIT JA.19TH-REVIEW

# ALARMS

1956

HOLLYWOOD-NATL BURGLAR & FIRE ALARM ASSOC. OPEN CONVE WITH DISPLAY OF  
NEW GADGETS

JE 26, 13-2

---1973---

JA24, F-2-2

PURSE SIZE ALARM FOR CARDIAC PATIENT OR DIABETIC ---ALSO  
ALARM DESIGNED TO ATTACH TO WRIST FROM HANDBAG TO THWART  
ATTACK BY PURSE-SNATCHER---DESIGNED BY STANLEY HAGLER

---PETRIE

-1983-

O 30, L-1-1

NEW SECURITY SYSTEMS CAN CHECK TO SEE IF FURNACE IS WORKING  
PROPERLY, REPORT ELECTRICAL POWER FAILURE, REPORT BASEMENT  
FLOODING & OTHERS.--WOERPEL

-1995-

O 8 B-5-1

Silent alarm available for battered women free of charge  
through AWARE program-Struman

ALARON INC.

1992

F 10, f-6-1

Troy-Sold to Getz Bros.& Co.-Wilson



ALARY, ADRIEN

MAYOR: CASTELSARASSIN, FRANCE

1958

MR 2, A-20-1  
IN DETROIT TO TAKE PART IN 300TH BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION OF ANTOINE  
CADIL A -GERERT

## ALAS AIRLINES : ACCIDENTS

1996

F 7 A-1-1

Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.-Alas Airlines charter plane with 189 tourists on board crashes in ocean F 8 A-4-2

Puerto Plata, Dom. Rep-Alas has poor safety record, not allowed to fly in U.S.

ALASKA: ABBREVIATIONS

1959

JA 16, 32-1

NO ABBREATION FOUND FOR ABOVE; SO SPELL IT OUT

1952

ALASKA: AERO:

AG 16, 3-4  
DEFENSE DEPT. AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO FORM ITS OWN AIR NAT'L GUARD

S 6, 4-1

Ed.- Demonstration of strawberry growing  
is just one manifestation of what can be  
grown there

— 1928 —  
NY-Dr. C. C. Georgeson, dept. agriculture, says  
farmers are bachelors, work only 90 days a yr.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 31, 8-1

Dr. C.C. Georgeson, plant wizard of, says the agricultural possibilities are far more intrinsic value than all of its mineral wealth - Sinclair

Form 1656

Edit. - Another Look At Alaska

The Detroit News

F 17, 1-6-3

S 15, 2-9-1

Greater than Alaska's gold, sturdy pioneers proving land  
of snow and ice is rich in possibilities as an agriculture  
empire - Myers

S 22, 2-12-1

Calls for pioneers, millions of acres of rich land  
await; crops bountiful and returns are high - Myers

S 29, 2-5-1

Mr. and Mrs Joe Quigley, live 200 miles S.W. from Fair-  
banks, Alaska, tells how they kill wild life, and store  
provisions for year - Myers

ALASKA : BOROUGHs

1972

JE 28,A-145-1RACE  
FAIRBANKS--ST SUPCT REJECTED EFFORT OF 7 OIL FIRMS TO HALT  
OK OF BOROUGH VOTED IN BY ESKIMOS.



Ja 25, 16-2

Motion filed British Columbia legislature asking Can.govt. to open negotiations with U.S. for purchase above *Panhandle*

Ja 31, 21-5

Boundary about  $\frac{3}{4}$  completed, report to Congress

F 5, 1-9-1 2 \*

Hist. Panhandle dispute; Canada awaits U.S. reaction to desire British Columbia, Canada acquire it

F 10, 2 39-5 1 home

Brit. Columbia OK's move purchase from U.S.

ALASKA : BOUNDARY

1928

F 11, 14-1

Vancouver papers predict R?R. line; may be  
motive behind panhandle agitation

~~1958~~

J 10, 25-5

ALASKA TO REPLACE MICH AS STATE WITH LONGEST SHORE LINE

**ALASKA - BUSINESS CONDITIONS**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 41-2

**U.S. boosting Alaska trade, conditions beginning to  
show considerable recovery - Coffin**

ANNETTE ISLAND, ALASKA-STATE REP. EARL HILLSTRAND, LEADER OF MOVEMENT  
TO SHIFT ALASKA'S STATE CAPITAL FROM JENEAU TO ANCHORAGE

JA 21, C-11-7

JUENEAU-ALASKA DEBATES PLAN FOR NEW CAPITAL SITE

AG 7, R-5-1 2\*

JUNEAU-CITY FIGHTS TO REMAIN CAPITAL IN ELECTION TODAY

AG 9, A-3-8

JUENEAU-ALASKA VOTE ON CAPITAL IS UNSETTLED

AG 10, R-4-1

JUNEAU-ALASKANS VOTE DOW PLANS FOR NEW CAPITAL OTHER THAN THIS CITY

AG 11, C-13-8

---1974---

AG 29, F-11-1

JUNEAU-ALASKANS DIVIDED ON NEW CAPITAL RELOCATION NEAR FAIR-  
BANKS & ANCHORAGE

-----1976-----026, A-6-1 1DOT

3 SITES VIE FOR ALASKA CAPITAL.

ALASKA : ANCHORAGE : CITY MANAGER

1946

JE 8, 7-2

A J KOENIG TO BECOME FIRST CITY MANAGER OF ABOVE

ALASKA : ANCHORAGE : HOTELS

1966

~~S 12, A-13-3 5\*~~

14 KILLED IN EARLY MORNING FIRE THAT DESTROYED 33 ROOM LANE HOTEL

ALASKA : ANCHORAGE : LIGHTING

1946

SUNKEN SS SACKETT'S HARBOR TO FURNISH LIGHT FOR ABOVE

JL 16, 24-7

TRUMAN SIGNS LEGIS OK'ING ABOVE'S ISSUANCE BONDS FOR PUBLIC WORKS

JL 28, 1-13-8

-----1955-----

MY 20, 29-3

COMMSNR JOHN HAZELTINE OF COMMUNITY FACILITIES ADM. OK'S A ADVANCE OF  
\$10,000 TO CITY OF ANCHORAGE TO PAY FOR COST OF PLANS FOR SEWERS



ALASKA - ANCHORAGE - RESTAURANTS

1957

JA 18, 31-7 5\*

MALEMUTE SALOON, 3 OTHER STORES, DESTROYED BY FIRE-

TIE VOTE IN ELECTION TO JOIN SUBURBAN ROGERS PK TO ABOVE  
 JE 27, B-19-5

ANNETTE ISLAND-STATE REP. EARL HILLSTRAND MAKES BID TO MOVE CAPITAL FROM  
 JENEAU TO ABOVE  
 -----1960----- JA 21, C-11-7

EARTHQUAKE JOLTED HEART OF ALASKA IN MAJOR CITIES, AT LEAST 50 WERE  
 REPORTED DEAD  
 -----1964----- MR 28, A-1-7

NANCY WARNER, ASSOCIATED PRESS SECRETARY AT SEATTLE, DESCRIBES CITY AS  
 IT WAS HIT BY EARTHQUAKE-WARNER  
 MR 28, A-5-5

UNIV. OF MICH. GEOLOGISTS SAY THAT ANCHORAGE WAS A CITY BUILT ON EDGE  
 OF PORTENTOUS DISASTER, WHICH EVENTUALLY STRUCK WITH CATASTROPHIC FORCE  
 -----BLANCHARD  
 MR 29, B-2-1

GEOLOGISTS FEAR WITH THAWING OF SPRING MORE EARTHQUAKES TO COME  
 AP 29, B-4-1

CITY HALL ALL AT SEA--AFLOAT ON WAY NORTH FROM OAKLAND CAL--  
 TRAVELING BY BARGE--KONZELMAN  
 -----1970----- N 8, G-1-6

NY-3 ANCHORAGE DAILY NEWS REPORTERS INVESTIGATING 2 BLACK MEN  
 WRONGLY CONVICTED OF MURDER AWARDED PUEITZER PRIZES  
 -----1976----- MY 4, A-2-2

ANCHORAGE--TOURING ALASKA IS A SPLENDID ADVENTURE.  
 -1980- AG 17, G-1-1

-1985-

D 10, C 9-3

Anchorage-aspiring cop, James Elstead<sup>24</sup> arrested for bank robbery

-1987-

Ap 27, B 2-6

Grosse Pte school supt William Coats<sup>48</sup> fails in bid for Alaska standard

---1992---

Je 3, A-2-6

Anchorage Times closing after 77 yrs of publishing

ALASKA - CITIES - CHEVAK - SCHOOL

1964

JE 21, C-24-1 3\*ST

BATTLE CREEK-CHARLES E. WALL & FAMILY GOING TO CHEVAK WHERE HE WILL  
TEACH ENGLISH TO ESKIMO CHILDREN

ALASKA \* CHIRIKOFF ISLAND

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 4-2

Edit-You just watch Alaska

ALASKA : CORDOVA :

1941

Form 1656

F 2, 1-1-2

CARPENTERS DISMANTLING ALASKAN HOTEL DISCOVER GALLON OR SO OF PENNIES

ALASKA : DAWSON

1949

FACES FOOD SHORTAGE AS RESULT SPRING THAW CLOSING AIRPORT

MY 13, 57-4

ALASKA: DAY

1959

KALAMAZOO-CITY PLANS SPECIAL ALASKA DAY OBSERVANCE

MR 2, 15-1 MAIL  
MR 6TH



ALASKA: CITIES: DEADHORSE

1990

Ap 18 D 1-1

It's not easy to have a hot time in frozen Deadhorse

ALASKA : DEAD HORSE GULCH

1937

Form 1656

AG 1, 1-14-5

PIONEERS ERECT MONUMNET TO 3,000 HORSES THAT DIED AT THAT POINT

ALASKA: CITIES: DELTA JUNCTION

1971

AP 1, B-9-1 ME

BARNEY CALKA, STERLING HTS HEADING MICHIGAN'S EFFORTS TO GET  
ABOVE A FIRE ENGINE—DOERR

—1972—

AP 24, B-2-5 E

STERLING HTS—BARNEY CALKA ABOUT 800,000 COUPONS SHORT OF  
FIVE MILLION NEEDED BUT NOT WORRIES —TITTSWORTH

JE14, A-17-2

THANKS TO EFFORT OF BARNEY CALKA, STERLING HEIGHTS , ABOVE  
TO GET MUCH NEEDED FIRE TRUCK—TITTSWORTH

ALASKA:

DOUGLAS

1937

Form 1656

F 23,3-1-CM

JL 22,18-1-CITY

ENTIRE CITY DESTROYED BY FIRE,REPORT

CITY AGAIN RISES FR DESTRUCTION, THIS TIME,FIRE

ALASKA: FAIRBANKS

1936

Form 1656

JA 5,1-2-3

JOE CROSSOM FLYING PLANE LOAD OF SERUM TO ABOVE TO SAVE EPIDEMIC OF  
SCARLET FEVER

---1952---

JL 15, 11-6

PIONEER HOTEL RAZED BY FIRE, 2 DEAD, 6 UNACCOUNTED FOR

---1974----- JE 16, E-10-6

FAIRBANKS-CITY CELEBRATING ONE WEEK FESTIVAL CALLED"  
GOLDEN DAYS" IN REMEMBRANCE OF PROSPECTORS OF PAST.-MORRIS

ALASKA: FORT YUKON

1936

Form 1656

0 4,5-24-8

DR. GRAFTON BURKE, OF ABOVE, TELLS OF WORK IN FAR NORTH

ALASKA: CITIES: GILDERSLEEVE

1961

LIFE OF BARBARA GILDERSLEEVE IN LOGGING CAMP-SIMS

S 10, C-22-1

ALASKA: HOMER

1969

MR 16, B-6-1  
SERGEANT KATHY DRAGGAMAN IS ASKING FOR BETTY CROCKER  
COUPONS SO THAT PEOPLE HERE CAN GET FIRE ENGINE.

MR 21, B-12-2  
PREMIUM COUPONS INSIDE GEN. MILLS & BETTY CROCKER PACKAGES WILL HELP ABOVE  
GET FIRE ENGINE  
---1970---  
S 6, H-10-1  
BETTY CROCKER COUPONS WORTH WEIGHT IN FIRE TRUCKS IN TOWN  
ON KENAI PENINSULA ACCORDING TO KATHY MULLER---CAMPAIGN  
LAGGING



Form 1656

N 29, 1-9-2

PLAN TO MOVE RESEDENTIAL DISTRICTS TO NORTH ERN OUTSKIRTS BECAUSE OF  
LANDSLIDES

-----1960----- AG 7, B-5-1 2\*

DERATES PLAN FOR NEW CAPITAL SITE

-----1966-----

MR 29, A-21-1

JUNEAU-BAMRX CAPITOL DIMMED B Y POWER FAILURE

-1979-

07,F-6-1

JUNEAU-GLEAMS AMID GLACCERS-GIAMO

ALASKA - KETCHIKAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 5,2-7-1

HAS 32 MILES OF HIGHWAY AND 300 AUTOMOBILES

---1950---

JA 23, 2-6

KETCHIKAN PRAYS FOR RAIN AS WATER SUPPLY IS LOW

ALASKA - KILLISNOO - FIRES

1928

Je 9, 1-3

Village on above Is. reported afire Je 9

ALASKA : NIKOLAWWSK :

1980

JL 13, C-1-1

NIKOLAWWSK-500 RUSSIAN SPEAK-ING OLD BELIEVERS KEEP 17TH  
CENTURY LIFE-STYLE-LEONARD

ALASKA - NOME

1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 7. 1-5

Gale and fire hits above; 1,000 homeless

at

ALASKA : NOME

1927

N 27, 1-3-5

Noel Wien pilots air mail plane to above with  
temperature 35-below zero ---1934--- S 18,2-5  
FIRE DESTROYS TOWN; 2 DEAD, \$2 MILLION DAMAGE S 19,4-6  
TOWN HOARDS FOOD, AWAITING RELIEF; FIRE DAMAGE ESTIMATED AT \$3 MILLION S 23,1-12-1  
STORY OF FAMOUS GOLD RUSH CITY & HOW IT GOT ITS NAME-MCMANIS O 11,30-6  
HURRIS TO REBUILT AS WINTER APPROACHES D 2,1-13-5 1°  
TOWN DIGS IN AS WINTER STARTS ---1936--- AP 21,4-7-CITY  
A NEW CITY IS RISING FR 1934 FIRE JE 10,4-1  
CITY OVERCROWDED, VISITORS SLEEP IN 8-HOUR SHIFTS  
---1937--- D 23, 28-2 NITE  
NO SNOW FOR XMAS ---1946--- F 25, 4-7  
RATIO OF CHURCHES TO BARS NOW 8 TO 5 IN NOME  
Form 1656 The Detroit News  
---1948--- MR 18, 34-2  
US URGED TO BUILD NOME SEAWALL

---1965---

U 24, B-12-3 3\*

NOME-RELIQS REMIND ALL OF CITIES HISTORY-BETTS

ALASKA : CITIES : PALMER

1936

Form 1656

S 27, 2-5-1

ABOVE RISING TO MAKE REHABILITATION PROJECT COMPLETE-SUMMERS



ALASKA - PT. BARROW

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 27, 1-22-7

Funds sought for rebuilding school

1930.

Mr 3, 1-4

Radio report says it may lose summer for 1930

---1936---

AG 13, 2-5 BLST

CUTTER NORTHLAND LANDS FOOD FOR ESKIMOS.

---1937---

F 19, 1-1 BL STR

JUNEAU HOSP. AT POINT BARROW DESTROYED BY FIRE; NONE HURT

---1948---

AG 3, 28-6

ARCTIC ICE PACK SEALS OFF FOOD SUPPLY

ALASKA : PORT CHILKOOT

1947

EX-GI'S AND FAMILIES HEADED FOR ABOVE FOR HOME & FUTURE <sup>S 21, 6-4-1</sup> ~~J~~ L TUCK

ALASKA:

SEWARD

1935

Form 1656

0 6,1-4-5

2 US VESSELS SUPPLY CITY WITH POWER AFTER FLOODS

---1941---

N 25, 26-3

1/2 OF BUSINESS DISTRICT IN RUINS AFTER \$1,000,000 FIRE N 27, 11-1

SOLDIER EDWARD T. LEARY HERO OF FIRE --1967-- MR 1, D-22-1

CELEBRATING ITS CENTENNIAL OF ALASKA PURCHASE FROM RUSSIA, CITY  
IS RECONSTRUCTED AFTER 1964 EARTHQUAKE

---1970---

023, B-3-4

SEWARD'S CUSSESS, PLANNED CITY TO BE BUILT FOR 50,000 TO  
BE COMPLETELY ENCLOSED ALL YEAR WITH TEMP OF 68-KONZELMAN